



2009 BAYLOR FOOTBALL MEDIA ALMANAC





BAYLOR UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF ATHLETICS

**1500 South University Parks Drive
Waco, TX 76706
254.710.1000
www.BaylorBears.com**

CREDITS

EXECUTIVE EDITOR

Larry Little

EDITORS

Nick Joos, Heath Nielsen

EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE

Julie Bennett, Kyle Cornish, Brad Sheffield, Chris Yandle, Donna Perry

COMPILATION

Heath Nielsen, Larry Little, Brad Sheffield, Chris Yandle

LAYOUT

Larry Little

Printed by Gradel Printing, Waco, Texas

© 2009, Baylor University Department of Athletics

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

DIRECTORY

INFORMATION	1
Quick Facts	1
Schedules	1
Athletic Media Relations	2
Media Information	3
Media Directory	4
OUTLOOK	5
Season Outlook	6-8
Preseason Depth Chart	9
Roster	10-11
Returning Players	12-37
Newcomers	38-43
NCAA Guidelines	44
COACHES & STAFF	45
Art Briles	46-47
Coordinators	48-50
Assistant Coaches	50-53
Football Support Staff	53-56
2008 REVIEW	57
Game Recaps	58-63
Honors	64
Final Statistics	65-72

HISTORY	73
Program History	74-79
Conference Championships	79
All-Time Results	80-100
Yearly Records	101
Coaching Records	102
Assistant Coaches	103
Series History	104
Series Records	105-111
Baylor vs. FBS Conferences	111
National Rankings History	112-113
Televised Games	114
Miscellaneous History	115
All-Decade Teams	116
Bowl History	117
Bowl Game Recaps	118-124
College Football Hall of Fame	125
All-Americans	126-128
Honors	129-130
All-Star Games	131
Bears in the NFL	132-133
Draft History	134-135
Letterwinners	136-142
Highest Scoring Quarters	143
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame	144

RECORDS	145
Individual Records	146-148
Team Records	149-151
Comebacks	151
Individual Leaders	152-169
Individual Game Bests	170-172
Team Season Bests	173
Team Game Bests	174-175
Opponent Game Records	176
NCAA/Conference Leaders	177
Bowl Game Records	178
Baylor Yearly Statistics	179
Opponent Yearly Statistics	180

2009 SCHEDULE

Sept. 5	at Wake Forest	ABC-TV	2:30 p.m.
Sept. 19	CONNECTICUT		4:00 p.m.
Sept. 26	NORTHWESTERN STATE		6:00 p.m.
Oct. 3	KENT STATE		6:00 p.m.
Oct. 10	• at Oklahoma		TBA
Oct. 17	• at Iowa State		TBA
Oct. 24	• OKLAHOMA STATE		TBA
Oct. 31	• NEBRASKA (HC)		TBA
Nov. 7	• at Missouri		TBA
Nov. 14	• TEXAS		TBA
Nov. 21	• at Texas A&M		TBA
Nov. 21	• vs. Texas Tech [at Dallas]		TBA

• - Big 12 Conference games

2008 RESULTS

Aug. 28	WAKE FOREST	FSN-TV	L	41-13
Sept. 6	NORTHWESTERN STATE		W	51-6
Sept. 13	WASHINGTON STATE		W	45-17
Sept. 20	at Connecticut	ESPN2-TV	L	31-28
Oct. 4	• OKLAHOMA	FSN-TV	L	49-17
Oct. 11	• IOWA STATE	FCS-TV	W	38-10
Oct. 18	• at Oklahoma State		L	34-6
Oct. 25	• at Nebraska	VS-TV	L	32-20
Nov. 1	• MISSOURI		L	31-28
Nov. 8	• at Texas	FSN-TV	L	45-21
Nov. 15	• TEXAS A&M		W	41-21
Nov. 22	• at Texas Tech	VS-TV	L	35-28

• - Big 12 Conference games

FUTURE SCHEDULES

2010

Sept. 4	at TCU
Sept. 11	BUFFALO
Sept. 18	SAM HOUSTON STATE
Sept. 25	at Rice
Oct. 2	• KANSAS
Oct. 9	• vs. Texas Tech [at Dallas]
Oct. 16	• at Colorado
Oct. 23	• KANSAS STATE
Oct. 30	• at Texas
Nov. 6	• at Oklahoma State
Nov. 13	• TEXAS A&M
Nov. 20	• OKLAHOMA

2011

Sept. 3	TCU
Sept. 10	at SMU
Sept. 17	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN
Sept. 24	RICE
Oct. 1	• at Kansas
Oct. 15	• COLORADO
Oct. 22	• at Kansas State
Oct. 29	• TEXAS
Nov. 5	• OKLAHOMA STATE
Nov. 12	• at Texas A&M
Nov. 19	• at Oklahoma
Nov. 26	• TEXAS TECH

• - Big 12 Conference games

QUICK FACTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: Waco, Texas
Chartered: 1845, by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment: 14,541
Interim President: David Garland
Faculty Representative: Michael Rodgers, J.D.
Director of Athletics: Ian McCaw
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green (PMS 560) & Gold (1235)
Stadium (capacity/year): Floyd Casey (50,000/1950)
Surface: Artificial (Prestige)
Conference: Big 12 (South)

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2008 Record: 4-8, 2-6 Big 12 (South, 15th)
2008 Final Ranking: None
2008 Bowl Appearance: None
Offensive System: Spread
Defensive System: 4-3
2008 Lettermen Returning: 47 (20-o; 23-d; 4-sp)
2008 Lettermen Lost: 28 (12-o; 15-d; 1-sp)
2008 Starters Returning: 19 (9-o; 8-d; 2-sp)
2008 Starters Lost: 5 (2-o; 3-d; 0-sp)
First Year of Football: 1899
All-Time Football Record: 520-522-44 (.499)
Conference Titles (last): 6 (1994)
Bowl Appearances (last): 16 (1994)

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
Record at BU: 4-8, 1 season
Career Record: 38-36, 6 seasons
Co-Offensive Coord./Offensive Line: Randy Clements
Co-Offensive Coord./Running Backs: Philip Montgomery
Defensive Coordinator: Brian Norwood
Special Teams/Wide Receivers: Dino Babers
Def. Recruiting Coord./DBs: Kim McCloud
Off. Recruiting Coord./Inside Receivers: Kendal Briles
Defensive Tackles: Chris Achuff
Linebackers: Larry Hoefer
Defensive Ends: Theo Young
Director of Football Operations: Colin Shillinglaw

ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

Office Phone: 254.710.2743
Official Athletic Website: www.BaylorBears.com
Assistant AD/Media Relations: Heath Nielsen
Email: Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu; **Cell:** 254.709.4237
Associate Director: Larry Little
Email: Larry_Little@baylor.edu; **Cell:** 254.709.5147
Assistant Director: Brad Sheffield
Email: Bradley_Sheffield@baylor.edu; **Cell:** 254.640.3175

ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

**NICK JOOS**

Senior Associate AD
External Affairs

**HEATH NIELSEN**

Assistant AD
Media Relations

**JULIE BENNETT**

Associate Director

**LARRY LITTLE**

Associate Director
Publications Coordinator

**CHRIS YANDLE**

Assistant Director

**KYLE CORNISH**

Assistant Director

**BRAD SHEFFIELD**

Assistant Director
Coordinator of New Media

**TODD ZEIDLER**

Assistant Director

**DONNA PERRY**

Administrative Assistant

Second Floor, Simpson Center, 1500 South University Parks Drive, Waco, TX 76706

Phone: 254.710.2743 | Fax: 254.710.1369 | Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box: 254.753.2961

www.BaylorBears.com

STAFF DIRECTORY

NICK JOOS Senior Associate AD / External Affairs

Alma Mater: Iowa State, 1987 | Joined Baylor AMR: October 2003

Office: 254.710.3043 | Cell: 254.709.9659 | E-mail: Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu

HEATH NIELSEN Assistant AD / Media Relations

Sport Responsibilities: Football

Alma Mater: Utah State, 1994 | Joined Baylor AMR: May 2000

Office: 254.710.3538 | Cell: 254.709.2743 | E-mail: Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu

JULIE BENNETT Associate Director

Sport Responsibilities: Women's Basketball, Men's Tennis, Equestrian

Alma Mater: Fresno State, 1972 | Joined Baylor AMR: March 1993

Office: 254.710.3042 | Cell: 254.709.9657 | E-mail: Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu

LARRY LITTLE Associate Director / Publications Coordinator

Sport Responsibilities: Football, Baseball

Alma Mater: Louisiana Tech, 1998 | Joined Baylor AMR: July 2000

Office: 254.710.4389 | Cell: 254.709.5147 | E-mail: Larry_Little@baylor.edu

CHRIS YANDLE Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Men's Basketball, Men's Golf, Women's Golf

Alma Mater: Louisiana-Lafayette, 2004 | Joined Baylor AMR: July 2008

Office: 254.710.3638 | Cell: 254.652.9068 | E-mail: Christopher_Yandle@baylor.edu

KYLE CORNISH Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Soccer, Softball

Alma Mater: Kansas, 2006 | Joined Baylor AMR: October 2007

Office: 254.710.3065 | Cell: 254.709.4657 | E-mail: Kyle_Cornish@baylor.edu

BRAD SHEFFIELD Assistant Director / Coordinator of New Media

Sport Responsibilities: Football, Website

Alma Mater: Sam Houston State, 2006 | Joined Baylor AMR: June 2008

Office: 254.710.3638 | Cell: 254.652.9068 | E-mail: Christopher_Yandle@baylor.edu

TODD ZEIDLER Assistant Director

Sport Responsibilities: Volleyball, Track & Field, Cross Country, Women's Tennis

Alma Mater: Bemidji State, 2007 | Joined Baylor AMR: July 2009

Office: 254.710.4049 | Cell: 254.644.3458 | E-mail: Todd_Zeidler@baylor.edu

DONNA PERRY Administrative Assistant

Office: 254.710.2743 | E-mail: Donna_Perry@baylor.edu

DIRECTIONS TO FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

Floyd Casey Stadium is located just off Valley Mills Drive, between Dutton and Clay avenues, in Waco. The facility easily is accessed from various locations:

- From the north, drive south on Interstate 35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Floyd Casey Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.
- From the south, drive north on Interstate 35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west (going around the traffic circle 270 degrees). Floyd Casey Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.
- From the west, drive east on Hwy. 84 to Franklin/Waco Drive split. Take Franklin to the right, go to 32nd Street, turn right and go past Hart-Patterson Track & Field complex into stadium lots.
- From the east, take Hwy. 84 to Interstate 35. Turn south on I-35 (left) and follow directions listed above.
- From northwest, take Hwy. 6 to Hwy 84, follow directions listed above.
- From southeast, take Hwy. 6 to Business Hwy. 77. Turn left and take Bus. 77 to University Parks Drive. Turn right on University Parks to Interstate 35. Go under and take I-35 to south.

DIRECTIONS TO HIGHERS ATHLETIC COMPLEX

The Alwin O. and Dorothy Highers Athletic Complex, which includes the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and the Jay and Jenny Allison Indoor Practice Facility, is located on the right bank of the Brazos River at 1500 South University Parks Drive in Waco. Those traveling to the Highers Complex via Interstate 35 should take the University Parks Drive exit (#335B); the facility is located one-half mile east of Interstate 35 (left side of road), just past the Mayborn Museum.

MEDIA INFORMATION

DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox complex, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Meals will be served two hours before kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes and programs are provided prior to the game. Play-by-play, stats and quotes are provided during and after the game.

Several "0-plus" telephone lines are available on a first-come, first-served basis in the working media area and complimentary wireless Internet is also available. On game day, Baylor telecommunications representatives will be on hand to assist media members.

SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head coach Art Briles and requested football student-athletes meet with the media each Tuesday preceding a game in Floyd Casey Stadium's Galloway Suite (third floor of the North end zone building). Lunch is served at noon, followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with student-athletes or assistant coaches should be made to the Media Relations Office by **4 p.m. Sunday** preceding the media luncheon.

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to Tuesday's media luncheon, Baylor student-athletes (Tue., Wed.) and Coach Briles (Tue., Wed., Thu.) will be available for in-person or phone interviews before practice. Requests should be directed to **Heath Nielsen**.

All interview requests must be coordinated through the Athletic Media Relations Office with at least one day advance notice. Student-athlete's phone numbers will not be given out.

Coaches and student-athletes are not available for interviews the day before a game or on game day.

SUNDAY AVAILABILITY

Baylor head coach Art Briles will hold a media briefing in his office each Sunday at 2:15 p.m. CT during the season.

Media members wishing to participate via phone may do so by contacting a member of the Baylor Athletic Media Relations staff. Excerpts will be available on Baylor's official website, www.BaylorBears.com, by 6 p.m. CT each week.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the north end zone at Floyd Casey Stadium. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Art Briles and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The visiting SID will establish visiting locker room admittance policies.

BIG 12 TELECONFERENCE

Baylor head coach Art Briles will participate in the Big 12 Conference's weekly teleconference. The teleconferences will be conducted each Monday from Aug. 31 until Nov. 30 from 10 a.m. until noon CT. Briles' scheduled time is 11 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. CT each Monday.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should contact the league communications staff for further details. A replay of the briefing will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

PRACTICE COVERAGE

On days of availability, head coach Art Briles and/or student-athletes can be interviewed prior to practice at the practice fields. A member of the AMR staff will be on hand at every practice to assist the media.

Check with the Media Relations office for status of media attendance at Baylor football practices. When practice is open, video and still photographers may shoot the pre-practice (stretching period) and the first 20 minutes of actual practice time. At no time should photographers shoot from the end zone.

MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Working media and photographer credentials for Baylor's 2009 home games will be handled by Senior Associate AD for External Affairs Nick Joos.

Requests should be made in writing by sports editors or sports directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. Requests should be made as early as possible and should be **limited to working media only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.**

Send credential requests to **Nick Joos**, Associate AD/External Affairs: nicholas.joos@baylor.edu or fax 254-710-1369.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's media relations director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at the Simpson Center or on game day at media will call in the elevator lobby of the Floyd Casey Stadium press box.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

UNAUTHORIZED USE OF MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Credentials will be issued to working media only. Media credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working media is unauthorized. Media credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

WEB-BASED MEDIA

Web-based media from sites affiliated with established, nationally recognized news gathering organizations are eligible for media credentials. Online media with an emphasis on the recruitment of potential student-athletes (that meet the above qualification) can request one (1) credential if the purpose of attending is to write a game/event recap.

Credentials will not be granted to any online agency operating sites that are in any way affiliated with gambling, or to "freelance" or "fan-based" sites that are not affiliated with an established news gathering organization and/or that allow the .

Live, real-time updates of Baylor home games are the property of Baylor University and unauthorized transmission of such is not permitted.

COLLEGEPRESSBOX.COM

CollegePressBox.com, the official media website for Big 12 football, includes game notes, stats and media guides from the conference and member schools throughout the season. Login information is distributed by the conference office to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.

MEDIA DIRECTORY

PRINT MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

ASSOCIATED PRESS, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, Texas 75244-6002
Jaime Aron, Southwest Editor; Stephen Hawkins

AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN, P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767
John Bridges, Sports Editor; Randy Riggs

BAYLOR LARIAT, P.O. Box 97330, Waco, Texas 76798
Justin Baer, Sports Editor

BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE, Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704
Rush Wood, Sports Editor (interim)

BRYAN EAGLE, Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805
Robert Cessna, Executive Sports Editor

DALLAS MORNING NEWS, P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265
Keith Campbell, College Editor; Chuck Carlton

FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Dwain Price, Beat Writer

HOMETOWN NEWS, P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, Texas 76643
Randy Jones, Editor

HOUSTON CHRONICLE, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002
Joseph Duarte

KILLEEN DAILY HERALD, P.O. Box 1300, Killeen, TX 76540-1300
Mark Miller, Sports Editor

LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL, P.O. Box 491, Lubbock, Texas 79408
Jeff Walker

SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS, P.O. Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297
Mike Finger

TEMPLE DAILY TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 6114, Temple, Texas 76503
Greg Wille, Sports Editor; Eric Drennan, Assistant Editor

WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD, 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703
John Werner, Beat Writer

TELEVISION MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

FSN SOUTHWEST, 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, Texas 75039
Jon Heidtke; Kurt Deichert; Tom Garnier

KCEN-TV, (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503
Tyler Hedrick; David Wilkinson

KWKT-TV, (FOX 44) 8803 Woodway Drive, Waco, Texas 76712

KWBU-TV / 'INSIDE BAYLOR SPORTS', P.O. Box 97296, Waco, Texas 76798
Robert Shiekh; Lawrence Gilligan

KWTX-TV (CBS 10), P.O. Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702-2636
Dan Ingham; Adam Winkler; Jahmai Webster

KXXV-TV (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710
Brandon Davidow

RADIO MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

BAYLOR-ISP SPORTS NETWORK, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711
John Morris, Play-by-Play; J.J. Joe, Color Analyst

CLEAR CHANNEL COMM., 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712

KRZI/ESPN 1660 AM, 220 S. 2nd Street, Suite 2B2, Waco, Texas 76701
Tom Barfield; Butch Henry; Paul Catalina

KWBU, P.O. Box 97124, Waco, Texas 76798-7124
TBA, General Manager

WBAP, 2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 300, Arlington, Texas 76006
Steve Lamb

OTHER MEDIA [MAILING ADDRESS]

BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711
Jerry Hill, Director of Bear Foundation Communications

BIG 12 CONFERENCE, 400 East John Carpenter Fwy, Irving, Texas 75062
Bob Burda; Joni Lehman

USA TODAY — Sports, 1000 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Virginia 2229

PHONE

FAX

EMAIL

972.991.2100

972.991.7207

jaron@ap.org
shawkins@ap.org512.912.2952
800.777.0833

512.445.3868

sports@statesman.com
rriggs@statesman.com

254.710.1711

254.710.1714

lariat@baylor.edu
justin_baer@baylor.edu

409.880.0745

409.838.2857

RushWood@hearstnp.com

979.776.4444

979.776.0496

sports@theeagle.com

214.977.8444
800.431.0010

214.651.0580

results@dallasnews.com
ccarlton@dallasnews.com

817.390.7760

817.390.7210

sports@star-telegram.com
mywesley@earthlink.net

254.753.3871

254.753.3884

jonesmedia@mindspring.com

713.220.7891

713.220.7866

sptresults@chron.com
joseph.duarte@chron.com

254.501.7563

254.526.6397

markm@kdhnews.com

806.762.8844

806.744.9603

jeff.walker@lubbockonline.com

210.250.3359

210.250.3351

sports@express-news.net
nengland@express-news.net

254.778.4444

254.778.3516

sports@temple-telegram.com
edranna@temple-telegram.com254.757.5710
254.757.5716

254.756.7803

sports@wacotrib.com
jwerner@wacotrib.com

PHONE

FAX

EMAIL

972.868.1800

972.868.1677

kdeichert@foxsports.net

254.859.5481

254.859.5831

thedrick@kcentv.com
dwilkinson@kcentv.com

254.776.3844

254.355.5958

254.710.6268

254.710.3852

robert@kwbu.org
lawrence@kwbu.org254.776.1838
254.741.5833/4

254.776.4010

dingham@kwtx.com
adam.winkler@kwtx.com

254.754.2541

254.757.0331

sportsguys@kxxv.com
bdavidow@kxxv.com

PHONE

FAX

EMAIL

254.710.3077
817.701.1565

254.710.2823

john_morris@baylor.edu
jjoe@bevsneglobal.com

254.776.3900

254.751.0097

—

254.772.0930

254.772.1580

tom@1660espn.com
paul@1660espn.com

254.710.3472

254.710.3874

817.695.1820

817.695.0850

slamb@wbap.com

PHONE

FAX

EMAIL

254.710.1234

254.710.1369

jerry_hill@baylor.edu

469.524.1000
469.524.1011

469.524.1045

bob@big12sports.com
joni@big12sports.com703.276.3401
800.872.3410703.276.6559
800.276.5505

totoole@usatoday.com

OUTLOOK

Season Outlook	6-8
Preseason Depth Chart	9
Roster.....	10-11
Returning Players	12-37
Newcomers	38-43
NCAA Guidelines	44

2009 SEASON OUTLOOK

Baylor enters year No. 2 of the **Art Briles** Era in 2009, and excitement surrounding the Bears football program is riding high. Baylor fans are eager to see how much the Bears, led by senior All-America linebacker **Joe Pawelek**, senior All-Big 12 safety **Jordan Lake** and returning Freshman All-America quarterback **Robert Griffin III**, can improve on last year's promising inaugural season under Briles.

"We really feel good about the direction we are going and about how we are going to get there," Briles said. "What we have to do is turn it into reality on the field, but that is going to happen and we are very confident of that."

Baylor fans are hoping Briles and Co. will end the program's 14-year bowl drought dating back to the 1994 Alamo Bowl.

When asked about the strengths of his veteran squad (20 starters return from the 2008 squad) at the conclusion of spring practice, Briles quickly stated, "solid, focused leadership. The ingredients of this team are focus, energy, leadership and belief."

OFFENSE

Ten starters return from an offense that was arguably the school's most prolific since the mid-90s, averaging 376.4 yards and 28.0 points per game in Briles' first season at Baylor. This year's returning players accounted for 91.2 percent of last season's total offense (4,121 of 4,517 yards).

The two departed starters left huge holes to fill, though, as Baylor looks to replace departed tackles **Dan Gay** and **Jason Smith**; two All-Big 12 honorees and NFL linemen.

"It all starts with our offensive line," Briles said. "We have to be dominant up front, both sides of the ball. That's where we have to be men. That never needs to be a doubt concerning our football team."

The **OFFENSIVE LINE** does return two honorable mention All-Big 12 players in senior guard **James Barnard** and senior center **J.D. Walton**, a Rimington Award candidate. The other returning starter, senior **Jordan Heavey**, missed spring drills while recovering from a 2008 knee injury that caused him to miss the season's final four games.

"When the heads turn up front offensively, they're looking at J.D. at center," Briles said. "What he has done and what he will do is take that role and help us be a physically intimidating offensive line which is what we have to be."

Penciled into one starting tackle is junior transfer **Danny Watkins** (Butte College), a Canadian who enrolled in January and went through spring drills. Expected to battle for time at the other tackle position are returnees **Cameron Kaufhold**, a redshirt freshman, and junior **Chris Griesenbeck**. Remaining options at guard include incoming freshman **Ivory Wade** (Dickinson, Texas) and sophomore transfer **Philip Blake** (Tyler JC), as well as sophomore **John Jones** and redshirt freshman **Jake Jackson**.

"Danny's a solid addition at left tackle and we'll fill the other gaps as the summer unfolds," Briles said.

The **BACKFIELD** returns relatively unchanged, led by sophomore quarterback Griffin, junior tailback **Jay Finley**, and senior big slot/fullback **Andrew Judy**.

Griffin turned heads nationally with a sensational freshman season that earned him 2008 Freshman All-America and Big 12 Freshman of the Year honors. The dual-threat athlete, described by ESPN.com's Bruce Feldman as "the fastest man to ever play quarterback in college football," threw for 2,091 yards and 15 touchdowns and ran for 843 yards and 13 TDs. Coaches expect even more from the 19-year-old in his second season under center. Griffin's more-than-capable backup at QB is senior **Blake Szymanski**, a veteran with 13 career starts who ranks in the top 10 of eight career passing categories and owns five single-game school records.

"Robert gives us an added dimension offensively," Briles said. "He's a dynamic player that has an intellect and intensified discipline that compliment his competitive nature. He will make us a team to be reckoned with. We feel really good about Blake with his maturity and experience being at that position also."

Finley is back after rushing for a team-high 865 yards and seven touchdowns as a sophomore last season. His 72.1 yards-per-game ranked fifth in the Big 12 and led a Baylor 2008 rushing attack that ranked third in the Big 12 and 21st nationally with 195.8 average yards.

"Jay is a guy that fits our system really well," Briles said. "He is proven. He's a person that we certainly have a lot of confidence in."

Finley leads a stable of rushers in 2009 that includes redshirt freshman **Jarred Salubi**, a local product from Waco High School, and sophomore **Terrance Ganaway**, a transfer from the University of Houston.

The **RECEIVING CORP** returns eight of its top nine pass catchers from last season, including sophomore **Kendall Wright**, who led the team with 50 receptions for 649 yards and five TDs en route to being named an honorable mention Freshman All-American. Also in the mix at inside receiver are senior **Ernest Smith**, who caught three touchdowns in just seven receptions last season, senior **Justin Fenty** and junior **Krys Buerck**, who returns to receiver after playing cornerback in 2008.

"Kendall had an outstanding year last year and needs to continue to progress as a football player and leader of the team," Briles said. "We feel great about the inside receivers and it's been a great move moving Ernest inside, he's going to be a lot more productive for us."

Returning at wideout is veteran **David Gettis**, a senior with 18 career starts and the Bears' third-leading receiver in 2008 (29 catches, 391 yards). Other options at wide receiver include two promising redshirt freshmen, **Lanear Sampson** and **Terrance Williams** and true freshman **Josh Gordon** (Houston Lamar HS).

"We need David to step up on the outside and be a senior," Briles said. "We feel really good about our young wide receivers Terrance and Lanear. Both of those guys really showed a lot this spring as far as capability."

Fifth-year senior **Justin Akers** returns as starting tight end (14 catches, 2 TDs), and

versatile junior **Brad Taylor** will contribute at tight end, H-back and inside receiver.

"Akers has a big body, soft hands and is starting to live up to his ability to be a great player," Briles said.

DEFENSE

"The great thing defensively is that we have a lot of returning starters back," Briles said. "So a lot of these guys have been through the wars and we're now ready as a program to take it to the next level."

Ten starters are back from the 2008 defense (nine remain on defense after the move of Buerck to receiver) and six of the top seven tacklers, highlighted by two-time All-Big 12 defenders Lake and Pawelek. Gone are linemen **Leon Freeman** (end) and **Vincent Rhodes** (tackle), as well as part-time starter at cornerback **Dwain Crawford**.

The **DEFENSIVE LINE** returns fifth-year seniors **Trey Bryant**, a noseguard with 23 career starts, and **Jason Lamb**, end-turned-tackle with a team-high 36 games played, on the interior, as well as Penn State transfer **Phil Taylor**. Taylor is penciled in as a starter at tackle after dominating play on the practice squad in 2008 and in 2009 spring drills. Sophomore **Nicolas Jean-Baptiste** and redshirt freshman **Kaeron Johnson** provide depth on the inside.

"The defensive line starts inside with Phil and Trey," Briles said. "Both of them have to be extremely dominant and forceful with legalized aggression. They have to be tough guys that get after it and bring a tough mentality to our football team. Lamb didn't get to go through the spring (due to injury) but he will factor in there on the defensive line."

Slated starters at defensive end coming out of the spring are sophomores **Zac Scotton** and **Tracy Robertson**. The young duo (Scotton: 2 starts, 9 tackles; Robertson: 9 games played, 5 tackles) are listed ahead of junior **Jameon Hardeman**.

"Tracy and Scotton both had good springs," Briles said. "We feel comfortable with the explosion that we have at defensive end."

Senior All-American **Pawelek**, the nation's leading active tackler (313) heading into 2009, leads a deep and experienced **LINEBACKING CORP** that includes returning starters at outside linebackers and three veteran reserves. Pawelek, a returning All-American and Academic All-American, ranked seventh nationally in tackles last season (10.7 tackles per game) and seventh in interceptions (0.5 interceptions per game) – the only player ranked in the top 10 of both categories. His 313 career tackles stand three shy of Baylor's all-time top 10 list.

"You can't find anyone in the nation that you would rather have calling your defensive signals than Joe Pawelek," Briles said. "He's exactly what you want in that position. He's a guy who can help take us to the next level, which is where we're going."

Returning starters flanking Pawelek are junior **Antonio Johnson**, third on team with 72 tackles (one sack, one interception), and senior third-year starter **Antonio Jones**, fourth on squad with 71 tackles (also three sacks). Veteran

2009 SEASON OUTLOOK

backups include juniors **Earl Patin** (52 tackles, three sacks) and **Chris Francis** (23 tackles, one interception) and sophomore **Elliot Coffey** (14 tackles).

"The linebacking unit is the strength of our football team," Briles said. "Antonio Johnson came in and had a great year for us last year, he's very explosive and brings great speed to that position."

Highlighting the **DEFENSIVE SECONDARY** is free safety **Lake**, a fifth-year senior and Thorpe Award candidate. Lake totaled 97 tackles and three interceptions en route to first-team All-Big 12 honors in 2008. His 8.1 tackles-per-game ranked fifth in the Big 12.

"Jordan is coming off another great year," Briles said. "He's doing a great job of leading and had a great spring. He's been through the wars and understands what it takes and how we're going to get there."

The returning starter at 'hero' safety is fifth-year senior **Jeremy Williams** (54 tackles, 5.5 tackles for loss). Additional safeties include newcomers **Byron Landor**, a junior transfer from Blinn College, and incoming freshman **Denerick Demby** (Spring Westfield HS), and recently converted-from-offense seniors **Jeremy Sanders** and **T.J. Scranton** (in spring Sanders moved from running back, Scranton from receiver).

"Jeremy also had a great spring," Briles said. "Byron Landor will be coming in and he's an excellent player who will definitely compete for playing time at the safety position."

At the corners are two returnees with starting experience from last season — juniors **Tim Atchison** (three starts, 31 tackles) and **Antareis Bryan** (three starts, 33 tackles, one interception). Junior **Clifton Odom** and sophomore converted receiver **Romie Blaylock** provide depth.

"Antareis stepped up and had a good spring," Briles said. "He took care of the things he needed to take care of which was becoming stronger and more physical. Tim had a solid spring so we feel good about those guys at cornerback."

SPECIAL TEAMS

The Bears return both kickers in junior punter **Derek Epperson** and sophomore placekicker **Ben Parks**, as well as senior deep snapper **Carter Brunelle**. Epperson, a third-year starter, was a 2008 All-Big 12 and a Ray Guy Award semifinalist and has been named a 2009 preseason All-American. Epperson's 44.3 punting average ranked ninth nationally, and the team's 38.8 net punting average ranked seventh nationally. Parks hit on 6-of-9 field goals and 39-of-44 PATs in 2008. Fifth-year senior kick returner **Mikail Baker** boasts a career kickoff return average of 24.7 (third best in school history).

"You can buy a lot of things but you can't buy experience," Briles said. "Our kickers have some experience now. They've lived through it, felt it and now they'll know how to deal with it. Derek had a great year and I think he'll be one of the top punters in America."

PRESEASON NOTES

JOEPAW NATION'S LEADING TACKLER

In addition to being a returning All-American, preseason All-American, 2008 Academic All-American, candidate for the Butkus Award, Lombardi Award, Lott Trophy and Nagurski Award, senior linebacker **Joe Pawelek** is also the nation's leading active career tackler with 313 tackles heading into the 2009 season (11 tackles ahead of second-place **Sean Weatherspoon** of Missouri). Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in tackles last season (10.7 tackles per game) and seventh in interceptions (0.5 interceptions per game) — the only player ranked in the top 10 of both categories.

LAKE BACK TO PUNISH OPPOSING BALL CARRIERS

Two-time All-Big 12 safety **Jordan Lake** returns for his senior season as a Jim Thorpe Award and All-America candidate in 2009. The fearless Lake, described as a "cruise missile" by the *Columbia Daily Tribune* and named the Big 12's "Hardest Hitter" by *Sporting News'* preseason publication, led all Big 12 defensive backs with 97 tackles in 2008. He boasts nine career double-digit tackle games.

WHAT THEY'RE SAYING ABOUT RG3:

Sophomore quarterback **Robert Griffin III** has received plenty of ink this off-season following his breakout true-freshman season in 2008. In addition to being tabbed preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele* (fourth team), he was named the Big 12's "Best Athlete" and "Best Running QB" by *Sporting News'* preseason publication, as well as the league's "Toughest to bring down" and "Best Scrambler" by *Lindy's*. More praise for the 19-year-old Griffin:

"Griffin is a breathtaking talent, a superb player... make no mistake, he's exceptional."

— **Patrick Stevens**, *Washington Times*

"When have we seen a guy with world-class speed who was a legit college quarterback? Never."

— **Bruce Feldman**, *ESPN.com*

"The conference's most exciting player."

— **Andy Staples**, *SI.com*

"He's one part **Edwin Moses**, one part **Pat White** ... arguably the fastest quarterback in Division I-A history."

— **Cory McCartney**, *SI.com*

"He might just be the best athlete ever to play quarterback in college football."

— **Michael David Smith**, *FANHOUSE.com*

"One of the nation's most explosive players."

— **Tim Griffin**, *ESPN.com*

"In addition to being the fastest man to ever play quarterback in college football, Griffin is also an excellent student, who graduated No. 7 in his high school class."

— **Bruce Feldman**, *ESPN.com*

"The fastest quarterback in college football."

— **Pete Fiutak**, *CollegeFootballNews.com*

MORE GRIFFIN...

Robert Griffin III, candidate for the Manning Award, Maxwell Award and O'Brien Award, was named a 2008 Freshman All-American after his standout rookie season (as the nation's youngest starting QB at 18 years old) in which he set an NCAA FBS record of 209 passes without an interception to start a career (also broke BU's record for overall completions without a pick). Griffin threw for 2,091 yards and 15 TDs (only three interceptions) and ran for 843 yards and 13 TDs as a true freshman.

ANOTHER TOUGH SCHEDULE IN 2009

After playing eight teams that went to bowl games in each of the last two seasons, Baylor is again slated to face eight returning bowl teams on its 2009 schedule, including five of its eight Big 12 opponents.

Baylor's 12 2009 opponents combined for a 96-58 (.623) record last season and eight played in bowl games—Wake Forest (Eaglebank champs), UConn (International champs), Oklahoma (BCS Championship), Oklahoma State (Holiday champs), Nebraska (Gator champs), Missouri (Alamo champs), Texas (Fiesta champs) and Texas Tech (Cotton). Baylor's eight 2009 Big 12 foes were 69-35 (.663) last season and recorded three of the league's four bowl wins.

The Bears play three of four 2009 non-conference games at home (Connecticut Sept. 19, Northwestern State Sept. 26 and Kent State Oct. 3) after opening on the road against Wake Forest (Sept. 5). Baylor plays six home games at Floyd Casey Stadium (Big 12 home games: Oklahoma State Oct. 24, Nebraska Oct. 31 and Texas Nov. 14) as well as hosting a seventh "home" game vs. Texas Tech at the Dallas Cowboys' new stadium in Arlington in the season finale on Nov. 28. Baylor's Big 12 road games are Oct. 10 at Oklahoma, Oct. 17 at Iowa State, Nov. 7 at Missouri and Nov. 21 at Texas A&M.

BEARS RETURN HIGH PRODUCTION NUMBERS

The veteran 2009 Baylor squad returns a high percentage of its statistical output from the 2008 season. The Bears return more than three-quarters of the production of most pertinent stat categories, listed below:

Total Offense - 91.2% (4,121 of 4,517)
 Passing Yards - 96.4% (2,091 of 2,168)
 Rushing Yards - 85.2% (2,002 of 2,349)
 Receptions - 76.5% (130 of 170)
 Tackles - 76.1% (712 of 936)

EPPELSON TABBED PRESEASON ALL-AMERICAN

Junior punter **Derek Epperson**, who inherited Baylor's punting chores from three-time All-American and two-time Ray Guy Award winner **Daniel Sepulveda**, is a consensus preseason All-Big 12 selection and has been tabbed a preseason All-American (first-team by *Lindy's* and *Yahoo!* *Sports/Rivals.com*), second-team by *Sporting News/Walter Camp*). Epperson is tied for ninth in Baylor history with 24 career punts of 50-plus yards and tied for sixth all-time with five punts of 60-plus yards.

"COUSIN PHIL" TAYLOR NAMED PRESEASON BIG 12 NEWCOMER OF YEAR

Phil Taylor, a defensive tackle who sat out the 2008 season at Baylor after transferring from Penn State, was named the Big 12 Preseason Newcomer of the Year by a vote of the league's media. Taylor has been projected an All-Big 12 performer by preseason publications (second-team by *Phil Steele*, third-team by *Athlon*). The 6-4, 355-pound defensive tackle will have two seasons of eligibility with the Bears.

WALTON ANCHORS LINE AS RIMINGTON, OUTLAND, LOMBARDI CANDIDATE

Senior center **J.D. Walton**, an All-Big 12 honorable mention pick in 2008 (Associated Press) and preseason All-Big 12 selection in 2009 (third-team *Athlon*, fourth-team *Phil Steele*), is an All-America, Rimington Award, Outland Trophy and Lombardi Award candidate. Walton has started all 24 games of his career since transferring from Arizona State in 2006. He anchored BU's 2008 offensive line that generated 2,349 rushing yards, the most at Baylor since 1981, as well as 29 rushing TDs.

2009 SEASON OUTLOOK

BRILES' PROLIFIC OFFENSE

The impact of head coach **Art Briles'** coaching on Baylor's football program was evident immediately during Season One in 2008, nowhere moreso than in the stats piled up by the BU offense. The Bears put together the most prolific offensive season since the mid-1990s, with balanced rushing-passing totals (2,349/2,168) and an efficient passing game that set a school record for fewest interceptions (five, in 290 attempts). Below is a statistical look at Baylor's offensive accomplishments in 2008:

Points: 336 pts/28.0 ppg — highest marks since 1994 (school-records 359 pts/29.9 ppg)
TDs: 46 — most since 1994 (1 shy of school-record 47)
Rushing Yards: 2,349 — most since 1994
Avg. Rushing Yards: 195.8 — most since 1995
Rushing TDs: 29 — most since 1994 (1 shy of school-record 30)
Total Offensive Yards: 4,517 — most since 1991
Total Offense Avg. Yards: 376.4 — most since 1995
Interceptions Thrown: 5 — fewest in school history
First Downs: 237 — most since 1986 (school-record 254)

RETURNING AWARD-WINNERS

Baylor returns eight players who received on-field honors in 2008. The Bears return one All-American, five All-Big 12 honorees and two freshmen All-Americans. The returning award-winners are headlined by senior linebacker **Joe Pawelek**, a 2008 third-team All-America pick by *Phil Steele* and a three-year All-Big 12 selection (consensus first-teamer in 2008). Additional 2008 All-Big 12 returners include first-teamer **Jordan Lake** (senior safety), second-teamer **Derek Epperson** (junior punter) and honorable mention selections **James Barnard** (senior offensive guard) and **J.D. Walton** (senior center). Freshmen standouts from 2008 back as sophomores are **Robert Griffin** (quarterback, first-team) and **Kendall Wright** (wide receiver, third-team), each freshman All-Americans last season and Griffin was named the Big 12 Freshman of the Year by multiple outlets. Running back **Jay Finley** (junior) was named second-team All-Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*.

POSITION CHANGES

A total of 10 Bears have switched positions since 2008, including eight that switched sides of the ball. This fall senior **Mikail Baker** moved from receiver to defensive back, sophomore **Matt Singletary** moved from receiver to defensive end and sophomore **Courtney Green** switched from the offensive to defensive line. During the spring seven players were moved, including three offensive players to the defensive backfield: running back **Jeremy Sanders** (senior) and receiver **T.J. Scranton** (senior) moved to safety and receiver **Romie Blaylock** (sophomore) moved to cornerback. **Krys Buerck** (junior) moved back to receiver after playing last season at cornerback. **Sam Sledge** (senior) moved from defensive tackle to big slot (fullback). **Jason Lamb** moved from defensive end to defensive tackle and fellow senior **Ernest Smith** moved from wide receiver to the inside receiver position.

RETURNING STARTERS & LETTERMEN

The Bears 2009 roster includes 20 returning starters and 47 returning lettermen from last season. Nine starters are back on offense (as well as a 10th, **Krys Buerck**, who was a defensive starter in 2008 and returns to offense for 2009), nine starters return from the defense (eight that will play defense in 2009) and both specialists return.

MOST RETURNING STARTERS SINCE...

Baylor's 19 returning starters (17 offense & defense plus two kickers) represent the school's most since 1969, when head coach **Bill Beall** inherited 20 returning starters (10 offense, 10 defense) in his first season in Waco. The only other BU team to bring back more than 18 starters over the last 40 years was **Grant Teaff's** 1978 squad that returned 19 (17 offense & defense and two kickers).

THREE NEWCOMERS PARTICIPATE IN SPRING

Spring drills represented the first action for three new Bears: 2008 signee **Nick Florence** (quarterback, Garland, Texas), Penn State transfer **Phil Taylor** (defensive tackle) and December signee and junior college transfer **Danny Watkins** (offensive tackle, Butte College).

SPRING SCRIMMAGE RECAP

April 2, 2009

Robert Griffin III passed for 310 yards and three touchdowns to highlight Baylor's 130-play spring scrimmage April 2 at the Highers Athletic Complex practice fields.

Griffin played roughly half of the scrimmage and added a 1-yard rushing touchdown to go along with his three passing TDs, while rushing for 41 yards.

In total, Griffin had a hand in four of five touchdowns during the controlled scrimmage.

The three passing touchdowns by Griffin were to three different receivers as junior running back **Jay Finley** took a screen pass 60 yards on just the third play run by the first-team offense. **Justin Akers** and **Brad Taylor** also hauled in touchdown receptions from 35 yards and 43 yards, respectively. Griffin completed 19-of-25 passes on the day.

Senior QB **Blake Szymanski** finished the scrimmage with 113 yards on 17-of-29 passing.

Freshman **Jared Salubi** carried the ball a scrimmage-high 12 times for 40 yards, while Finley chipped in with 27 yards on six carries.

Sophomore **Kendall Wright**, who participated in the final week of spring after playing on the BU basketball team, led a receiving corps that totaled 458 receiving yards. Wright made five catches for 68 yards. Senior TE **Justin Akers** had in four receptions for 61 yards and a TD.

Senior **Jeremy Williams** led the defense with eight tackles. **Rodney Chadwick** tallied six tackles, while **Earl Patin** and **Antonio Johnson** each had five respectively. **Michael Williams** made the game's lone pick as he stepped in front of a Griffin pass inside the 5-yard line.

RUSHING—Andre Pierce, 5-52-1; Caleb McEachern, 2-48-0; Robert Griffin, 10-41-1; Jarred Salubi, 12-40-0; Brad Taylor, 1-28-0; Jay Finley, 6-27-0; Blake Szymanski, 4-18-0; Nick Florence, 1-6-0; Tyler DeLoach, 2-0-0; Justin Fenty, 1-(-3)-0.

PASSING—Robert Griffin, 25-19-310-1-3; Blake Szymanski, 29-17-113-0-0; Tyler DeLoach, 4-2-28-0-0; Nick Florence, 3-1-7-0-0.

RECEIVING—Kendall Wright, 5-68-0; Justin Akers, 4-61-1; Terrance Williams, 4-41-0; Kyle Mitchell, 4-28-0; Justin Fenty, 4-20-0; Ernest Smith, 3-30-0; Michael Valdez, 2-24-0; Travis McClain, 2-24-0; Jared Salubi, 2-2-0; Jay Finley, 1-60-1; Brad Taylor, 1-43-1; Stacy Williams, 1-17-0; Krys Buerck, 1-15-0; Andrew Sowder, 1-11-0; Laneair Sampson, 1-9-0; Bryan Swindoll, 1-5-0; Matt Singletary, 1-4-0.

TACKLES—Jeremy Williams, 8; Rodney Chadwick, 6; Antonio Johnson, 5; Earl Patin, 5; Tim Atchison, 4; Antareis Bryan, 4; Jared Edwards, 4; Antonio Jones, 4; Jordan Lake, 4; Logan Lanier, 4; Gary Mason Jr., 4; Elliot Coffey, 3; Chris Francis, 3; Jameon Hardeman, 3; Reggie Rice, 3; Jeremy Sanders, 3; Romie Blaylock, 2; Dominique Criss, 2; Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, 2; Trentson Hill, 2; Alex Kushneir, 2; Joe Pawelek, 2; Phil Taylor, 2; Trey Bryant, 1; Raylon Edwards, 1; Ahmad Jenkins, 1; Kaeron Johnson, 1; Jenner Jones, 1; Tyler Pratt, 1; Tracy Robertson, 1; Michael Williams, 1.

PRESEASON HONORS

DEREK EPPERSON

Ray Guy Award watch list
 All-America, 1st team (*Lindy's*)
 All-America, 1st team (*Yahoo! Sports/Rivals.com*)
 All-America, 2nd team (*Sporting News/Walter Camp*)
 All-America, honorable mention (*NationalChamps.net*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Sporting News*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Athlon*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Lindy's*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Phil Steele*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Yahoo! Sports/Rivals.com*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*ESPN.com*)

JAY FINLEY

All-Big 12, 4th team (*Phil Steele*)

ROBERT GRIFFIN

Manning Award watch list
 O'Brien Award watch list
 All-Big 12, 4th team (*Phil Steele*)
 Big 12's "Best Athlete" (*Sporting News*)
 Big 12's "Toughest to bring down" (*Lindy's*)
 Big 12's "Best Running QB" (*Sporting News*)
 Big 12's "Best Scrambler" (*Lindy's*)

JORDAN LAKE

Jim Thorpe Award watch list
 All-America, 4th team (*Phil Steele*)
 All-America, honorable mention (*NationalChamps.net*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Sporting News*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Athlon*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Lindy's*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Phil Steele*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Yahoo! Sports/Rivals.com*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*ESPN.com*)
 Big 12's "Hardest Hitter" (*Sporting News*)

JASON LAMB

All-Big 12, 4th team (*Phil Steele*)

JOE PAWELEK

Bednarik Award watch list
 Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
 Ronnie Lott Trophy watch list
 Nagurski Award watch list
 All-America, 2nd team (*Sporting News/Walter Camp*)
 All-America, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)
 All-America, 2nd team (*NationalChamps.net*)
 All-America, 3rd team (*Athlon*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (media)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Sporting News*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Athlon*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Lindy's*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Phil Steele*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*Yahoo! Sports/Rivals.com*)
 All-Big 12, 1st team (*ESPN.com*)

PHIL TAYLOR

Big 12 Newcomer of the Year (media)
 All-Big 12, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)
 All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Athlon*)

J.D. WALTON

Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
 Outland Trophy watch list
 Rimington Award watch list
 All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Athlon*)
 All-Big 12, 4th team (*Phil Steele*)

KENDALL WRIGHT

All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Athlon*)

2009 PRESEASON DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WR	18	LANEAR SAMPSON (6-0, 200, RFR.)
	17	Willie Jefferson (6-6, 210, Fr.)
IR	1	KENDALL WRIGHT (5-11, 185, SO.)
	15	Krys Buerck (5-11, 180, Jr.)
LT	59	DANNY WATKINS (6-4, 310, JR.)
	78	Chris Griesenbeck (6-6, 275, Jr.)
LG	61	JAMES BARNARD (6-4, 300, SR.)
	63	John Jones (6-4, 300, So.)
C	55	J.D. WALTON (6-3, 305, SR.)
	70	Jake Jackson (6-3, 290, RFr.)
RG	69	CAMERON KAUFHOLD (6-4, 295, RFR.)
	63	John Jones (6-4, 300, So.)
RT	74	PHILIP BLAKE (6-3, 275, SO.)
	67	Joe Korbel (6-6, 265, So.)
TE	14	JUSTIN AKERS (6-5, 255, JR.)
	9	Brad Taylor (6-3, 235, Jr.)
IR	3	ERNEST SMITH (6-3, 200, SR.)
	9	Brad Taylor (6-3, 235, Jr.)
WR	4	DAVID GETTIS (6-4, 215, SR.)
	2	Terrance Williams (6-2, 190, RFr.)
QB	10	ROBERT GRIFFIN III (6-3, 210, SO.)
	6	Blake Szymanski (6-4, 210, Sr.)
BS	19	SAM SLEDGE (6-2, 265, SR.)
	45	Andrew Judy (6-1, 235, Sr.)
TB	32	JAY FINLEY (5-11, 205, JR.)
	21	Jarred Salubi (5-10, 200, RFr.)
HB	24	TERRANCE GANAWAY (6-0, 245, SO.)

DEFENSE

DE	88	JASON LAMB (6-5, 275, SR.)
	9	Jameon Hardeman (6-1, 230, Jr.)
DT	11	PHIL TAYLOR (6-4, 355, JR.)
	49	Kaeron Johnson (6-1, 285, RFr.)
NG	97	TREY BRYANT (6-2, 315, SR.)
	90	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste (6-1, 310, So.)
DE	13	TRACY ROBERTSON (6-4, 260, SO.)
	96	Zac Scotton (6-7, 260, So.)
SLB	6	ANTONIO JONES (6-2, 235, SR.)
	36	Chris Francis (6-0, 235, Jr.)
MLB	41	JOE PAWELEK (6-2, 240, SR.)
	1	Earl Patin (6-2, 225, Jr.)
FLB	7	ANTONIO JOHNSON (6-0, 210, JR.)
	37	Elliot Coffey (6-0, 220, So.)
LCB	3	ANTAREIS BRYAN (6-2, 190, JR.)
	20	Clifton Odom (5-11, 195, Jr.)
H	4	JEREMY WILLIAMS (5-11, 210, SR.)
	14	Byron Landor (6-1, 210, Jr.)
FS	21	JORDAN LAKE (6-1, 215, SR.)
	5	Mikail Baker (6-0, 205, Sr.)
RCB	8	TIM ATCHISON (6-1, 205, JR.)
	2	Romie Blaylock (5-10, 170, So.)

SPECIAL TEAMS

PK	40	BEN PARKS (6-2, 200, SO.)
	84	Dary Stone (6-1, 175, Sr.)
P	38	DEREK EPPERSON (6-3, 235, JR.)
	40	Ben Parks (6-2, 200, So.)
DS	54	CARTER BRUNELLE (6-2, 230, SR.)
	99	Casey Cooper (6-1, 220, Sr.)
H	38	DEREK EPPERSON (6-3, 235, JR.)
KR	5	MIKAIL BAKER (6-0, 205, SR.)
	24	TERRANCE GANAWAY (6-0, 245, SO.)
PR	15	KRYS BUERCK (5-11, 180, JR.)

CAREER STARTS

34	Joe Pawelek
31	Jason Lamb
24	James Barnard, Jordan Lake, J.D. Walton
23	Trey Bryant
18	David Gettis
17	Ernest Smith
15	Justin Akers, Antonio Jones
14	Jeremy Williams
13	Jordan Hearvey, Blake Szymanski
12	Krys Buerck
11	Robert Griffin
10	Antonio Johnson
9	Brad Taylor
8	Kendall Wright
7	Jay Finley
6	Justin Fenty
4	Mikail Baker, Chris Griesenbeck
3	Tim Atchison, Antareis Bryan, Zac Scotton
2	Andrew Judy, Jeremy Sanders
1	John Jones

CAREER GAMES PLAYED

36	Jason Lamb, Joe Pawelek
35	Justin Akers, David Gettis
34	Mikail Baker, Ernest Smith
33	Justin Fenty, Jeremy Williams
32	Antonio Jones
29	Jordan Lake
27	Trey Bryant
24	James Barnard, Derek Epperson, Jay Finley, Earl Patin, J.D. Walton
23	Tim Atchison, Chris Francis, Antonio Johnson
22	Krys Buerck, Brad Taylor
21	Jameon Hardeman, Blake Szymanski
20	Antareis Bryan
19	Clifton Odom, Sam Sledge
18	Chris Griesenbeck
16	Chris Buford, Dominique Criss, Jordan Hearvey
12	Carter Brunelle, Elliot Coffey, Robert Griffin, Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, Joe Korbel, Ben Parks, Zac Scotton, Kendall Wright
11	Andrew Judy, Jeremy Sanders, T.J. Scranton
10	John Jones
9	Tracy Robertson
8	Romie Blaylock
4	Courtney Green, Hunter Hightower
2	Travis McClain, Andrew Sumpter, Stacy Williams
1	Casey Cooper, Matt Singletary

2009 ROSTER

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
14	Justin Akers, TE
83	Logan Allison, IR
82	Lucas Allison, WR
8	Tim Atchison, FS
5	Mikail Baker, DB
61	James Barnard, OG
74	Philip Blake, OG
2	Romie Blaylock, CB
64	Alex Bonilla, OL
54	Carter Brunelle, DS
3	Antareis Bryan, CB
97	Trey Bryant, NT
15	Krys Buerck, WR
94	Chris Buford, DT
39	Chance Casey, CB
26	Rodney Chadwick, LB
37	Elliot Coffey, LB
99	Casey Cooper, DS
27	Dominique Criss, CB
16	Tyler DeLoach, QB
35	Denerick Demby, S
77	Taylor Douthit, OL
89	Thomas Draper, WR
56	Jared Edwards, DE
18	Tevin Elliot, LB
38	Derek Epperson, P
23	Justin Fenty, IR
32	Jay Finley, RB
25	Reid Fitzgerald, S
11	Nick Florence, QB
93	Daniel Follis, DE
36	Chris Francis, LB
24	Terrance Ganaway, RB
4	David Gettis, WR
12	Josh Gordon, WR
95	Courtney Green, DT
78	Chris Griesenbeck, OG
10	Robert Griffin, QB
9	Jameon Hardeman, DE
30	Evan Hearn, WR
75	Jordan Hearvey, OT
17	Mike Hicks, S
66	Hunter Hightower, C
53	Stefan Huber, OG
70	Jake Jackson, OL
90	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, NT
17	Willie Jefferson, WR
22	Ahmad Jenkins, CB
7	Antonio Johnson, LB
49	Kaeron Johnson, DT
6	Antonio Jones, LB
43	Aaron Jones, PK
7	Darius Jones, IR
30	Jenner Jones, LB
63	John Jones, OG
45	Andrew Judy, BS
71	Cameron Kaufhold, OL
67	Joe Korbel, OT
21	Jordan Lake, FS
88	Jason Lamb, DT
14	Byron Landor, S
29	Logan Lanier, LB
44	Josh Lewis, LB
98	Terrance Lloyd, DE
41	Kolton Lye, PK
62	Cameron Lyons, OL
8	Glasco Martin, RB
10	Gary Mason Jr., DE
15	Chris McAllister, LB
47	LeQuince McCall, LB

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
1	Earl Patin	LB	6-2	225	Jr.	2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
1	Kendall Wright	IR	5-11	185	So.	1L	Pittsburg, Texas (Pittsburg HS)
2	Romie Blaylock	CB	5-10	170	So.	1L	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)
2	Terrance Williams	WR	6-2	190	RFr.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (W.T. White HS)
3	Antareis Bryan	CB	6-2	190	Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)
3	Ernest Smith	IR	6-3	200	Sr.	3L	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr Magnet School/John Tyler HS)
4	David Gettis	WR	6-4	215	Sr.	3L	Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey HS)
4	Jeremy Williams	S	5-11	210	Sr.	3L	Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)
5	Mikail Baker	DB	6-0	205	Sr.	3L	Dallas, Texas (Skyline HS)
5	Skyler Scott	WR	6-3	195	Fr.	HS	Lancaster, Texas (Lancaster HS)
6	Antonio Jones	LB	6-2	235	Sr.	3L	Dallas, Texas (Lincoln HS)
6	Blake Szymanski	QB	6-4	210	Sr.	3L	Wichita Falls, Texas (Rider HS)
7	Antonio Johnson	LB	6-0	210	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Waco HS)
7	Darius Jones	IR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
8	Tim Atchison	FS	6-1	205	Jr.	2L	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)
8	Glasco Martin	RB	6-1	200	Fr.	HS	Round Rock, Texas (Stony Point HS)
9	Jameon Hardeman	DE	6-1	230	Jr.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Kimball HS)
9	Brad Taylor	TE	6-3	235	Jr.	2L	Madisonville, Texas (Madisonville HS)
10	Robert Griffin III	QB	6-3	210	So.	1L	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)
10	Gary Mason Jr.	DE	6-4	255	RFr.	SQ	Waxahachie, Texas (Waxahachie HS)
11	Nick Florence	QB	6-1	190	Fr.	HS	Garland, Texas (South Garland HS)
11	Phil Taylor	DT	6-4	355	Jr.	TR	Clinton, Md. (Gwynn Park HS/Penn State)
12	Josh Gordon	WR	6-4	210	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
12	T.J. Scranton	S	5-11	190	Sr.	1L	Hitchcock, Texas (Hitchcock HS/Kilgore College)
13	Tracy Robertson	DL	6-4	260	So.	1L	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
13	Brody Trahan	QB	6-1	210	Fr.	HS	Dickinson, Texas (Dickinson HS)
14	Justin Akers	TE	6-4	255	Sr.	3L	Deer Park, Texas (Deer Park HS)
14	Byron Landor	S	6-1	210	Jr.	JC	Lake Charles, La. (Washington-Marion HS/Blinn [Texas] College)
15	Krys Buerck	WR	5-11	180	Jr.	2L	Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite HS)
15	Chris McAllister	LB	6-2	225	Fr.	HS	Converse, Texas (Judson HS)
16	Tyler DeLoach	QB	6-4	190	Jr.	SQ	Coppell, Texas (Coppell HS)
17	Mike Hicks	S	5-11	180	Fr.	HS	China Spring, Texas (China Spring HS)
17	Willie Jefferson	WR	6-6	210	Fr.	HS	Beaumont, Texas (Ozen HS)
18	Tevin Elliot	LB	6-3	225	Fr.	HS	Mount Pleasant, Texas (Mount Pleasant HS)
18	Linear Sampson	WR	6-0	200	RFr.	SQ	Mesquite, Texas (North Mesquite HS)
19	Jeremy Sanders	LB	6-2	210	Sr.	1L	Marlin, Texas (Marlin HS/Navarro College)
19	Sam Sledge	BS	6-2	265	Sr.	3L	Midland, Texas (Lee HS)
20	Jerod Monk	TE	6-5	245	Fr.	HS	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
20	Clifton Odom	CB	5-11	195	Jr.	2L	Arlington, Texas (James Martin HS)
21	Jordan Lake	FS	6-1	215	Sr.	3L	Houston, Texas (Memorial HS)
21	Jarred Salubi	RB	5-10	200	RFr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Waco HS)
22	Ahmad Jenkins	CB	5-11	180	So.	SQ	Trinidad, Texas (Trinidad HS)
22	Michael Valdez	S	5-10	185	Fr.	HS	Humble, Texas (Atascocita HS)
23	Justin Fenty	IR	5-9	175	Sr.	3L	Denton, Texas (Ryan HS)
23	Anthony Moore	S	6-3	205	Fr.	HS	Converse, Texas (Judson HS)
24	Terrance Ganaway	RB	6-0	245	So.	JC	DeKalb, Texas (DeKalb HS/Houston/Texas A&M College)
25	Reid Fitzgerald	S	6-0	195	Fr.	HS	Argyle, Texas (Liberty Christian)
25	Chris Smith	S	5-11	195	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Houston Christian HS)
26	Rodney Chadwick	LB	6-1	225	RFr.	SQ	Carthage, Texas (Carthage HS)
26	Travis McClain	WR	6-1	190	So.	SQ	Weatherford, Texas (Weatherford HS)
27	Dominique Criss	CB	5-10	195	Jr.	2L	Arlington, Texas (Bowie HS)
27	Bryan Swindoll	TE	6-2	230	So.	SQ	Miami, Fla. (Westminster Christian School)
28	Caleb McEachern	RB	5-9	210	RFr.	SQ	Midlothian, Texas (Midlothian HS)
29	Logan Lanier	LB	5-10	200	Fr.	HS	Nacogdoches, Texas (Nacogdoches HS)
29	Andre Pierce	RB	5-10	195	Jr.	SQ	Mesquite, Texas (Rowlett HS)
30	Evan Hearn	WR	5-9	195	Jr.	TR	Plainview, Texas (Plainview HS/McMurray)
30	Jenner Jones	LB	6-2	220	RFr.	SQ	Lexington, Texas (Lexington HS)
32	Jay Finley	RB	5-11	205	Jr.	2L	Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana HS)
33	Tyler Pratt	CB	6-0	190	RFr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Cypress Falls HS)
35	Denerick Demby	S	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	Spring, Texas (Westfield HS)
36	Chris Francis	LB	6-0	235	Jr.	2L	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)
37	Elliot Coffey	LB	6-0	220	So.	1L	Sugar Land, Texas (Clements HS)
38	Derek Epperson	P	6-3	235	Jr.	2L	Southlake, Texas (Keller HS)
39	Chance Casey	CB	5-11	170	Fr.	HS	Crosby, Texas (Crosby HS)
40	Ben Parks	PK	6-2	200	So.	1L	Argyle, Texas (Argyle HS)
41	Kolton Lye	PK	6-0	165	Fr.	HS	Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)
41	Joe Pawelek	LB	6-2	240	Sr.	3L	San Antonio, Texas (Smithson Valley HS)
42	Chris Winkler	PK	5-8	160	Fr.	HS	Temple, Texas (Temple HS)
43	Aaron Jones	PK	6-4	170	Fr.	HS	Crowley, Texas (Crowley HS)
43	Reggie Rice	LB	5-11	230	Jr.	TR	Houston, Texas (Eisenhower HS/N.M. Military Academy)

2009 ROSTER

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
44	Josh Lewis	LB	6-0	220	Fr.	HS	Plano, Texas (Prestonwood Christian Acad.)
45	Andrew Judy	BS	6-1	235	Sr.	1L	Crawford, Texas (Crawford HS/Mary Hardin-Baylor)
46	Erik Piorowski	LB	6-2	220	So.	TR	Lake St. Louis, Mo. (Holt HS/Northern Iowa)
47	LeQuince McCall	LB	6-2	200	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, Texas (Ronald Reagan HS)
48	Eric Wolfe	TE	6-2	230	Fr.	HS	The Woodlands, Texas (The Woodlands HS)
49	Kaeron Johnson	DT	6-1	285	RFr.	SQ	Cuero, Texas (Cuero HS)
52	Blake Simpson	LS	5-10	230	RFr.	SQ	Fort Worth, Texas (All Saints Episcopal School)
53	Stefan Huber	OG	6-5	270	Fr.	HS	Nederland, Texas (Nederland HS)
54	Carter Brunelle	LS	6-2	230	Sr.	1L	Duluth, Ga. (Wesleyan School)
55	J.D. Walton	C	6-3	305	Sr.	2L	Allen, Texas (Allen HS/Arizona State)
56	Jared Edwards	DE	6-4	255	RFr.	SQ	Mansfield, Texas (Mansfield HS)
57	Matt Singletary	DE	6-3	250	So.	SQ	San Jose, Calif. (Valley Christian HS)
58	Chance Reinhardt	DE	6-4	225	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, Texas (St. Anthony HS)
59	Danny Watkins	OT	6-4	310	Jr.	JC	Kelowna, B.C. (Mount Boucherie Secondary/Butte [Calif.] College)
61	James Barnard	OG	6-4	300	Sr.	2L	Overland Park, Kan. (Shawnee Mission South HS/Coffeyville CC)
62	Cameron Lyons	OL	6-2	275	Fr.	HS	Cypress, Texas (Cypress Woods HS)
63	John Jones	OG	6-4	300	So.	1L	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)
64	Alex Bonilla	OL	6-2	280	RFr.	SQ	Abilene, Texas (Cooper HS)
65	Zach Northern	OL	6-2	265	Fr.	HS	Hewitt, Texas (Midway HS)
66	Hunter Hightower	C	6-5	275	So.	SQ	Richardson, Texas (Pearce HS)
67	Joe Korbel	OT	6-6	265	So.	1L	San Antonio, Texas (Churchill HS)
68	Cyril Richardson	OT	6-6	305	Fr.	HS	Fort Worth, Texas (North Crowley HS)
70	Jake Jackson	OL	6-3	290	RFr.	SQ	Southlake, Texas (Carroll HS)
71	Cameron Kaufhold	OL	6-4	295	RFr.	SQ	Friendswood, Texas (Friendswood HS)
73	Jeramie Roberts	OG	6-4	315	Fr.	HS	Garland, Texas (South Garland HS)
74	Philip Blake	OG	6-3	275	So.	JC	Brampton, Ontario (Champlain Regional Prep/Tyler [Texas] JC)
75	Jordan Hearvey	OT	6-5	270	Sr.	2L	Richardson, Texas (Richardson HS)
76	Ivory Wade	OG	6-5	315	Fr.	HS	Dickinson, Texas (Dickinson HS)
77	Taylor Douthit	OL	6-0	285	RFr.	SQ	McKinney, Texas (McKinney North HS)
78	Chris Griesenbeck	OG	6-6	275	Sr.	2L	San Antonio, Texas (Lee HS)
82	Lucas Allison	WR	6-3	190	Fr.	HS	Frisco, Texas (Legacy Christian Academy)
83	Logan Allison	IR	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Frisco, Texas (Legacy Christian Academy)
84	Dary Stone	PK	6-1	175	Sr.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Trinity Christian Academy)
85	Stacy Williams	WR	5-11	185	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Yates HS)
86	Andrew Sumpter	WR	6-2	200	So.	SQ	Flower Mound, Texas (Flower Mound HS)
88	Jason Lamb	DT	6-5	275	Sr.	3L	Richardson, Texas (Berkner HS)
88	Andrew Sowder	TE	6-3	230	So.	SQ	Shallowater, Texas (Shallowater HS)
89	Thomas Draper	WR	6-2	185	RFr.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Highland Park HS)
90	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste	NT	6-1	310	So.	1L	Stafford, Texas (Strake Jesuit College Prep)
91	Kelvin Palmer	DE	6-5	285	Fr.	HS	Dallas, Texas (W. H. Adamson HS)
92	Kevin Park	DE	6-4	235	Fr.	HS	Austin, Texas (Crockett HS)
93	Daniel Follis	DE	6-5	210	Fr.	HS	Springfield, Mo. (Kickapoo HS)
94	Chris Buford	DT	6-5	270	Jr.	2L	Arlington, Texas (Bowie HS)
95	Courtney Green	DT	6-3	265	So.	1L	Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana HS)
96	Zac Scotton	DE	6-7	260	So.	1L	Houston, Texas (Cypress Creek HS)
97	Trey Bryant	NT	6-2	315	Sr.	3L	Dallas, Texas (Berkner HS)
98	Terrance Lloyd	DE	6-4	230	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Stratford HS)
99	Casey Cooper	LS	6-1	220	Sr.	1L	Abbott, Texas (Abbott HS/Alabama)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
26	Travis McClain, WR
28	Caleb McEachern, RB
20	Jerod Monk, TE
23	Anthony Moore, S
65	Zach Northern, OL
20	Clifton Odom, CB
91	Kelvin Palmer, DE
92	Kevin Park, DE
40	Ben Parks, PK
1	Earl Patin, LB
41	Joe Pawelek, LB
29	Andre Pierce, RB
46	Erik Piorowski, LB
33	Tyler Pratt, CB
58	Chance Reinhardt, DE
43	Reggie Rice, LB
68	Cyril Richardson, OT
73	Jeramie Roberts, OG
13	Tracy Robertson, DL
21	Jarred Salubi, RB
18	Laneer Sampson, WR
19	Jeremy Sanders, LB
5	Skyler Scott, WR
96	Zac Scotton, DE
12	T.J. Scranton, S
52	Blake Simpson, LS
57	Matt Singletary, IR
19	Sam Sledge, BS
25	Chris Smith, S
3	Ernest Smith, IR
88	Andrew Sowder, TE
84	Dary Stone, PK
86	Andrew Sumpter, WR
27	Bryan Swindoll, TE
6	Blake Szymanski, QB
9	Brad Taylor, TE
11	Phil Taylor, DT
13	Brody Trahan, QB
22	Michael Valdez, S
76	Ivory Wade, OG
55	J.D. Walton, C
59	Danny Watkins, OT
4	Jeremy Williams, S
85	Stacy Williams, WR
2	Terrance Williams, WR
42	Chris Winkler, PK
48	Eric Wolfe, TE
1	Kendall Wright, IR

COACHING STAFF

Art Briles - Head Coach
Dino Babers - Assistant Coach (Outside Receivers)/Special Teams Coordinator
Randy Clements - Co-Offensive Coordinator (Line)
Philip Montgomery - Co-Offensive Coordinator (Offensive backs)
Brian Norwood - Defensive Coordinator
Chris Achuff - Assistant Coach (Defensive Tackles)
Kendal Briles - Assistant Coach (Inside Receivers)/Offensive Recruiting Coordinator
Larry Hoefer - Assistant Coach (Linebackers)
Kim McCloud - Assistant Coach (Defensive Backs)/Defensive Recruiting Coordinator
Theo Young - Assistant Coach (Defensive Ends)
Reed Heim - Graduate Assistant Coach (Defense)

SUPPORT STAFF

Kaz Kazadi - Assistant AD/Athletic Performance
Colin Shillinglaw - Director of Football Operations
Mike Sims - Assistant AD/Athletic Training
Jeff Barlow - Equipment Manager
Adam Davis - Assistant Director of Athletic Performance
Casey Horny - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Odell James - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Jeff Lebby - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Chris Ruf - Director of Athletic Performance for Football
Beau Trahan - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Jeremy Weeks - Graduate Assistant (Athletic Performance)

RETURNING PLAYERS



14

JUSTIN AKERS

TE • 6-4 • 255 • SR. • 3L
DEER PARK, TEXAS (DEER PARK HS)

Fifth-year senior one of four Bears to have played at least 35 career games (35)... One of nine returning offensive starters.

2008 (Junior): Played in 11 of 12 games of junior season, made three starts... Finished fourth on squad in receptions, made 14 catches for 167 yards and two touchdowns... Starter at tight end in season's first two contests, made two catches in each game (25 yards vs. Wake Forest, 32 yards vs. Northwestern State)... Had season-high four receptions in week four at UConn and scored both touchdowns... Only other multiple-catch game was ninth game vs. No. 14 Missouri, two catches for 21 yards... Did not play in win over Texas A&M due to foot injury.

2007 (Sophomore): Sophomore inside receiver No. 2 on squad in both receptions (43) and touchdown catches (four); No. 3 in receiving yards (426)... Registered two or more receptions in 10 of 12 games, only Bear to record at least one grab in every contest... Hauled in a career-high nine receptions for 77 yards vs. No. 19 Texas... Had seven catches at Buffalo (for 74 yards and one touchdown, a 4-yarder) and vs. Texas State (for career-high 95 yards)... One of receptions vs. Texas State a career-long 24-yarder... Tallied two catches for 29 yards, one an 18-yard touchdown grab, vs. Colorado... Two receptions for 25 yards vs. Rice both TDs (of 16 and 9 yards, respectively, for first career scores)... Drew 10 starts and saw action on 667 plays to receive second letter... Played 50 or more snaps six times with a high of 88 plays vs. Texas Tech.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in every game as redshirt freshman inside receiver and drew two starts — vs. No. 22 TCU, in first game as Bear, and at No. 6 Texas... Averaged 10.8 yards on five receptions for season... Caught two passes for 13 yards vs. Army... Registered season-long 19-yard reception vs. Kansas... Also recorded receptions at Texas (for 14 yards) and vs. No. 22 Texas A&M (eight yards)... Played 254 snaps to earn first Baylor letter.

2005 (True Freshman): Redshirted as true freshman... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

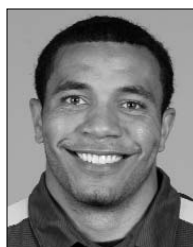
High School: Deer Park High School, Deer Park, Texas... Selected one of state's top 10 tight ends on *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300 list... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 player... Caught team-high 26 passes for 462 yards, an average of 17.8 yards per catch, as senior with five touchdowns for 6-4 Deer Park... Earned all-district honors in both football and basketball... 2005 Bayou Bowl participant... Also played baseball and member of school's track team... National Honor Society member... Coached by Chris Massey at District 23-5A school.

Personal: Son of Mike and Sharon Akers, Justin Paul Akers was born Oct. 30, 1986, in Pasadena, Texas... Graduated in December 2008 with Bachelor's of Science degree in education... Currently taking graduate classes.

AKERS' CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	Redshirted					
2006	12/2	5	54	10.8	0	19/vs. Kansas
2007	12/10	43	426	9.9	4	24/vs. Texas State
2008	11/3	14	167	11.9	2	21/Northwestern State
Career	35/15	62	647	10.4	6	24/vs. Texas State, 2007



8

TIM ATCHISON

FS • 6-1 • 205 • JR. • 2L
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

Fourth-year junior safety from nearby Copperas Cove, Texas (former prep teammate of Robert Griffin)... Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2008 (Sophomore): Played in 11 of 12 games of sophomore season, made three starts... Totaled 31 tackles on the season, 21 solo and 10 assisted... Had three passes broken up... Spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Played as reserve in season's first eight games, started three of last four games (last three games played) at left cornerback... Made first career start (left cornerback) in ninth game vs. No. 14 Missouri, made two tackles and two PBUs... Tallied career-high six tackles (all solo) in season-finale at No. 7 Texas Tech... Did not play at Texas due to shoulder injury.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in every game as redshirt freshman free safety, credited with seven tackles (six solos) and a pass breakup... Totaled a then-career-high two tackles (one solo) vs. Rice to register lone multi-tackle performance of season... Had first career pass breakup vs. Texas Tech... Saw action on 183 total plays, 95 of which were on special teams, to earn first Baylor monogram... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2006 (True Freshman): Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman free safety... Dressed for season's first two games, but did not play and then redshirted.

High School: Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas... Ranked as nation's 42nd-best safety by *Rivals.com* and No. 90 on *Rivals.com's* Texas Top 100 list... No. 5 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas Top 25 list... Defensive MVP of 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team also earned first-team Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and 5ATexasFootball.com as well as second-team recognition from Texas Sports Writers Association... 3-star *Rivals.com* recruit... Registered 147 tackles, six interceptions, three blocked kicks, three fumble recoveries and a forced fumble as a prep senior en route to District 13-5A Defensive Player of Year honors... Returned three of six interceptions for touchdowns and also took a blocked kick into end zone for another score... 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection... Helped 2005 Bulldawgs to a 13-1 record, district, bi-district and area titles, quarterfinals of 5A Division II playoffs and a final No. 9 state ranking... Had 127 tackles, three interceptions, three fumble recoveries, two forced fumbles and a blocked kick as junior en route to first-team all-district and honorable mention 2004 *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors... Credited with 42 tackles and five pass breakups as sophomore... In final two prep seasons led Copperas Cove to back-to-back district titles, a pair of playoff appearances and a 23-3 record... Began prep career as a running back and played wide receiver before settling into defensive backfield... Also considered Georgia Tech, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Purdue, TCU and UTEP... Coached by Jack Welch at District 5A-13 school.

Personal: Son of Stacey Atchison, Timothy Drew Atchison was born Sept. 27, 1987, in Houston, Texas... Majoring in speech communication.

ATCHISON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2006	Redshirted								
2007	12/0	6	1	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2008	11/3	21	10	31	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	3	0-0
Career	23/3	27	11	38	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	4	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



5

MIKAIL BAKER

DB • 6-0 • 205 • SR. • 3L
DALLAS, TEXAS (SKYLINE HS)

Fifth-year senior on pace to become most prolific kick returner in school history... Career kickoff return average of 24.7 ranks third in Baylor history... 1,383 career kickoff return yards ranks third in school history... 56 career kick returns ranks fifth all-time and is 11 behind school-record 67 by Willie Andrews... Moved from receiver to defensive backfield during fall camp... Has played 34 career games (fifth-most on team).

2008 (Junior): Played in 11 of 12 games during junior season, made one start... Made four receptions on the season, for 44 yards... Team's leading kick returner, averaged 25.3 yards on 30 returns with one touchdown... 25.27 kick return average ranked sixth in Big 12 and tied for 37th nationally... 758 kick return yards was second-highest single-season total in school history (behind teammate David Gettis' 763 in 2007)... 30 returns tied for fourth on Baylor single-season chart, 25.27 average ranks seventh... Made first career kickoff return for touchdown vs. Iowa State, a 93-yarder that tied for the 10th-longest in school history... Amassed all season kick return numbers in nine total games, had only one return during first four contests before taking over primary kick return duties in fifth game vs. No. 1 Oklahoma... Also totaled two carries on the season, for six net yards... Had first career 100-yard return game in win over Iowa State, totaled 134 yards on three returns including 93-yard TD, added one reception for eight yards... Returned six kicks for 130 yards at Oklahoma State... Posted career-highs of seven kickoff returns and 178 return yards at fifth-ranked Texas... Did not play in season's fourth game at UConn.

2007 (Medical Redshirt): Broke collar bone vs. Rice which forced him to sideline and into a medical redshirt after two starts... Caught six passes for 87 yards (14.5 ypc) and had four kickoff returns for 103 yards (25.8 ypr)... Season-long reception (37 yards) and kickoff return (39 yards) both came against Rice... Two multi-catch games (five career)... Made two starts and played 85 snaps prior to injury, including season-high 56 plays at No. 22 TCU... Nine career kickoff returns of 25-plus yards... 15 of 22 career receptions registered at Floyd Casey Stadium.

2006 (Sophomore): Appeared in every game as sophomore wide receiver, but made mark on Bears' kickoff return unit... On 22 kickoff returns, averaged 23.73 yards to rank No. 4 in Big 12 and No. 37 nationally... 22 kickoff returns equaled eighth-best single-season total in school history, 522 yards ranked No. 7 on program's season chart at time... Seven kickoff returns of 25-plus yards on year included then-career-long 58-yarder at No. 6 Texas... Averaged 32.33 yards on three kickoff returns vs. Longhorns... Also totaled eight receptions for 65 yards and one touchdown and rushed once for four yards on year... Had career-high five receptions for 45 yards against No. 22 TCU, one a 21-yard TD grab from Shawn Bell... Averaged 8.1 yards per catch and had three receptions of 10-plus yards... Six of eight grabs recorded at Floyd Casey Stadium... Saw action on 248 plays to earn second letter.

2005 (True Freshman): Finished seventh on squad in receptions with eight for 158 yards and one touchdown in nine games as true freshman... Averaged team-high 19.8 yards per catch... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas when Bears opened in five-wide set... Registered then-career-high three receptions for 31 yards against No. 16 Texas Tech and caught two balls for then-career-best 61 yards vs. Oklahoma State... First career reception 49-yard TD grab from Terrance Parks vs. Samford... Seven of eight receptions on year came at Floyd Casey Stadium... Tallied at least one reception in four straight games to end rookie season... Saw action on 70 snaps to receive first varsity letter.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas, Texas... Ranked No. 83 on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... Two-time All-District 9-5A wide receiver... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member... 2005 Coca-Cola High School All-Star Game participant... Helped Skyline to 2004 Class 5A Division I Region II bi-district playoffs... As senior, caught 50 passes for 750 yards and eight touchdowns for 7-4 Raiders... Also rushed 12 times

for 150 yards and two scores... Returned kickoff for touchdown and racked up 1,000 all-purpose yards in final prep campaign... Hauled in 24 passes for 357 yards and two touchdowns as junior... Coached by Que Brittain at District 9-5A school.

Personal: Son of Michael and Jacqueline Baker, Mikail A'Lim Baker was born June 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas... Would like to become television broadcaster... Majoring in general studies.

BAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	9/1	8	158	19.8	1	49/Samford (TD)
2006	12/0	8	65	8.1	1	21/TCU (TD)
2007	2/2	6	87	14.5	0	37/Rice
2008	11/1	4	44	11.0	0	20/Texas A&M
Career	34/4	26	354	13.6	2	49/Samford, 2005 (TD)

Other: RUSHING: 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 1-4-0; 2007: 0-0-0; 2008: 2-6-0; **Career:** 3-10-0;
KICKOFF RETURNS: 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 22-522-0; 2007: 4-103-0; 2008: 30-758-1 TD;
Career: 56-1,383-1 TD



61

JAMES BARNARD

OG • 6-4 • 300 • SR. • 2L
OVERLAND PARK, KAN. (COFFEYVILLE CC)

Former junior college transfer returns as third-year starter on offensive line... Honorable mention All-Big 12 in 2008... One of nine returning offensive starters... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2008 (Junior): Starter at right guard in all 12 games in 2008... One of eight Bears to start all 12 games... Earned honorable mention All-Big 12 honors by The Associated Press following junior season... Named to the fall 2008 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Mainstay on offensive line that led Bears to 21st ranking nationally and third in Big 12 with 195.8 rushing yards per game, Baylor produced 2,349 rushing yards and 29 touchdowns - the school's most since 1994.

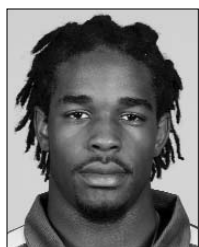
2007 (Sophomore): Junior college transfer emerged as Bears' starter at right offensive guard midway through fall camp as sophomore and went on to become one of three Baylor o-linemen to start every 2007 game (J.D. Walton and Dan Gay were others)... Key cog in Baylor offensive line which yielded just 21 sacks (in school-record 561 pass attempts) on season, program's fewest since 1995... Played 76 or more snaps seven times with high of 97 at Buffalo... One of 10 Bears to play 700 or more snaps on season, Barnard saw action on 763 downs to receive first Baylor letter... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

Junior College: Coffeyville Community College, Coffeyville, Kan.... Earned second-team 2006 All-Kansas Jayhawk Community College Conference honors as redshirt freshman offensive tackle for coach Jeff Leiker... Helped Coffeyville to 7-4 record and No. 13 national ranking in 2006... 13th-ranked Ravens dropped 26-21 decision to No. 3 Snow in Zions Bank Top of the Mountains Bowl... Redshirted as freshman in 2005... Also considered UAB, Ole Miss, Memphis and Temple before signing with Bears.

High School: Shawnee Mission South, Overland Park, Kan.... Two-year starter at left offensive tackle... K.C. Metro All-Star Game participant... Team captain as senior... Also lettered two years in wrestling.

Personal: Son of Dave Barnard, James Lockhart Barnard was born April 15, 1987, in Kansas City, Mo.... Enjoys hunting and fishing... Graduated from Baylor in May 2009... Would like to teach and coach.

RETURNING PLAYERS



2

ROMIE BLAYLOCK

CB • 5-10 • 170 • SO. • 1L
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

Second-year player moved to defense during spring drills, switched from receiver to cornerback.

2008 (True Freshman): Played in eight of 12 games at inside receiver during true freshman season to earn first letter... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Totaled two receptions for negative six yards on season, added one rush for seven yards... Made first catch in first career game played in opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest, for four yards... Credited with one carry for seven yards in win over Iowa State.

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas... Ranked 43rd on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member... 3-star *Rivals.com* ranking... Helped Longhorns to 2006 Class 5A Division II state title with 16-0 record... Totaled 34 receptions for 629 yards and seven touchdowns as senior to earn second-team all-district honors... Also played cornerback and registered pair of interceptions, four tackles and one pass breakup... As junior, caught 13 passes for 177 yards and one touchdown en route to second-team all-district honors for 7-4, Division II bi-district finalists... Helped 2005 Longhorns to first district title in some 25 years... Caught 33 passes for 500 yards en route to 2004 District 7-5A Sophomore of Year honors... Anchored Cedar Hill's silver-medal winning 4x400-meter relay at 2007 state meet... Placed third in 2006 Class 5A 400-meter dash in personal-best 47.39... 2006 *Dallas Morning News* all-area track and field team selection... Placed third in 2005 Junior Olympics 400... B Honor Roll student... FCA member volunteered for duty at food pantry and clothing store... Received 2005-06 Achievement Academy Award and 2005-06 Who's Who American High School Award... Coached by Joey McGuire at District 7-5A school.

Personal: Son of Romie S. Blaylock Sr. and Niki Blaylock, Romie S. Blaylock Jr. was born Aug. 23, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Enjoys dancing, singing, dominos and shooting pool... Cousin of former Baylor and current Carolina Panther cornerback C.J. Wilson... Majoring in speech communication.



54

CARTER BRUNELLE

LS • 6-2 • 230 • SR. • 1L
DULUTH, GA. (WESLEYAN SCHOOL)

Former walk-on back for second season as starting deep snapper.

2008 (Junior): Played in all 12 games as junior in 2008 to earn first Baylor letter... Former walk-on awarded scholarship in fall 2008... First-string deep snapper, made all special teams snaps throughout the season.

2007 (Sophomore): Walk-on backup snapper, dressed for home games but did not see game action... Made team as walk-on following 2006 season, enrolled at Baylor in 2005.

High School: Prepped at Wesleyan School in Duluth, Ga., under head coach Will Jackson... Played outside linebacker and offensive line, lettered senior season.

Personal: Son of Wayne Brunelle and Janice and Tim Sullivan, Carter Thomas Brunelle was born April 15, 1987, in Atlanta... Double major in management and sports, sponsorship and sales.



3

ANTAREIS BRYAN

CB • 6-2 • 190 • JR. • 2L
DALLAS, TEXAS (CARTER HS)

Veteran third-year junior adds experience to defensive backfield.

2008 (Sophomore): Played in 10 of 12 games as sophomore, starter in three games... Finished season with 33 tackles, including six solos... Added eight pass breakups and one interception... Backup cornerback through season's first four games, made only interception of season (second of career) at Connecticut in fourth game... Earned first career start in fifth game vs. No. 1 Oklahoma, totaled then-career-best seven tackles and one tackle for loss... Also started following two contests vs. Iowa State (career-high three PBUs) and at Oklahoma State... Made career-high eight tackles at OSU... Came off bench to record four tackles in eighth game at Nebraska... Did not record a tackle over final four games, limited action at Texas and vs. Texas A&M, did not play vs. Missouri or at Texas Tech.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman cornerback saw action in 10 games for Bears and totaled 17 tackles (10 solos) en route to spot on *The Sporting News'* All-Big 12 freshman team... Also had tackle for loss and an interception on season... Registered one tackle, for loss, at No. 4 Oklahoma... Had then-career-high five tackles (two solos) and first career interception, returned 32 yards, at Kansas State... 32-yard interception return longest recorded by Bear on season... Registered then-career-high tying three tackles (one solo) vs. Rice... Tallied three tackles, all solo, at No. 22 TCU in Bear debut... Four multi-tackle performances in 10 appearances... Saw action on 222 snaps for year, including season-high 65 plays at Kansas State and 56 snaps vs. Texas Tech, to earn first Baylor letter.

2006 (True Freshman): True freshman cornerback sat out 2006 campaign as redshirt... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Carter High School, Dallas, Texas... Started all 12 games for 11-1 Cowboys, who claimed 2005 district title and advanced to second round of playoffs... Totaled 45 tackles, six pass breakups, three interceptions and forced two fumbles as senior... MVP of Carter track team... District long jump champion also member of Cowboys' district champion 4x100- and 4x200-meter relay teams... National Honor Society member... Active in student council... Texas Scholar... Listed on Who's Who National Honor Roll... Also considered Colorado... Coached by Allen Wilson at District 9-5A school.

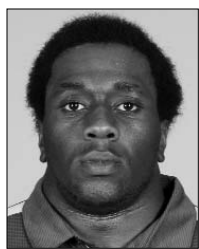
Personal: Son of Roderick and Shawnda Davis, Antareis Earl Bryan was born May 20, 1988, in Dallas, Texas... Nicknamed "The Locksmith"... Majoring in general studies.

BRYAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2006		Redshirted							
2007	10/0	10	7	17	1-2	0-0	0/0	1	1-32
2008	10/3	27	6	33	1-2	0-0	0/0	9	1-8
Career	20/3	37	13	50	2-4	0-0	0/0	10	2-40

RETURNING PLAYERS



97

TREY BRYANT

NT • 6-2 • 315 • SR. • 3L
DALLAS, TEXAS (BERKNER HS)

Fifth-year senior defensive lineman... Starter in 23 of 27 career games played... 23 career starts ranks as fourth-most on team (heading into 2009)... 17 career multiple-tackle games... One of nine returning defensive starters.

2008 (Junior): Played all 12 games as junior, starter at nose tackle in 11 of 12... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Finished season with 24 tackles (nine solo), 3.5 tackles for loss, five quarterback hurries and two pass breakups... Started first 11 games of season... Credited with two tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss and career-high two pass breakups in win over Northwestern State in second game... Had season-high four tackles, including 1.5 for loss in win over Washington State... Matched season-high of four tackles, all assisted, at UConn... Made career-high two QB hurries in win over Iowa State... Credited with at least one tackle in all 12 games.

2007 (Sophomore): Produced nine multi-tackle games in 12 starts as sophomore nose tackle and ranked 14th on squad overall (No. 4 among BU d-linemen) in total tackles with 28 stops (15 solos)... Also had 2.0 tackles for loss, one pass breakup, one forced fumble and four QB hurries... Career-high five tackles (four solos) and one pass breakup at No. 20 Kansas... Totaled four tackles (three solos) and 0.5 tackles for loss at No. 4 Oklahoma... Had three tackles (one solo) and one forced fumble at Kansas State... Credited with three tackles (two solos) vs. Oklahoma State... Registered 1.0 tackle for loss at Buffalo and had 0.5 TFL vs. Colorado... Made first career start at No. 22 TCU (one solo tackle)... Played 676 snaps to receive second Baylor monogram... Played 60 or more downs in six of 12 starts with high of 78 snaps at Texas A&M.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman nose tackle saw action in three games... Played 53 snaps, 46 of which were over Baylor's final two games of season — at Oklahoma State and against No. 16 Oklahoma... Totaled five tackles (three solos) on season, including two for loss... Had then-career-high three tackles, all solos, in 23 snaps at Oklahoma State... Two of three stops vs. Cowboys were for loss (two yards)... Totaled two tackles, both assisted, on 23 plays against Sooners... Received first letter.

2005 (True Freshman): Sat out year as redshirt.

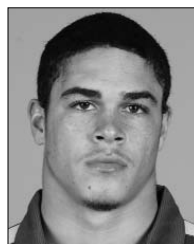
High School: L.V. Berkner High School, Richardson, Texas... No. 77 (28th on its all-area list) on *The Dallas Morning News* State Top 100 list... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 member... Ration's 34th-best defensive tackle by *Rivals.com*... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300... In three seasons for Rams, recorded 175 tackles, 15 sacks, three fumble recoveries and three forced fumbles... As senior, credited with 65 tackles, six sacks, two forced fumbles, 15 pressures, six pass breakups and two blocked field goals en route to first-team all-city and first-team all-district honors... Led Berkner to school-record eight victories in 2004 (against four losses), seven-game win streak, district title and first-ever berth in 5A Division I Region II semifinals... First-team all-city and first-team all-district pick as junior, had 60 tackles, eight sacks, one forced fumble and fumble recovery... 2002 District and City Sophomore of Year had 50 tackles and one sack en route to all-city and all-district honors... 2005 Coca-Cola Bowl participant... Also lettered in track... One of three Richardson products in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammate Jason Lamb and Richardson High's Jordan Hearvey... Coached by Jim Ledford at District 10-5A school.

Personal: Son of Sonja and the late Lee Bryant Jr., Lee Vernon Bryant III was born June 2, 1987, in Carrollton, Texas... Would like to become high school coach... Cousin, Marcus Shavers, played defensive tackle at Arkansas... Majoring in general studies.

BRYANT'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005		Redshirted							
2006	3/0	3	2	5	2.0-2	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2007	12/12	15	13	28	2.0-3	0.0-0	1/0	1	0-0
2008	12/11	9	15	24	3.5-6	0.5-0	0/0	2	0-0
Career	27/23	27	30	57	7.5-11	0.5-0	1/0	3	0-0



15

KRYZ BUERCK

WR • 5-11 • 180 • JR. • 2L
MESQUITE, TEXAS (MESQUITE HS)

One of nine returning starters from defense, will join offensive side of ball (which returns nine starters)... Made the switch back to offense during spring drills, moving from cornerback to receiver... Four-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2008 (Sophomore): Played all 12 games in first season at cornerback as sophomore, a starter in six contests... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 recognition... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008 and spring 2009... Finished season with 24 total tackles, 12 solo and 12 assisted... Added one interception and two pass breakups... Started first four games of season, had two tackles and a pass breakup in win over Washington State... Made four tackles at UConn... Had best performance of season at fifth-ranked Texas, credited with career-high five tackles (two solo), career-first interception and one pass breakup... Returned interception 46 yards to the UT 6-yard line to set up Baylor touchdown.

2007 (True Freshman): As true freshman wide receiver, played in 10 games with six starts... Bears' No. 6 receiver on season with 23 receptions for 280 yards and two touchdowns... All 23 grabs came in eight-game span (Rice through Kansas State) that saw him tally two or more receptions in every contest... Reception total just two shy of Baylor's single-season freshman record of 25 set by Trent Shelton in 2003 and broken by Brad Taylor, Buerck's teammate, in 2007... In first career start, registered career-high six receptions for career-best 76 yards and one touchdown, 11-yard catch vs. Texas State... Hauled in two passes for 20 yards at Buffalo, including 9-yard touchdown grab, in second career start, and rushed twice for six yards... Had two receptions for 57 yards against Rice, one a career-long 44-yard grab... Also totaled three receptions vs. Colorado (for 15 yards), at No. 20 Kansas (26 yards) and at Kansas State (41 yards)... Missed games vs. Texas Tech and at No. 4 Oklahoma with sprained ankle... Played 449 snaps, including season-high 86 plays at Buffalo, to earn first Baylor letter... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

High School: Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas... Rated 49th on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list... Named Most Outstanding Offensive Player of 2007 Oil Bowl after catching six passes for 124 yards and one touchdown in Texas' 31-16 victory over Oklahoma... Caught 48 passes for 970 yards and 12 touchdowns to earn 2006 District 12-5A co-offensive MVP honors... Garnered 2006 honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... 970 receiving yards ranked eighth among all 2006 Class 5A Metroplex performers, 12 touchdown catches equaled area's fifth-highest total... Helped team to 7-5 record and second round of playoffs as senior... Caught 41 passes for 606 yards and four touchdowns as junior for team which advanced to Class 5A Division I bi-district playoffs... One of receptions as junior an 18-yard touchdown catch with 0.7 seconds left to give Skeeters 14-13 playoff-clinching win over Rockwall... Also ran on Mesquite's 4x100- and 4x400-meter relay teams as junior... Coached by Steve Halpin at District 12-5A school.

Personal: Son of Brent Buerck and Debra Buerck, Krystopher Thomas Buerck was born Jan. 11, 1989... Majoring in film and digital media.

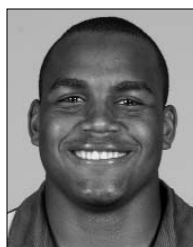
RETURNING PLAYERS

BUERCK'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2007	10/6	23	280	12.2	2	44/Rice
2008	12/6	0	0	0.0	0	—
Career	22/12	23	280	12.2	2	44/Rice, 2007

Other: **TACKLES:** 2007: 0-2-2; 2008: 12-12-24; **Career:** 12-14-26; **KICKOFF RETURNS:** 2007: 1-12-0; 2008: 0-0-0; **Career:** 1-12-0; **PUNT RETURNS:** 2007: 3-17-0; 2008: 0-0-0; **Career:** 3-17-0



37

ELLIOT COFFEY

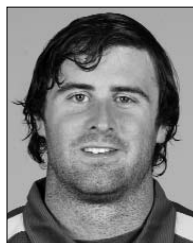
LB • 6-0 • 220 • SO. • 1L
SUGAR LAND, TEXAS (CLEMENTS HS)

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 12 games to earn his first letter as a redshirt freshman on special teams and as a reserve linebacker... Tallied 14 tackles on the season with one tackle for loss and one pass breakup... Saw action at linebacker in nine of 12 contests... Made two tackles and had pass breakup in win over Washington State... Had one tackle, for a 1-yard loss, at Oklahoma State... Made a season-high three tackles at No. 5 Texas... Posted five multiple-tackle games.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to sit out season as redshirt... Moved to linebacker during spring practice after working at safety during fall.

High School: Clements High School, Sugar Land, Texas... Talented two-way performer, two-time All-District 23-5A performer... District 23-5A utility MVP... *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 Area selection... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member, second-team preseason Super Team pick and tabbed one of state's top 20 defensive backs... Earned 2006 second-team All-Greater Houston honors from both *Houston Chronicle* and *TexasPrepXtra.com* after registering 59 tackles (37 solos) and three interceptions... Also caught 17 passes for 350 yards and five touchdowns, rushed 87 times for 500 yards and five touchdowns... Helped 2006 Ranger squad to 8-3 record and district co-championship... Credited with 47 tackles and three interceptions as junior when Clements finished 7-4 and advanced to Division II bi-district finals... Academic all-district selection also participated in PALS and FCA... Coached by Jeff Hulme at District 23-5A school.

Personal: Son of Ken and Brenda Coffey, Elliot James Coffey was born Dec. 3, 1989... Father, Ken, was safety for NFL's Washington Redskins (1983-86)... Enjoys reading, writing and drawing... Would like to own Fortune 500 business... Majoring in business.



99

CASEY COOPER

LS • 6-1 • 220 • SR. • 1L
ABBOTT, TEXAS (ALABAMA)

2008 (Redshirt Junior): Saw first Division I action of career as junior backup long snapper... Played in Northwestern State game to earn first career letter... Named to fall 2008 and spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2007 (Junior): Transferred to Baylor, sat out season... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

2006 (Sophomore - Alabama): Walked-on at University of Alabama, did not play... Was on squad during spring 2007.

2005 (True Freshman - Urbana University): Started 12 games for Urbana University, a then-NAIA program located in Urbana, Ohio... Played under head coach Todd Murgatroyd.

High School: Four-year letterman at Abbott (Texas) High School under head coach Terry Crawford... A first-team All-District 15-Six Man selection at defensive end and honorable mention all-state... Led Abbott to 8-2 finish as senior in 2004... Led team with 86 tackles as senior... Member of 12-2 AHS squad in 2002 that played in state semifinals, best finish in school history.

Personal: Son of Brian and Tammy Cooper, Brian Casey Cooper was born Feb. 19, 1987, in Hillsboro, Texas... Graduated in May 2009 with a degree in education.



94

CHRIS BUFORD

DT • 6-5 • 270 • JR. • 2L
ARLINGTON, TEXAS (BOWIE HS)

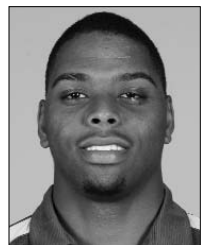
2008 (Sophomore): Played in four games as sophomore, as backup defensive tackle... Finished season with one tackle, a tackle for loss recorded at No. 5 Texas.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Saw action in every game along defensive line for Bears as redshirt freshman tackle and totaled four tackles, all assisted... Totaled career-high three tackles, all assisted, against Rice in second career appearance, and had one assisted stop at Texas A&M... Played 171 snaps for first Baylor letter, 56 on special teams, with high of 26 at No. 4 Oklahoma... Spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2006 (True Freshman): Sat out first year at Baylor as redshirt.

High School: Bowie High School, Arlington, Texas... One of two *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Area Top 50 recruits from Arlington Bowie in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Dominique Criss... Credited with 50 tackles in five games as senior with 17 tackles for loss, 12 of which were sacks... Also spent time at tight end, recorded four receptions and 12 pancake blocks... Earned honorable mention all-district honors as senior and second-team pick as junior... Totaled 105 tackles with eight sacks, two forced fumbles and fumble recovery as junior... National Honor Society member, cum laude graduate and Bowie High's Student of Year... Coached by Anthony Criss at District 7-5A school.

Personal: Son of Michael and Lavette Buford, Christopher Michael Buford was born March 3, 1988, in Washington, D.C.... Hopes to become NFL coach or trainer... Majoring in general studies.



26

RODNEY CHADWICK

LB • 6-1 • 225 • RFR. • SQ
CARTHAGE, TEXAS (CARTHAGE HS)

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned the team's Defensive Bear Squad award for his performance on the scout team.

High School: Carthage High School, Carthage, Texas... 2007 District 20-3A defensive MVP as senior registered 132 tackles, three forced fumbles and one interception in final prep season... Credited with more than 100 tackles and five sacks as junior en route to first-team all-district honors... District Sophomore of Year... Also lettered in basketball and track... Coached by Scott Surratt at District 20-3A school.

Personal: Son of Donna Brown and Rodney Chadwick Sr., Rodney Elton Chadwick Jr. was born Feb. 9, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



27

DOMINIQUE CRISS

CB • 5-10 • 195 • JR. • 2L
ARLINGTON, TEXAS (BOWIE HS)

2008 (Sophomore): Played in five games as sophomore, as reserve defensive back and on special teams... Named to the fall 2008 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Totaled two tackles (one solo) on the season... Saw action on defense in three games: vs. Wake Forest, at Oklahoma State and at Texas.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection as redshirt freshman cornerback... Registered 10 tackles (six solos) in 11 appearances... Had career-high tying three tackles (two solos) and first career tackle for loss vs. No. 19 Texas... Also credited with three tackles (one solo) vs. Rice and two stops (one solo) at No. 20 Kansas... Had pass breakup at Buffalo... Tallied one solo tackle and one forced fumble in debut at No. 22 TCU... Three multi-tackle efforts... Saw action on 195 snaps to earn first Baylor letter... Career-high 39 plays vs. No. 19 Texas.

2006 (True Freshman): Redshirted in first year as Bear... Scout team MVP... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

High School: Bowie High School, Arlington, Texas... Rated among nation's top 50 prep cornerbacks by *Scout.com* and as nation's 60th-best prep corner by *Rivals.com*... No. 63 on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list... Member of *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 list... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 and *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection... Two-way standout earned 3-star *Rivals.com* rating... One of two Arlington Bowie products in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Chris Buford... Three-time all-district performer (twice at defensive back and once at running back)... Totaled 70 tackles, eight pass break-ups, one interception and three forced fumbles in 2005... Second-team 2005 all-district running back... Rushed 107 times for team-high 423 yards and eight touchdowns as senior in six games... Also caught 13 passes for 132 yards and one touchdown... Led Volunteers in scoring with 54 points... Had 115 tackles and nine sacks as junior in 2004... Coached by father, Anthony Criss, at District 7-5A school.

Personal: Son of Anthony and Patra Criss, Dominique Criss was born Oct. 13, 1987, in Fort Worth, Texas... Majoring in marketing.



56

JARED EDWARDS

DE • 6-4 • 255 • RFR. • SQ
MANSFIELD, TEXAS (MANSFIELD HS)

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Mansfield Timberview High School, Arlington, Texas... Two-way starter earned 2007 first-team all-district honors as defensive end and runner-up in District 4-5A Defensive Player of Year voting... Also 2007 second-team all-district pick as an offensive tackle for Wolves... Registered 54 pancakes, 67 knockdowns and one touchdown on offensive side of ball in 2007... Also had 52 tackles in final prep season, including seven for loss, four sacks, five forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries... Coached by Terry Cron at District 4-5A school.

Personal: Son of Misti Smart and Loyd Edwards, Jared Loyd Edwards was born Jan. 3, 1990, in Tyler, Texas ... Older brother, Lonnie, is sophomore offensive lineman at Texas Tech who originally committed to Baylor before switching pledge to Red Raiders... Majoring in secondary social studies.



38

DEREK EPPERSON

P • 6-3 • 235 • JR. • 2L
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (KELLER HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

RAY GUY AWARD CANDIDATE

Third-year junior, returning All-Big 12 punter... Preseason All-American (*Lindy's* and *Yahoo! Sports/Rivals.com* first-team, *Sporting News/Walter Camp* second-team)... Consensus preseason first-team All-Big 12... Ninth all-time at Baylor with 24 career punts of 50-plus yards... Tied for sixth in Baylor history with five career punts of 60-plus yards... 26 career punts inside the 20-yard line... Three-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2008 (Sophomore): Starting punter in all 12 games as sophomore... 2008 Ray Guy Award semifinalist... Earned several All-Big 12 honors: second-team selection by *Kansas City Star* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*, third-team pick by *Phil Steele* and honorable mention by league coaches and the Associated Press... First-team 2008 Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Fall 2008 and spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Averaged 44.27 yards on 49 punts in 2008 (2,169 total yards)... Totaled 16 punts of 50-plus yards and placed 14 inside the opponents' 20-yard line... Ranked ninth nationally and second in Big 12 in punting average... 44.27 average ranked seventh all-time on BU's single-season list... Sixteen punts of 50-plus yards was 10th-best single-season total in school history... Added three punts of 60-plus yards (tied for seventh-best total at Baylor)... Had three punts of 50-plus yards and averaged 47.2-yards at Oklahoma State... Matched career high with three punts of 50-plus yards at Nebraska, including career-long 65-yarder... Averaged career-best 49.7 on three punts vs. No. 14 Missouri, including two 50-plus kicks and two inside the 20.

2007 (True Freshman): As true freshman, ranked No. 9 in Big 12 and No. 86 nationally with 39.1-yard average on 66 punts en route to honorable mention freshman All-America honors from *Sporting News* and All-Big 12 freshman honors from same publication... Also had 12 boots inside 20-yardline, 17 fair caught and three touchbacks... Recorded eight punts of 50-plus yards on year with then-career-long 63-yarder vs. Texas Tech... Averaged 40.0 yards or better in five games as rookie, including 40.8-yard mark against Oklahoma State in season finale... Over final four games averaged 40.6 yards per punt (38.1 average in first eight games)... On career-high tying eight punts vs. Texas Tech averaged 42.2 yards per kick... Averaged 40.3 yards on seven kicks at Kansas State... Placed two of five punts inside the 20 vs. No. 19 Texas and averaged 37.6 yards per punt (net 37.4 ypp)... Averaged 40.3 yards on career-high eight punts at Texas A&M with career-best three inside the 20 and long of 53... Averaged then-career-best 46.5 yards on four boots vs. Texas State with one inside the 20 and long of 52... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Saw action on 70 snaps as rookie to earn first Baylor letter.

High School: Keller High School, Keller, Texas... Rated 82nd on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... Averaged 43 yards per boot as senior en route to first-team District 5-5A honors... Had eight punts inside the 20 as senior for Indians... 5A academic all-state elite selection... Also *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 recruit... Placed third in kickoff completion at 2006 Randy Rogers' Lone Star Kicking Challenge... As junior, averaged 42 yards per punt with hang time of 4.3-4.5 seconds... Also handled kickoff chores for Indians... National Honor Society member ranked 15th in 650-person senior class... Listed in *Who's Who Among America's* High School Students... Coached by Kevin Atkinson at District 5-5A school.

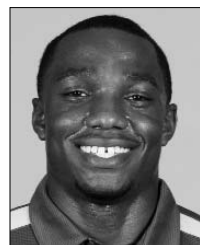
Personal: Son of Jeff and Laura Epperson, Derek Andrew Epperson was born April 28, 1989, in Houston, Texas... Would like to become orthopedic doctor after punting in NFL... Majoring in business.

RETURNING PLAYERS

EPPERSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

PUNTING

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2007	12	66	2,579	39.1	8	12	63/Texas Tech
2008	12	49	2,169	44.3	16	14	65/at Nebraska
Career	24	115	4,748	41.3	24	26	65/at Nebraska, 2008



23

JUSTIN FENTY

IR • 5-9 • 175 • SR. • 3L
DENTON, TEXAS (RYAN HS)

Fourth-year senior receiver.

2008 (Junior): Played all 12 games as a junior in 2008... Totaled six catches for 50 yards and one touchdown on the season... Named to the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008... Made two receptions for 10 yards and a touchdown (second of career) in the win over Northwestern State in week two... Also had catches against Iowa State (one for 10 yards), Nebraska (two for 21 yards) and No. 5 Texas (one for nine yards).

2007 (Sophomore): Tied for No. 8 on squad in receptions with 18 for 154 yards as sophomore... Registered 12 receptions over season's first four games but had just six in last seven appearances... Played in 11 games and drew two starts at inside receiver--vs. Texas State and at Texas A&M... Team-high five receptions for 35 yards at No. 22 TCU in season-opener; caught three balls in three other games (for 23 yards vs. No. 19 Texas, 15 yards at Buffalo and season-high 53 yards vs. Texas State)... Effort against Texas State included career-long 27-yard grab... Five of nine career multi-catch games came as sophomore... 25 of 37 career receptions away from Floyd Casey Stadium, including 10 of 18 2007 grabs... Played 343 snaps to earn second Baylor letter... Played 30 or more snaps seven times, season-high 53 plays vs. No. 19 Texas.

2006 (True Freshman): One of three true freshmen who played for Baylor in 2006, joining wide receivers David Gettis and Ernest Smith... Saw action in 10 games and drew three starts at inside receiver... Named to *Sporting News'* Big 12 All-Freshman team... Pulled from redshirt year in Baylor's third game of season at Washington State... Bears' seventh-leading receiver on season with 19 receptions for 183 yards and one touchdown... Recorded four multi-catch games... 15 of 19 receptions away from Floyd Casey Stadium... In debut at Washington State, caught five passes for career-best 65 yards with first career reception being 12-yard touchdown grab from Shawn Bell... Totaled career-high seven receptions for 52 yards at Colorado... Also had three receptions for 24 yards vs. Army and two for 19 yards at No. 6 Texas... Rushed four times for no yards... Drew starts vs. Kansas State, at Colorado and at Oklahoma State... Played 271 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

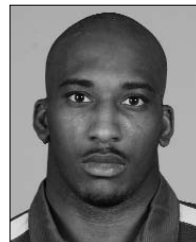
High School: Ryan High School, Denton, Texas... Three-year starter and all-district wide receiver at 5A power Denton Ryan, helped Raiders to 33-8 record over that stretch... Ranked No. 100 on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list... Caught 60 passes for 866 yards and 10 touchdowns as senior en route to first-team all-district honors... No. 10 among all 2005 5A Metroplex performers in receiving yards... Helped Raiders to 7-4 record and first-round of 2005 Class 5A playoffs... As junior, caught school-record 84 balls for 1,397 yards and 17 touchdowns... Second-leading receiver among 2004 Class 5A Metroplex performers... Earned first-team 2004 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A all-state honors and honorable mention recognition from Associated Press... Holds Raider single-game records for receptions (12), receiving yards (225) and long reception (94 yards)... Shared 2004 MVP honor after helping team to 12-2 record... Raiders went 14-2 sophomore season, won district title and finished as state runner-up... A-B Honor Roll member... Coached by Joey Florence at District 5-5A school.

Personal: Son of Pamela Sheppard and Travis Fenty, Justin M. Fenty was born Nov. 2, 1987, in Denton, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

FENTY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006	10/3	19	183	9.6	1	19/at Washington State
2007	11/2	18	154	8.6	0	27/Texas State
2008	12/1	6	50	8.3	1	13/at Nebraska
Career	33/6	43	387	9.0	2	27/Texas State, 2007



32

JAY FINLEY

RB • 5-11 • 205 • JR. • 2L
CORSICANA, TEXAS (CORSICANA HS)

Fourth-year junior returns as starting tailback... Preseason All-Big 12 fourth-team pick by *Phil Steele*... One of nine returning offensive starters.

2008 (Sophomore): First-string running back and leading rusher, played all 12 games and earned six starts as sophomore... Ran for 865 yards and seven touchdowns, added 141 receiving yards and two TDs on seven receptions... Named second-team All-Texas running back by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008... Ranked fifth in Big 12 and 60th nationally with 72.1 rushing yards per game... Ranked 17th in Big 12 in total offense with 72.1 yards per game... Seven rushing TDs second on team to Robert Griffin... Established career highs in all-purpose yards (138), rushing TDs (2), receiving yards (47) and TDs scored (3) in win over Northwestern State in second game... Had career-long 47-yard catch for TD vs. NSU... Rushed for career-high 119 yards and one touchdown on 10 carries in win over Washington State in third game (first 100-yard rushing performance of career)... Yards-per-carry average (11.9 ypc) vs. Wazzu would have been school single-game record if not for Robert Griffin's 19.7 yards-per-carry in same game... Ran for 88 yards and a touchdown on 14 carries at Nebraska in eighth game... Had 73 yards rushing and 53 receiving with one TD reception vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game... Ran for 116 yards and one score on season-high 23 carries in win over Texas A&M in 11th game... Notched third 100-yard rushing performance of year in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech, rushing for 105 yards on 15 carries... Had career-long rush of 47 yards for touchdown at Tech.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman running back was Baylor's No. 2 rusher (17.2 ypg) and averaged 3.8 yards per carry on 55 totes with two touchdowns... One of two Bears to score both rushing and receiving touchdown on year... Ranked No. 8 on squad in receptions, along with Justin Fenty, with 18 grabs for 152 yards and one touchdown... Recorded six multi-catch games and totaled five or more totes in six contests... In first career start at Buffalo, had season (and at time career) highs of 15 rushes for 80 yards and caught three passes for 21 yards... Rushed for 20 or more yards in three other contests... Registered two of Bears' five rushing TDs on season, scoring on ground at Texas A&M and vs. Colorado... Tallied career-high four receptions for then-career-best 45 yards and one TD, then-career-long 24-yard grab, vs. Texas State... Also had three receptions at Buffalo (for 21 yards) and vs. Colorado (17 yards)... Played 289 snaps in 12 appearances, including season-high 58 plays vs. Buffalo, to receive first Baylor letter.

2006 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman.

High School: Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas... Committed to Baylor prior to start of senior year... Rated nation's 49th-best running back by *Rivals.com*... No. 82 on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... 3-star ranking from *Rivals.com*... Honorable mention all-state by Texas Sports Writers Association... In two seasons at Corsicana, rushed for 2,148 yards and 18 touchdowns, averaged 7.2 yards per carry... Carried 206 times for 1,404 yards and 12 touchdowns in senior season, helped Tigers to 8-3 record, district runner-up finish and second-round of Class 4A playoffs... Averaged 6.8 yards per tote in final prep season to garner unanimous first-team all-district honors... 11th-leading rusher among 2005 Class 4A DFW Metroplex preps... Registered seven 100-yard rushing performances as senior, one a career-high 220-yard effort on 19 carries against Willis... Rushed for 201 yards and one touchdown against

RETURNING PLAYERS

Waco's University High... Recorded double-digit carries in every 2005 contest... Also threw touchdown pass and caught 14 passes for 119 yards and one touchdown... Led team in scoring with 78 points... Rushed for 744 yards and six touchdowns on just 94 carries as junior despite missing Tigers' first three games... Produced three, 100-yard efforts as junior and helped Tigers capture district title, advance to Class 4A Division II region semifinals and post 11-4 record... Coached by Dave Henigan at District 14-4A school.

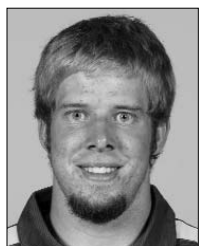
Personal: Son of Willie Mae Curry, Jay Flemmie Finley was born May 15, 1988, in Corsicana, Texas... Nicknamed "Sho"... Majoring in general studies.

FINLEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006	Redshirted					
2007	12/1	55	207	3.8	2	14/at Buffalo
2008	12/6	149	865	5.8	7	47/at Texas Tech (TD)
Career	24/7	204	1072	533	9	47/at Texas Tech (TD), 2008

Other: RECEIVING: 2006: Redshirted; 2007: 18-152-1 TD; 2008: 7-141-2 TD; **Career:** 25-293-3 TD



11

NICK FLORENCE

QB • 6-1 • 190 • FR. • HS
GARLAND, TEXAS (SOUTH GARLAND HS)

First-year quarterback signed with Baylor in 2008 and enrolled in January 2009... Went through spring 2009 drills, listed as No. 3 quarterback on post-spring depth chart... Spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

High School: South Garland High School, Garland, Texas... One of four Metroplex preps to throw for 3,000 yards in 2007, area's fourth-leading passer as senior at South Garland [Texas] High School... Ranked No. 22 on *Rivals.com*'s dual-threat quarterbacks list... 3-star ranking from both *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com*... Rated nation's 66th-best prep signal caller by *Scout.com*... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 member... Ranked No. 62 on *San Antonio Express-News*' Texas Top 100 and No. 46 on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... 2007 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 honoree also tabbed one of state's top 20 quarterbacks in preseason... 2007 District 10-5A MVP... Selected to 2007 *Dallas Morning News*' all-area first team... Also earned first-team 10-5A all-district honors in final prep season... 2008 Oil Bowl participant also earned 2007 first-team THSCA academic all-state honors... Passed for over 8,000 yards in three-year prep career and established 10 Garland ISD records... Holds Garland ISD career marks for passing yards (8,001), total offense yards (9,131) and total-offense touchdowns (87)... As senior, set Garland ISD records for passing yards (3,047), total-offense yards (3,495), touchdown passes (30) and total-offense touchdowns (39)... Completed 212-of-357 passes for 3,047 yards and 30 touchdowns as senior with just four interceptions... Also rushed 138 times for 448 yards and nine touchdowns Threw school single-game record five touchdown passes vs. arch-rival Garland as senior... Led Colonels to 10-2 overall record and 2007 District 10-5A title with 7-0 record... As junior, completed 211-of-366 passes for 2,910 yards and 23 touchdowns with 14 picks en route to second-team all-district honors... Rushed for 431 yards and six touchdowns on 111 carries... Ranked No. 4 in Metroplex in passing yards as junior, established Garland ISD single-game records for passing (450) and total-offense (472) yards vs. Plano West... Completed 145-of-264 passes as sophomore for 2,295 yards and 12 TDs, rushed 88 times for 251 and seven scores... District newcomer of year as sophomore... Also lettered in track as sophomore... Twin brother, Luke, played safety for South Garland... Selected Baylor over Purdue... Committed to Baylor in March 2007... Coached by Mickey Moss at District 10-5A school.

Personal: Son of Joe and Tina Florence, Nicolas Daryl Florence was born June 21, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Parents are both Baylor graduates... Has four brothers: Matt, Josh, Zach and Luke... Honors student ranked second in 467-member senior class academically and scored over 1,200 on SAT on first attempt... Majoring in business... 2009 Spring Dean's List.



36

CHRIS FRANCIS

LB • 6-0 • 235 • JR. • 2L
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

Third-year junior adds veteran experience to linebacking corps... Son of James Francis and nephew of Ron Francis, both former NFL players and former Baylor Bears.

2008 (Sophomore): Backup linebacker played every game, registered at least one tackle in 10 of 12 games as sophomore in 2008... Finished season with 23 tackles, including 12 solo, a half-sack, one interception and one fumble recovered... Made four tackles (two solo) and credited with a shared sack (-2 yards) in win over Northwestern State in second game... Made only interception of season (second of career) vs. NSU... Made only fumble recovery of season (added two tackles) in win over Washington State in third game... Registered a season-high five tackles (two solo) vs. top-ranked Oklahoma in fifth game... Totaled three tackles against both Texas and Texas A&M in 10th and 11th game, respectively.

2007 (True Freshman): Saw action in 11 games as true freshman linebacker and registered 19 tackles (eight solos) to earn spot on *Sporting News*' All-Big 12 freshman team... Registered career-high five tackles (two solo) vs. Colorado; one of five multi-tackle games as rookie... Also had three stops at No. 4 Oklahoma (1 solo) and vs. Oklahoma State (2 solo)... Recorded first career interception at Oklahoma, returned two yards... Had one kickoff return for six yards... Missed season-opener at No. 22 TCU with knee injury sustained in fall camp... Played 224 snaps for first Baylor letter with high of 32, twice.

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas... One of three sons of former Baylor football All-Americans to follow in father's footsteps to Waco... Committed to Baylor prior to start of senior year... Son of former Baylor All-American and 1989 consensus All-SWC linebacker James Francis, younger Francis ranked as nation's 62nd-best outside linebacker by *Rivals.com*... 3-star rating by *Rivals.com*... Rated 50th on *The Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 list and 80th on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100, Francis joined Cedar Hill teammates Romie Blaylock and John Jones in Bears' 2007 recruiting class... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick tabbed one of state's top 20 linebackers by same publication... 2006 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A Defensive Player of Year... First-team Class 5A all-state selection by Texas Sports Writers Association, District 8-5A co-defensive MVP and first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area selection... Totaled 212 tackles, nine tackles for loss, five sacks, three forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and one interception for Class 5A Division II champion and 16-0 Longhorns... Biggest tackle of season came against Garland in state semifinals, on fourth-and-1, he and teammate Cameron Thompson stopped running back Dwight Hamilton for no gain with eight seconds left to preserve Longhorns' 31-24 victory... Defensive MVP of Cedar Hill's 51-17 5A Division II state championship victory over Cypress Falls... Credited with 136 tackles as junior en route to first-team District 7-5A honors... Active in FCA... Coached by Joey McGuire at District 8-5A school.

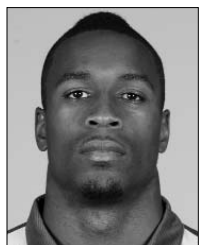
Personal: Son of James Francis and Rosalyn Johnson, Chris Michael Francis was born Nov. 25, 1988, in Waco, Texas... Father, James, was first-round draft choice of NFL's Cincinnati Bengals in 1990 NFL Draft and played with Bengals from 1990 through 1998 before ending career with Washington Redskins in 1999... James Francis is fifth-leading tackler in Baylor football history with 334 stops and single-season school- and NCAA-record eight blocked kicks as senior in 1989... Chris' uncle, cornerback Ron Francis, also played at Baylor and was drafted in second round of 1987 NFL Draft by Dallas Cowboys, played from 1987 through 1990... Enjoys playing video games and working out... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS

FRANCIS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2007	11/0	8	11	19	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	1-2
2008	12/0	12	11	23	0.5-2	0.5-2	0/1	1	1-0
Career	23/0	20	22	42	0.5-2	0.5-2	0/1	2	2-2



4

DAVID GETTIS

WR • 6-4 • 215 • SR. • 3L
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (DORSEY HS)

Fourth-year senior returning starter at wide receiver... 18 career starts heading into senior season, most among non-linemen on Baylor offense... 22.53-yard career kick-return average 10th in Baylor history... 38 career kick returns tied for 10th in Baylor history... One of four Bears to have played 35 career games heading into 2009... One of nine returning offensive starters... Former member of BU track squad and record-setting prep track athlete.

2008 (Junior): Played all 12 games, earned 10 starts, at wide receiver as junior in 2008... Third-leading receiver on squad, totaled 29 receptions for 391 yards (second on team in receiving yards)... Did not score in 2008... Also returned four kicks for 93 yards... Made season-high five receptions for 46 yards vs. No. 23 Wake Forest in season opener... Had season-high 75 receiving yards (on three receptions, including season-long 61-yarder) in win over Washington State in third game... Added two kick returns for 52 yards vs. Wazzu (season-high 127 all-purpose yards)... Tied season-high of five receptions (73 yards) in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Did not make a catch vs. Nebraska in eighth game, snapping a 15-game reception streak dating to 2007... Preseason All-Big 12 third-team selection by *Phil Steele's* publication.

2007 (Sophomore): Played in every game and made eight starts at wide receiver as sophomore to earn second Baylor letter... Ranked No. 5 on squad in both receptions (31) and receiving yards (407), but one of only two Bears with at least 12 receptions not to catch TD pass... Averaged 13.1 yards per reception to rank No. 3 on squad... Recorded 12 plays of 25-plus yards on season (five receptions and seven returns)... 30 of 35 career receptions off Blake Szymanski throws... Nine career multi-catch games, included eight in 2007... Registered at least one reception in 11 of 12 games as sophomore... Had career-high eight receptions for career-best 99 yards vs. Colorado in second career start; totaled career-high 225 all-purpose yards (99 receiving and 126 kickoff return) against Buffs to tie fifth-best one-game total in school history... Caught four passes vs. No. 19 Texas (for 73 yards) and at No. 4 Oklahoma (30 yards)... Recorded career-long 69-yard catch at Texas A&M in first career start... Also returned 34 kickoffs for 763 yards on season... Had 97-yard kickoff return for score at Kansas, seventh-longest in school history... 22.4-yard kickoff return average ranked No. 12 in Big 12 and No. 87 nationally... Tallied 763 yards in kickoff returns, most ever by Big 12 sophomore and league's 10th-best, all-time total overall... In Big 12 games only, ranked No. 12 in kickoff return average (22.5 ypr)... 34 kickoff returns ranked No. 3 on Baylor's single-season list, 763 return yards were school single-season record... Totaled 1,170 all-purpose yards on season--just 14 yards shy of spot on school's single-season chart... Averaged 126.8 all-purpose yards per game to rank No. 10 in Big 12 for league games only... Saw action on 612 snaps with high of 68 vs. Colorado... Played 40 or more downs 10 times.

2006 (True Freshman): Played in 11 games behind senior wide receiver Trent Shelton and registered four receptions for 82 yards and one touchdown... Averaged team-best 20.50 yards per catch... Totaled season-high two receptions for 62 yards at Oklahoma State, one a 51-yard touchdown catch from Blake Szymanski... Recorded first career catch, 13-yarder, at Texas Tech, and had seven-yard grab vs. No. 16 Oklahoma... Saw action on 57 snaps to pick up first letter... Also ran for Baylor track team.

High School: Dorsey High School, Los Angeles... Signed with Baylor in 2004 and enrolled in June 2006... Baylor's first commitment to play in U.S. Army All-American Bowl... Caught 39-yard touchdown pass in 2005 All-American Bowl... Ranked California's 50th-best prep and nation's 26th-best receiver in 2004 by *Rivals.com*... Golden State's 38th-best player by *SuperPrep*... Caught 31 passes for 600 yards and nine touchdowns in final prep season en route to all-city honors... Also played free safety for Dons, totaling 40 tackles, three interceptions and six pass breakups... Had 23 receptions for 496 yards and seven scores as junior... California's first prep ever to capture three consecutive state 400 meter titles, also won Los Angeles City 400 crowns as junior and senior... Won state 400 title in 47.1 seconds as sophomore, then ran 46.3 to claim second state 400 gold medal in 2004 and smoked field by nearly two seconds to win in 45.84 as senior in 2005... 45.84 time in 400 nation's fastest by prep... Also anchored Dorsey's victorious 4x400-meter relay team and ran second leg of its gold-medal 4x100-meter relay team at 2005 state meet... Selected *The Los Angeles Times'* 2005 Boys' Track & Field Athlete of Year... Played football for coach Ralph Caldwell.

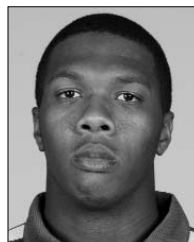
Personal: Son of Dale and Valeri Gettis, David Alexander Gettis was born Aug. 27, 1987, in Cherry Point, N.C.... Majoring in general studies.

GETTIS' CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006	11/0	4	82	20.5	1	51/at Oklahoma State (TD)
2007	12/8	31	407	13.1	0	69/at Texas A&M
2008	12/10	29	391	13.5	0	61/ Washington State
Career	35/18	64	880	13.8	1	69/at Texas A&M, 2007

Other: KICKOFF RETURNS: 2006: 0-0-0; 2007: 34-763-1 TD; 2008: 4-93-0; Career: 38-856-1 TD



95

COURTNEY GREEN

DT • 6-3 • 265 • SO. • 1L
CORSICANA, TEXAS (CORSICANA HS)

Third-year lineman moved to defense prior to sophomore season.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in four games as reserve offensive lineman during redshirt freshman season in 2008, earned first letter... Saw first career action in second game, win over Northwestern State... Also played in win over Washington State in third game... Came off bench in sixth game, win over Iowa State... Played fourth game in win over Texas A&M in 11th game.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman.

High School: Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas... Ranked No. 22 on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list, No. 69 on *The Dallas Morning News'* State Top 100 list compiled by *Rivals.com* and No. 59 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 list... Ranked nation's 33rd-best offensive guard prospect by *Rivals.com*... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State 100, *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... 2006 second-team Class 4A all-state selection by Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... *TexasPrepXtra.com* first-team Class 4A All-DFW area honoree... 2006 *Texas Football* Top 300 pick... Coached by Dave Henigan at District 14-4A school.

Personal: Son of Aaron and Bobbie Green, Courtney C. Green was born Dec. 1, 1988, in Corsicana, Texas... Church musician... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



78

CHRIS GRISENBECK

OG • 6-6 • 275 • SR. • 2L
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (LEE HS)

2008 (Junior): Played in all 12 games on offensive line as junior in 2008... Entered starting lineup vs. Missouri in ninth game of season in place of injured Jordan Hearvey, started season's final four games... Part of BU offensive line that paved way for 2,349 rushing yards (a 251% increase from 2007's rushing total of 934 yards and the most rushing yards at BU since 1981).

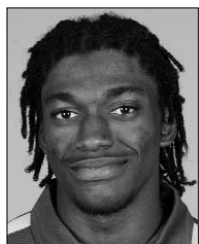
2007 (Sophomore): Appeared in six games as reserve left offensive tackle... Played 44 snaps at No. 22 TCU in place of injured Jason Smith and career-high 67 plays at Buffalo... For season, saw action on 165 snaps to receive first letter.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman dressed for six games but did not see any game action.

2005 (True Freshman): Made team as walk-on, but elected to take redshirt year as true freshman.

High School: Robert E. Lee High School, San Antonio, Texas... Played tight end as prep for Rebels... Coached by Jimmy Ramos at District 26-5A school.

Personal: Son of Chris and Judy Griesenbeck, Chris Garrett Griesenbeck was born Dec. 21, 1986, in San Antonio, Texas... Management major... Enjoys camping, hunting and fishing... Majoring in management.



10

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

QB • 6-3 • 200 • SO. • 1L
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
MANNING AWARD WATCH LIST
O'BRIEN AWARD WATCH LIST
MAXWELL AWARD WATCH LIST

Exceptional athlete returns for second season after making immediate impact at quarterback during headline-grabbing true freshman campaign (as 18-year-old)... Dual-threat quarterback earned various Freshman All-America and Big 12 top freshman honors... Preseason All-Big 12 fourth-team selection by *Phil Steele*... Preseason publication honors: Big 12's "Best Athlete" (*Sporting News*); Big 12's "Toughest to bring down" (*Lindy's*); Big 12's "Best Running QB" (*Sporting News*); Big 12's "Best Scrambler" (*Lindy's*)... One of nine returning offensive starters... World-class hurdler... Early enrollee earned All-America status in outdoor track and field during spring 2008 before suiting up for football... Three-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2008 (True Freshman): Sensational quarterback made immediate impact as 18-year-old true freshman in 2008 (nation's youngest starting quarterback)... Came off bench in fourth drive of season (second quarter of season-opener vs. Wake Forest) and remained first-string QB for remainder of season... Named first-team Freshman All-America by *Sporting News* and *Rivals.com* (second-team by *Phil Steele* and honorable mention by *CollegeFootballNetwork*)... Named Big 12 Freshman of Year by *Sporting News*, *Rivals.com* and *Dallas Morning News*... Named Big 12 Newcomer of Year by *ESPN.com* and *San Antonio Express-News*... Selected Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of Year by The Associated Press, *Kansas City Star*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Houston Chronicle*... Voted the Big 12 Offensive Freshman of Year by league's coaches... Named Big 12 Top Offensive Freshman by *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Established NCAA Bowl Subdivision record 209 passes without an interception to start a career

(threw first pick in ninth game of season), also broke school record for completions without an interception and four shy of Big 12 record... Awarded Baylor Offensive MVP... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring and fall 2008 and spring 2009... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Finished season with 2,091 yards passing on 160-of-267 completions with 15 touchdowns and three interceptions... Pass efficiency of 142.0 ranked 27th nationally... Added 843 rushing yards (22 fewer than starting tailback Jay Finley) on 173 carries and 13 rushing TDs... Ranked sixth in Big 12 in average rushing yards... Average of 244.5 total offense yards ranked 10th in Big 12 and 31st nationally... Accounted for two-thirds of teams TDs (28 of 46) in 2008... School-record 28 TDs (15 passing, 13 rushing) responsible for... Fifth among nation's quarterbacks in rushing yardage (70.3 ypg) and second in rushing touchdowns (13)... Established school freshman records for quarterback rushing yards (843) and TDs (13)... Thirteen rushing TDs second-most in Baylor history (any position)... Interception percentage of .011 ranked third among quarterbacks with at least 200 attempts... Made debut in second quarter of season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest, totaled 125 yards passing and 29 yards rushing... Threw for season-highs of 294 yards and three TDs and ran for 42 in second game and first career start in win over Northwestern State... Burst on national scene in third game (second start), rushing for a school-record 217 yards and two TDs and throwing for 129 yards and a score in win over Washington State... Also set school and Big 12 single-game records with 19.7 yards-per-rush in WSU win... Won Big 12 Offensive Player of Week and ESPN College Football helmet sticker for performance vs. WSU... Threw for 208 yards and matched season-high of three TDs, along with 46 rushing yards in week four at Connecticut... Ran for 102 yards and two TDs, threw for 75 yards vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Completed 87.5 percent of passes (21-of-24) for 278 yards in win over Iowa State in sixth game, third-highest single-game completion percentage in Big 12 history... Topped 200-yards passing and threw for two TDs in games vs. Iowa State, No. 14 Missouri, and Texas A&M... Track & Field All-American after finishing third at NCAA Outdoor Championships in 400-meter hurdles (49.55)... Won Big 12 gold medal in 400-meter hurdles with third-fastest time (49.22) in school history.

High School: Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas... Rated nation's No. 3 dual-threat quarterback by *Rivals.com*... Four-star *Rivals.com* recruit ranked No. 42 on that recruiting service's Texas Top 100 list and No. 50 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas 100... Listed 62nd on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... Also 4-star *Scout.com* recruit rated state's 67-best player overall and nation's 12th-best prep signal caller... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 recruit... No. 54 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Feb 44... No. 55 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Feb 55... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Texas Top 100 member... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ranked No. 2 on publication's Central Texas Top 25 list and among its Top 50 recruits overall... In two seasons as Bulldawgs' starting quarterback, posted 25-4 record... Earned first-team 2007 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors as utility player and honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from The Associated Press... First-team All-District 16-4A quarterback... 2007 Texas Top 300 member as selected by *Texas Football Magazine*, ranked among state's top 20 quarterbacks prior to senior season by same publication... Rushed for 1,285 yards and 24 touchdowns, passed for 1,356 yards and 16 touchdowns with seven interceptions in leading Bulldawgs to 13-2 record and runner-up finish in 2007 Class 4A Division I playoffs... Averaged 7.3 yards per rush as senior... As junior, passed for 2,001 yards and 25 TDs with just two interceptions, rushed 876 times and eight TDs en route to first-team All-District 16-4A honors... All-told in final two prep seasons, rushed for 2,161 yards and 32 touchdowns and threw for 3,357 yards and 41 scores with just nine picks... One of nation's top high school sprinters, received 2007 Gatorade Texas Boys Track & Field Athlete of Year award after setting state records in both 110-(13.55 seconds with personal best of 13.3) and 300-(35.33 seconds) meter hurdles... 300 hurdles time one-hundredth of second off national prep record... Also posted 46.9 400 meter PR... Coached by Jack Welch at District 16-4A school.

Personal: Son of Robert Sr. and Jacqueline Griffin, Robert Lee Griffin III was born Feb. 12, 1990, in Japan... Father is retired U.S. military... Graduated No. 7 in senior class... Majoring in political science... Has aspirations of attending law school.

RETURNING PLAYERS

GRIFFIN'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/11	160	267	59.9	2,091	3	15	61/Washington State

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/11	173	843	4.9	13	63/Texas



75

JORDAN HEARVEY

OT • 6-5 • 270 • SR. • 2L
RICHARDSON, TEXAS (RICHARDSON HS)

Fifth-year senior spent offseason recovering from knee injury, did not participate in spring drills... One of nine returning offensive starters.

2008 (Junior): Played in seven games, all starts, at guard in injury-shortened junior season in 2008... Missed fourth game at Connecticut due to right knee strain... Started subsequent four games before tear to ACL in left knee ended season (missed final four games)... Contributor to team's o-line that paved way for 2,349 rushing yards (a 251% increase from 2007's rushing total of 934 yards and most rushing yards at BU since 1981).

2007 (Sophomore): Saw action in nine games as sophomore along offensive line to receive first Baylor monogram... Started six games at right tackle (at No. 22 TCU, vs. Rice and Texas State, at Buffalo, at No. 20 Kansas and vs. No. 19 Texas)... Dressed, but did not play in games at Texas A&M and Oklahoma, did not dress (coaches decision) for Bears' game at Kansas State... Key member of Baylor offensive line which yielded just 21 sacks (in school-record 561 pass attempts) on season, program's fewest since 1995... Played 60 or more snaps five times with high of 82 against Rice... Took 80 snaps in first career start at No. 22 TCU... Saw action on 461 plays.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman offensive tackle dressed for seven games, but did not see any game action along line.

2005 (True Freshman): Took redshirt year as true freshman.

High School: Richardson High School, Richardson, Texas... Three-year starter had 45 pancake blocks from offensive tackle position as senior en route to first-team all-city and all-district honors... Caught three passes for 38 yards as junior tight end before moving to offensive tackle for final prep season... Played defensive end as sophomore for Eagles... One of three Richardson, Texas, products in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining Berkner's Jason Lamb and Trey Bryant... Played for coach Harry Everett at District 10-5A school.

Personal: Son of Elgin Young and Jackie Beasley, Jordan O'Brian Hearvey was born April 13, 1987, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in communication specialist.



66

HUNTER HIGHTOWER

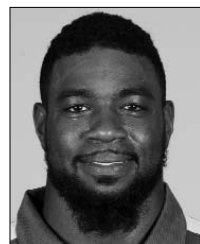
C • 6-5 • 275 • SO. • SQ
RICHARDSON, TEXAS (PEARCE HS)

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in four games as reserve offensive lineman during redshirt freshman season... Saw first career action in second game, win over Northwestern State... Also played in win over Washington State in third game... Came off bench in sixth game, win over Iowa State... Played fourth game in win over Texas A&M.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Pearce High School, Richardson, Texas... Rated No. 69 on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... Third commitment in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class... Earned honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... TexasPrepXta.com first-team Class 4A All-DFW area selection... Garnered first-team District 10-4A honors as senior... Started for Mustangs as junior when they went 7-3 in Class 5A... Texas Scholar... Service Learning Award... Coached by Bobby Reyes at District 10-4A school.

Personal: Son of Mark and Marilyn Hightower, Hunter Alan Hightower was born Oct. 20, 1988, in Dallas, Texas... Mother, Marilyn Hightower, is Baylor graduate who taught 13 years at Baylor School of Nursing in Dallas... Likes to hunt... Majoring in speech communication.



9

JAMEON HARDEMAN

DE • 6-1 • 230 • JR. • 1L
DALLAS, TEXAS (KIMBALL HS)

2008 (Sophomore): Played in all 12 games as backup defensive lineman during sophomore season in 2008 to earn first letter... Finished season with 12 total tackles (three solo), 1.5 tackles for loss, one sack and two hurries... Registered career-high four tackles, including one half-sack, in win over Northwestern State in second game... Added one quarterback hurry vs. NSU... Had two unassisted tackles vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Had no tackles but one hurry at No. 5 Texas in 10th game... Totaled two tackles, including an assisted-sack in win over Texas A&M in 11th game.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Played nine games as reserve redshirt freshman defensive end, credited with four tackles (two solos), including two for loss... Then-career-high three tackles (one solo), one a career-first tackle for loss... Also had solo stop at Buffalo which was for loss... Season-high 27 of 123 snaps came against Rice.

2006 (True Freshman): Originally signed with Arizona State in 2005 but never joined Sun Devil program... Enrolled at BU in January 2006 and went through spring ball... Sat out 2006 campaign as redshirt.

High School: Justin F. Kimball High School, Dallas, Texas... Selected to *The Dallas Morning News*' second-team 2004 all-area squad and first-team all-district pick by same publication... Member of *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*'s State 100... Ranked No. 47 on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list... Rated among nation's Top 50 defensive linemen by Feb 50 Recruiting... 2004 first-team all-district performer after earning second-team recognition as junior... Collected 70 tackles, six quarterback sacks, three forced fumbles and one fumble recovery as senior en route to honorable mention all-state honors... Played in Coca-Cola Bowl... Helped Knights to back-to-back district titles with perfect 5-0 marks each season... Coached by Darrell Jordan at District 13-4A school.

Personal: Cousin of Baylor senior safety Jeremy Williams and Oklahoma senior defensive tackle DeMarcus Granger... Son of Juan Hernandez and Gloria Hardeman, Jameon Ramon Hardeman was born Jan. 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in recreation.

HARDEMAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2006		Redshirted							
2007	9/0	2	2	4	2.0-2	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2008	12/0	3	9	12	1.5-12	1.0-12	0/0	0	0-0
Career	21/0	5	11	16	3.5-14	1.0-12	0/0	0	0-0

RETURNING PLAYERS



70

JAKE JACKSON

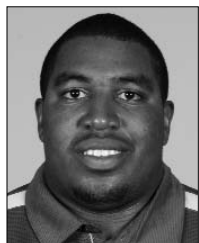
OL • 6-3 • 290 • RFR. • SQ
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (CARROLL HS)

Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Offensive Bear Squad award for his efforts on the scout team... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008 and spring 2009.

High School: Southlake Carroll High School, Southlake, Texas... Did not allow sack playing guard or tackle as senior for perennial Texas 5A power Dragons... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Texas Top 100 member, also an Area Top 50 performer by same publication... No. 52 on *The Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 list... Rated nation's 67th-best offensive guard by *Scout.com*... Earned 2007 first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honors and first-team All-District 5-5A performer as senior... 2007 second-team Class 5A Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick... 2007 Texas Top 300 selection by *Texas Football* magazine... Recorded 143 pins/pancake blocks and graded out at 98 percent in final prep season for Dragons... Starting left guard for Southlake's 2006 16-0 state 5A and national championship team as junior... Had 132 pins/pancake blocks as junior and yielded just one sack... Also member of Dragons' 2005 squad which won Texas 5A title and crowned national champions... In three seasons on Southlake Carroll varsity, Dragons fashioned 43-2 record... Ranks in Top 10 percent of senior class... Coached as senior by Hal Wasson at District 5-5A school, prior to that coached by Todd Dodge.

Personal: Son of Charles and Cathy Jackson, Jacob Odell Jackson was born Oct. 2, 1989, in Bedford, Texas... Parents are both Baylor graduates... Father, Charles, was basketball letterwinner (1980) for Bears... Has only played football since seventh grade; played hockey prior... Family lived in Canada during Jake's childhood... Majoring in business.



90

NICOLAS JEAN-BAPTISTE

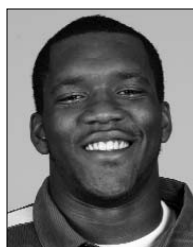
NT • 6-1 • 310 • SO. • 1L
STAFFORD, TEXAS (STRAKE JESUIT COLLEGE PREP)

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Walk-on played in all 12 games as reserve defensive lineman as redshirt freshman in 2008... Earned first letter... Finished season with nine tackles, four solo... Had two assisted tackles at Connecticut in fourth game, including an assisted tackle-for-loss... Made career-high three stops vs. No. 1 Oklahoma, all assisted... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2007 (True Freshman): Walk-on sat out season as redshirt.

High School: Prepped at Strake Jesuit College Prep under head coach Ron Counter... Earned 2006 first-team All-District 17-5A honors on offense (OG) and defense (DE) as senior... Led Strake Jesuit in tackles-for-loss as senior.

Personal: Son of Fred and Jacqueline Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas Jean-Baptiste was born March 8, 1989, in Fairfax, Va... Majoring in business.



7

ANTONIO JOHNSON

LB • 6-0 • 210 • JR. • 2L
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

Third-year junior back as starter at outside linebacker... One of nine returning defensive starters.

2008 (Sophomore): Played all 12 games, starter in 10, at linebacker as sophomore in 2008... Finished third on team with 72 tackles (35 solo) on season... Five tackles-for-loss on season ranked fifth on team... Also totaled three hurries, one sack, one interception, one breakup, one fumble force and one fumble recovery on season... Ranked 25th in Big 12 with 6.0 average tackles-per-game... Made six tackles (2 solo), one for loss, in first career start in season-opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Had seven tackles and a fumble recovery in win over Northwestern State in second game... Registered nine tackles (4 solo) at Connecticut in fourth game... Made a career-high 12 tackles (career-best six solos), including one for loss vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Two tackles, one hurry and one pass breakup in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Totaled 11 tackles at Nebraska in eighth game... Had five tackles (4 solo), two for loss including career-first sack (-10 yards) a forced fumble and hurry vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game... Made four tackles, all unassisted including one for loss, and added first career interception (5 yards on return) in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech... Moved to linebacker from defensive end during spring 2008 drills.

2007 (True Freshman): As true freshman, played in 11 games at defensive end, credited with 16 tackles (six solos), 0.5 tackles for loss and fumble recovery... Registered then-career-high four tackles vs. both Texas Tech (one solo) and Oklahoma State (three solos)... Produced three multi-tackle games... Had fumble recovery at Kansas State... Missed game at No. 20 Kansas due to injury... 120 of 177 snaps, including season-high 45 vs. Oklahoma State, came over season's final four games... Received first varsity letter.

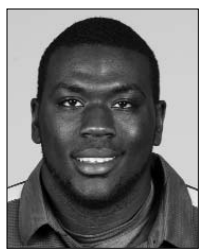
High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas... 2006 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Defensive Player of Year helped WHS to 13-3 record and runner-up finish in Class 4A Division II playoffs as senior defensive end... First-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honoree... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit also rated No. 4 on publication's Central Texas Top 25 list... Also named to first-ever season-ending All-Texas team compiled by *Texas Football's* Jake Shaw... Honorable mention Class 4A all-state honoree from Texas Sports Writers Association also 2006 District 16-4A defensive MVP... Class 4A Team Texas first-team pick by *TexasFootball.com* also shared Most Outstanding Defensive End honor with Wolfforth High's Aaron Wampler... Credited with 72 tackles (36 solos), 16.5 sacks for 137 yards, 25 tackles for loss, four pass breakups and fumble recovery for TD in final prep season... 2007 THSCA All-Star Game participant... Totaled 10 tackles, six sacks, one forced fumble and fumble recovery for touchdown vs. Brownwood in 2006... Coached by Johnny Tusa at District 16-4A school.

Personal: Son of David and Pamela Johnson, Antonio Maurice Johnson was born June 26, 1988, in Waco, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

JOHNSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE									
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2007	11/0	6	10	16	0.5-1	0.0-0	0/1	0	0-0
2008	12/10	35	37	72	5.0-15	1.0-10	1/1	2	1-5
Career	23/10	41	47	88	5.5-16	1.0-10	1/2	2	1-5

RETURNING PLAYERS



49

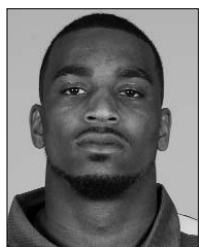
KAERON JOHNSON

DT • 6-1 • 285 • RFR. • SQ
CUERO, TEXAS (CUERO HS)

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Cuero High School, Cuero, Texas... Two-way standout played offensive guard, defensive end and tight end for Gobblers... Earned third-team 2007 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state honors as both tight end and defensive end... Also second-team Class 3A Associated Press all-state defensive tackle and honorable mention pick as tight end... Unanimous first-team All-District 29-3A as both tight end and defensive end in final prep season for second consecutive year... First-team *Victoria Advocate* all-area tight end... Totaled 58 tackles and nine sacks as senior... Member of 2007 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300... As junior, registered 60 tackles en route to second-team Class 3A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... Earned unanimous first-team All-District 29-3A honors as both defensive end and offensive lineman as junior... Also standout discus thrower... Placed third in discus at 2008 Class 3A state meet with mark of 165-4 to help Gobblers earn third team title in four seasons... Coached by Mark Reeve at District 29-3A school.

Personal: Son of Resia Leggett and Rykan Jones, Kaeron DeShaud Johnson was born March 10, 1990, in Cuero, Texas... Major is undecided.



6

ANTONIO JONES

LB • 6-2 • 235 • SR. • 3L
DALLAS, TEXAS (LINCOLN HS)

Fifth-year senior returning starter at outside linebacker... One of nine returning starters on defense.

2008 (Junior): Starting linebacker in all 12 games as junior in 2008... One of eight Bears to start all 12 games in 2008... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008... Finished with 71 tackles (29 solo), five tackles for loss, three sacks, two breakups, one hurry, one fumble recovery and one forced fumble on season... Ranked 26th in Big 12 with 5.9 average tackles-per-game... Ranked fourth on team with 71 tackles... Three sacks (-25 yards) tied for second-most on team... Registered three-plus tackles in all 12 games... Had career-high nine tackles (career-best five solo) in season-opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Added first career solo tackle for loss, first career fumble recovery and one hurry vs. Wake Forest... Had eight tackles and one sack in second and third games, wins vs. Northwestern State and Washington State, respectively... Made eight tackles (4 solo), including one for loss, and one pass breakup at Nebraska in eighth game... Totaled eight tackles (4 solo) and one sack at No. 5 Texas.

2007 (Sophomore): As sophomore linebacker, played in eight games for Bears... Produced 22 tackles (eight solos), 0.5 tackles for loss and pass breakup... Missed three games (at Buffalo, vs. Texas Tech, at No. 4 Oklahoma) due to injury and did not play vs. Colorado (coaches decision)... Registered then-career-high tying six tackles (two solos) vs. Rice and had four stops (two solos) vs. No. 19 Texas... Had four multi-tackle games on season... 179 of 208 snaps played came over season's first eight games... Played season-high 49 snaps at No. 22 TCU... Received second Baylor letter.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman started season's first three games at linebacker, but came off bench last nine games... No. 7 on squad in tackles with 44 stops (24 solos) and had 0.5 tackles for loss and

one pass breakup... Two or more tackles in 10 of 12 appearances, including then-career-high tying six stops (four solos) at Colorado... Also had six tackles (one solo) vs. Northwestern State... Registered five tackles (three solos) at Texas Tech and at Oklahoma State (all solos, career-high)... Played 362 snaps to garner first Baylor letter.

2005 (True Freshman): Redshirted as true freshman... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Lincoln High School, Dallas, Texas... Rated No. 46 on 2004 *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300... Credited with 156 tackles, including 44 for loss, eight forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and five sacks en route to spot on *The Dallas Morning News* 2004 all-area first-team honor squad, district Defensive Player of Year and team MVP honors... First-team 2004 Class 4A all-state by Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention Associated Press pick... Helped Tigers to runner-up finish in 2004 Class 4A Division II playoffs and school-record 14 victories... 2005 Coca-Cola All-Star Game participant... As junior, earned all-district honors after totaling 98 tackles, including 25 for loss, six forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and three interceptions for 10-2 squad which captured bi-district title... Honor student... Played for coach Reginald Samples at District 10-4A school.

Personal: Son of Gary Jones and Felecia Roberson, Antonio Rashad Jones was born May 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

ANTONIO JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005		Redshirted							
2006	12/3	24	20	44	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2007	8/0	8	14	22	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2008	12/12	29	42	71	5.5-34	3.0-25	1/1	2	0-0
Career	32/15	61	76	137	6.5-34	3.0-25	1/1	4	0-0



63

JOHN JONES

OG • 6-4 • 300 • SO. • 1L
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 10 games, earned one start, as redshirt freshman offensive guard in 2008... Earned first letter... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made first collegiate appearance in second game vs. Northwestern State as reserve guard... Saw duty as backup in win over Washington State in third game... Made first and only career start in fourth game at UConn... Played only special teams in fifth and seventh games vs. No. 1 Oklahoma and at No. 8 Oklahoma State... Did not play at Nebraska... Saw action as reserve lineman in each of season's final four games.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman offensive lineman.

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas... Ranked 32nd on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list, No. 74 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100, No. 82 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 and No. 89 on *Morning News* State 100 produced by *Rivals.com*... 2007 Oil Bowl participant... One of three starters from Cedar Hill's 2006 Class 5A Division II state championship team to sign with Baylor... Rated nation's 56th-best offensive guard prospect by *Rivals.com*, Lone Star Recruiting rated him as state's seventh-best offensive guard/center... 3-star rank from *Rivals.com*... *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick also selected one of state's top 25 offensive linemen by publication... Earned second-team 2006 Class 5A all-state honors from Texas Sports Writers Association and first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honoree... *PrepStar* All-Region team member... Recorded 40 pancake blocks and allowed just one sack in Longhorns' 16-0 2006 campaign... Had 15 scholarship offers from which to choose from, but cast lot with Baylor prior to senior season... Two-year

RETURNING PLAYERS

starter along o-line... Helped pave way for Cedar Hill to lead 5A Metroplex schools in rushing and produce 5A rushing leader in quarterback William Cole... Did not play football at youth or middle school level, instead focused on basketball... As freshman last string on B team to start year, but by season's fourth game promoted to A team and following year made junior varsity squad... As junior totaled 60 pancake blocks and yielded one sack as starter for District 8-5A champions... Coached by Joey McGuire at District 8-5A school.

Personal: Son of John and Octavia Jones, John DeMarcus Jones was born on Jan. 17, 1988, in Dallas, Texas... Wants to be head coach after college... Enjoys watching TV, playing video games and surfing Internet... Majoring in general studies.



45

ANDREW JUDY

BS • 6-1 • 235 • SR. • 1L
CRAWFORD, TEXAS (CRAWFORD HS/UMHB)

Second-year senior... Former walk-on awarded scholarship following 2008 season... Converted defensive lineman and former transfer from Mary Hardin-Baylor (Division III university in Belton, Texas) earned two starts at big slot (fullback) in 2008.

2008 (Junior): Walk-on played 11 of 12 games as junior in 2008, earned two starts at big slot position and participated on special teams... Earned first letter... Had no rushes on season, but totaled six tackles (two solo) on special teams... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Played first Division I game in season-opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest, saw action at big slot and made two tackles on special teams... Earned first career start in second game, win over Northwestern State... Also started fifth game vs. No. 1 Oklahoma... Made career-high three tackles (special teams) in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Played in every game but season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech due to injured hamstring.

2007 (Redshirt): Sat out the 2007 season as redshirt member of scout team after transferring to Baylor from Mary Hardin-Baylor... Named Defensive MVP of scout team for 2007.

At Mary Hardin-Baylor (2005 & 2006): Played two seasons under head coach Pete Fredenburg (longtime BU assistant under Grant Teaff) at Mary Hardin-Baylor, a Division III university in Belton, Texas.

High School: A three-year starter for head coach Robert Murphy at Crawford (Texas) High School... Helped the Pirates to 39-3 record in three seasons... Named to Class 2A All-State first team as defensive lineman after helping Crawford to the 2004 2A Division II state championship as a senior... Pirates finished 2004 season a perfect 16-0... Helped CHS to a 12-1 record as a junior in 2003, led team with 101 tackles.

Personal: Son of Kenneth and Marilyn Judy, Andrew Lee Judy was born Aug. 21, 1986, in Waco, Texas... Majoring in history.



71

CAMERON KAUFHOLD

OL • 6-4 • 295 • RFR. • SQ
FRIENDSWOOD, TEXAS (FRIENDSWOOD HS)

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to the spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Friendswood High School, Friendswood, Texas... One of three offensive linemen in Baylor's 2008 recruiting class... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 110 member... First-team District 23-4A selection in final two prep seasons... Coached by Steve Van Meter at District 23-4A school.

Personal: Son of Kent and Tammy Kaufhold, Cameron Kent Kaufhold was born Dec. 25, 1989, in Clear Lake, Texas... Majoring in business.



67

JOE KORBEL

OT • 6-6 • 265 • SO. • 1L
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (CHURCHILL HS)

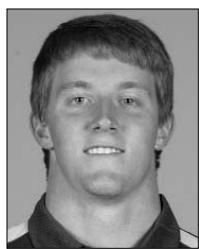
2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Walk-on played all 12 games as special teams player and backup offensive tackle as redshirt freshman in 2008, earned first letter... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Regular special teams player, saw snaps on the offensive line in four games (vs. Northwestern State, vs. Washington State, vs. Iowa State vs. Texas A&M).

2007 (True Freshman): Joined program as walk-on and elected to sit out season as redshirt... Dressed for five games but did not see any game action... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

High School: Churchill High School, San Antonio, Texas... Two-year letterman along Chargers' offensive line... Earned All-District 26-5A honors as senior... Played in 2007 San Antonio East-West All-Star Game... Led team in pancake blocks as junior and senior with 19 and 29, respectively... Started every game (21) over final two prep seasons... Academic all-state honoree played for coach Carl Gustafson at District 26-5A school.

Personal: Son of George and Susan Korbel, Joseph Lawrence Korbel was born May 30, 1989, in San Antonio, Texas... Father played football at St. John's (Minn.), mother swam at Cornell (N.Y.)... Enjoys music... Majoring in business.

RETURNING PLAYERS



21

JORDAN LAKE

FS • 6-1 • 215 • SR. • 3L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (MEMORIAL HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

THORPE AWARD CANDIDATE

All-America and Jim Thorpe Award candidate... Fifth-year senior known for hard hits back as starting free safety... Returning two-time All-Big 12 safety... Preseason All-America selection by *Phil Steele* (fourth-team) and *NationalChamps.net* (honorable mention)... Consensus preseason first-team All-Big 12 pick... Named Big 12's "Hardest Hitter" by *Sporting News* preseason publication... Nine career games with 10-plus tackles... One of nine returning defensive starters... Three-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2008 (Junior): Starter at free safety in all 12 games as junior in 2008, unanimous All-Big 12 honoree... First-team All-Big 12 selection by league coaches, Associated Press, *San Antonio Express-News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*; second-team honoree by *Dallas Morning News*, *Kansas City Star*, *Houston Chronicle* and *Phil Steele*... Earned 2008 second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to All-Texas first team by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Earned honorable mention on *Sporting News* midseason All-America team... One of eight Bears to start all 12 games in 2008... Finished second on team with 97 tackles (team-high 66 solo stops), second with three interceptions and second with seven passes broken up... Added two forced fumbles... 8.1 tackles-per-game ranked 73rd nationally and fifth in Big 12... Average of 5.5 solo tackles ranked first in Big 12 and 14th nationally - No. 4 among defensive backs nationally... Opened season with nine tackles and two PBUs vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Had seven stops (six solo) and season's first interception vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Made season-high three pass breakups along with seven tackles in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Totaled career-high 11 solo tackles (12 total) in seventh game at No. 8 Oklahoma State... Had season-high 15 tackles (nine solo) at Nebraska in eighth game... Made 12 tackles and one interception vs. No. 14 Missouri... Had interception and season-low two tackles in win over Texas A&M in 11th game... Member of 2008 Jim Thorpe Award watch list.

2007 (Sophomore): First-team All-Big 12 selection by *Phil Steele's Magazine*, Lake received second-team All-Big 12 honors from league's coaches, Associated Press, *Dallas Morning News*, *Austin American-Statesman* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* after sophomore campaign when led Bears in total (120) and solo (67) tackles, shared team lead in interceptions (two) and fumble recoveries (two) and ranked No. 2 in both pass breakups (six) and fumbles forced (two)... *Dave Campbell's Winter 2008 Texas Football* magazine selected Lake as state's 2007 Defensive Player of Year and its Best Defensive Back... Also first-team All-Texas selection by same magazine... Lake's 120 total stops were most by Bear since free safety Maurice Lane totaled 129 tackles in 2003... Had four of team's 19 turnovers forced (two interceptions, two fumble recoveries)... Ranked No. 3 in Big 12 (No. 1 among defensive backs) and No. 30 nationally with 10.0 tackles per game, but in league games only averaged 11.2 stops to also rank No. 3... T-No. 9 in Big 12 with 0.17 fumbles recovered per game... Produced six double-figure tackle games as sophomore... Totaled team-high 12 tackles (nine solos) and pass breakup vs. Oklahoma State... Had six tackles (three solos) at No. 4 Oklahoma... Totaled team-best 15 tackles (five solos) vs. Texas Tech... Team-high 13 tackles (nine solos) and one pass breakup at Kansas State... Had team co-leading 11 tackles (five solos) vs. No. 19 Texas... Totaled eight tackles (two solos) and one pass breakup at No. 20 Kansas... Registered seven tackles (two solos) vs. Colorado... Posted career-high 18 tackles (11 solo) with 1.0 tackle for loss and one pass breakup at Texas A&M; best total by Bear since free safety Maurice Lane's 23-tackle effort vs. Texas Tech in 2003... Named Big 12 Defensive Player of Week after totaling seven tackles (five solos), two forced fumbles, two interceptions and one fumble recovery in Bears' 34-21 victory at Buffalo... Tallied then-career-high 10 tackles (six solos) and one fumble recovery vs. Texas State and had five tackles (two solos) and one pass breakup vs. Rice... Credited with then-

career-high eight tackles, all solo, at No. 22 TCU in first career start as Bear... Shared Bears' MVP honor with linebacker Joe Pawelek... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection played team-high 974 snaps for season... Took 100 or more snaps in three games--103 vs. Texas State, 100 at Texas A&M and 101 at Kansas State, and played fewer than 60 downs just once in 12 starts at free safety... Received second Baylor monogram.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Baylor's No. 2 free safety as redshirt freshman broke collar bone during first career interception in Bears' win over Kansas State and missed remainder of season... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection... Credited with 15 tackles (11 solos), team-co-leading two forced fumbles, one fumble recovery and one interception in five games... Had season-high five tackles (including season-best four solos) against Kansas State... Registered four tackles (two solos) vs. Army... Totaled solo tackle and forced fumble at Washington State... Tallied four tackles (three solos) against Northwestern State to go with fumble recovery and forced fumble... Played 172 snaps to earn first varsity letter... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2005 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman... Selected to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Memorial High School, Houston... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member, District 18-5A defensive MVP as senior... Also first-team *Houston Chronicle* All-Greater Houston honoree and second-team Class 5A Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick... 2004 Houston Touchdown Club Defensive Player of Year finalist... Selected one of state's top 20 defensive backs in 2004 *Texas Football* preseason magazine... Credited with 119 tackles, including 12 for loss, as senior... Also had four interceptions, two of which were returned for touchdowns... Special teams standout blocked four kicks, returned punt for touchdown and averaged 25 yards per kickoff return and 16 yards per punt return... Also rushed for 180 yards on 22 carries... Career statistics include 307 tackles, 29 of which were for loss, and 10 interceptions (three returned for touchdowns) as three-year starter at safety... Rushed for 233 yards on 29 carries and scored nine touchdowns as part-time running back over prep career... 2003 co-defensive MVP of District 21-5A also earned *Houston Chronicle* All-Greater Houston second-team defensive honors and unanimous first-team all-district defensive back... Earned first-team all-district honors as sophomore... Also lettered twice in baseball and once in track... Coached by Gary Koch at District 18-5A school.

Personal: Son of George and Kay Lake, Jordan Matthew Lake was born Dec. 26, 1986, in Houston, Texas... Father, George, played basketball at Baylor (1972-74), brother was basketball player at Trinity and uncle played at Mississippi College... Majoring in management.

LAKE'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005		Redshirted							
2006	5/0	11	4	15	0.0-0	0.0-0	2/1	1	1-0
2007	12/12	67	53	120	1.0-1	0.0-0	2/2	8	2-26
2008	12/12	66	31	97	0.0-0	0.0-0	2/0	10	3-2
Career	29/24	144	88	232	1.0-1	0.0-0	6/3	19	6-28

RETURNING PLAYERS



88

JASON LAMB

DT • 6-5 • 275 • SR. • 3L

RICHARDSON, TEXAS (BERKNER HS)

Fifth-year player most veteran on team, tied with teammate Joe Pawelek for most career games played at 36... 31 career starts heading into 2009 season is second-most on team... Named preseason All-Big 12 fourth-teamer by *Phil Steele*... Moved from end to defensive tackle during spring drills... One of nine returning defensive starters... Three-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Seven-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Converted tight end.

2008 (Junior): Starter in 11 of 12 games on defensive line during junior season in 2008... Started first 10 games at defensive end, started final game at nose tackle... Earned 2008 Academic All-Big 12 first-team honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008 and spring 2009... Finished season with 27 tackles, an assisted sack, three hurries and one blocked kick... Totaled four tackles, including an assisted tackle-for-loss, and four hurries in season-opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Made a season-high six stops, including an assisted sack, in win over Washington State in third game... Had four tackles and blocked a field goal at Nebraska in eighth game... Did not start in 11th game, win over Texas A&M, snapped streak of 27 consecutive starts... Started season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech at nose guard in place of Trey Bryant.

2007 (Sophomore): Earned honorable mention coaches All-Big 12 honors and second-team Academic All-Big 12 recognition as sophomore defensive end... Ranked No. 9 in Big 12 with 0.42 sacks per game... Led Bears in sacks (5.0) tied for third in tackles for loss (7.0) and No. 6 overall (tops among all Baylor d-linemen) in tackles with 53 stops (19 solos)... Team-high six quarterback hurries, one fumble recovery and pass breakup... Three of five sacks on season came vs. ranked opponents--No. 19 Texas, at No. 20 Kansas and at No. 22 TCU... Tallied three or more tackles in 16 of 24 career appearances; including eight of 12 starts in 2007... Had six tackles (three solos) vs. Oklahoma State... Career-high tying seven tackles (two solos) with 1.0 sack and one forced fumble at Kansas State... Had six tackles (two solos), one sack, vs. No. 19 Texas... Totaled six tackles, all assisted, and 1.0 tackle for loss at Texas A&M... Produced six tackles (three solos), with 1.0 for loss, vs. Texas State... Recorded five tackles (one solo) with 1.5 for loss and sack vs. Rice... Career-high tying seven tackles (four solos) at No. 22 TCU with sack... Shared team's Best Defensive Lineman honor with tackle Vincent Rhodes... Played 60 or more snaps four times with high of 74 vs. Oklahoma State and finished season with 657 total snaps to earn second letter... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman one of three Bears named to 2006 *Sporting News* All-Big 12 freshman honor squad after moving from tight end to defensive end midway through spring practice... Also earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Appeared in every game and started eight of BU's final nine games to earn first Baylor monogram... 38 tackles (21 solos) on year ranked No. 8 on squad and 5.5 stops for loss were No. 2 on team... Also had one sack and six quarterback hurries (No. 3 on squad)... Recorded three or more tackles in eight games... Four tackles (three solos) vs. No. 16 Oklahoma... Had five tackles (three solos), with one for loss, at Oklahoma State... Three tackles (two solos), including one for loss, and two hurries at Texas Tech... Registered three tackles (one solo) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M... Totaled five tackles, all solos, and first career sack at No. 6 Texas... Career-high two hurries at Colorado... Made first career start vs. Army and responded with career-high seven tackles (two solos), including 1.5 for loss... BU's Most Improved Defensive Player... Played 481 snaps... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2005 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt season as rookie... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: L.V. Berkner High School, Richardson, Texas... No. 66 on 2004 *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member... Second-team Associated Press all-state defensive end as senior for Rams after recording 104 tackles and 11 sacks... Also had 27

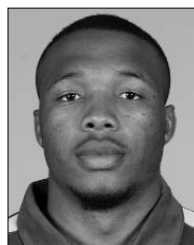
quarterback hurries... Earned 2004 all-district honors as both tight end (second-team) and defensive end (first-team) after helping team to 8-4 record and district and regional titles... Recorded six receptions for 70 yards and one touchdown in final prep season... All-district performer as junior after helping team finish 7-4 and earn playoff berth... Honorable mention academic all-state performer... National Honor Society member... Also participated in basketball and track... One of three Richardson natives in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammate Trey Bryant and Richardson High's Jordan Hearvey... Member of country-western dance team Ramblers... Coached by Jim Ledford at District 10-5A school.

Personal: Son of Brad and Nancy Lamb, Jason Wayne Lamb was born March 3, 1987, in Dallas, Texas... Looking for career in politics... Double major in management and human resource management... 2009 Spring Dean's List.

LAMB'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005		Redshirted							
2006	12/8	21	17	38	5.5-17	1.0-5	0/0	0	0-0
2007	12/12	19	34	53	7.0-37	5.0-29	1/1	1	0-0
2008	12/11	7	20	27	1.5-8	0.5-5	0/0	3	0-0
Career	36/31	47	71	118	14.0-62	6.5-39	1/1	4	0-0



10

GARY MASON JR.

DE • 6-4 • 255 • RFR. • SQ

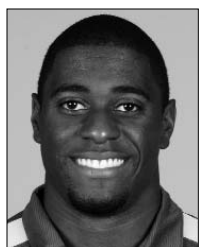
WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS (WAXAHACHIE HS)

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Defensive Bear Squad award for efforts on scout team.

High School: Waxahachie High School, Waxahachie, Texas... Ranked as nation's 21st-best weakside defensive end by *Rivals.com*... No. 45 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100 list... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* signee... Ranked No. 43 on *The Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 and No. 78 on publication's Texas State Top 100 list... Ranked nation's 30th-best strongside linebacker by *Scout.com*... *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 member... Rated 54th on *Austin American-Statesman*'s preseason Feb 55 list... 2007 Texas Top 300 pick by *Texas Football* magazine... Earned 2007 second-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 4A all-state honors... Co-2007 District 15-4A defensive MVP after helping Indians to 10-2 record and district title... Had 86 tackles, including 24 for loss, and 14 sacks as senior... Missed sophomore season on gridiron with torn ACL, which slowed play as junior... Totaled 21 tackles, including three for loss and two sacks, as junior... Caught 10 passes for 74 yards and rushed four times for 28 yards in 2006... Also standout basketball player for Indians, earned all-region honors as junior after averaging double-double... District Newcomer of Year on hardwood as sophomore... Captured district long jump crown as junior and went on to finish third at regionals... Coached by David Ream at District 15-4A school.

Personal: Son of Gary Mason Sr. and Lisa Allen, Gary Lynn Mason Jr. was born April 18, 1990, in Waxahachie, Texas... Cousin of former Oklahoma State hoops standout and NBA veteran Desmond Mason... Major is undecided.

RETURNING PLAYERS



20

CLIFTON ODOM

CB • 5-11 • 195 • JR. • 2L
ARLINGTON, TEXAS (JAMES MARTIN HS)

Third-year junior missed majority of spring drills due to fractured right arm.

2008 (Sophomore): Played in seven games during sophomore season in 2008... Saw most action on special teams, took snaps at cornerback in two games... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Finished season with one unassisted tackle, made in season-opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Played in each of the season's first six games, took snaps from scrimmage vs. Northwestern State in second game and vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Played only once in last six contests, saw action on special teams in win over Texas A&M.

2007 (True Freshman): Played in every game as true freshman cornerback for Bears and finished rookie season with 12 tackles (seven solos), including 2.0 tackles for loss... Four multi-tackle games... Had two tackles (one solo) with 1.0 tackle for loss at No. 4 Oklahoma... Totaled career-high tying three tackles (two solos) at Buffalo... Career-high three tackles (two solos) and 1.0 tackle for loss vs. Texas State... Saw action on 251 snaps, 123 of which were on special teams, to earn first letter.

High School: James Martin High School, Arlington, Texas... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Area Top 50 recruit... Played running back and cornerback... Earned unanimous first-team All-District 8-5A honors at cornerback as senior... Credited with 21 tackles, eight pass breakups, two interceptions and forced fumble as senior team captain... As Warrior running back, rushed five times for 68 yards and one touchdown... Also averaged 24.3 yards on 15 kickoff returns with one touchdown in final prep season... 2007 district 100 meter champion (10.60) also claimed 2006 district 200-meter dash title and three-year track team captain... Junior class President (2005-06), on Martin's student council every year... Played for coach Bob Wager at District 8-5A school.

Personal: Son of Cliff and Cynthia Odom, Clifton Lewis Odom Jr., was born in Oct. 2, 1988, in Indianapolis, Ind.... Father, Cliff, played 13 years in NFL as linebacker with Indianapolis Colts and Miami Dolphins... Majoring in speech communication.



40

BEN PARKS

PK • 6-2 • 200 • SO. • 1L
ARGYLE, TEXAS (ARGYLE HS)

First-string placekicker returns for second season in 2009.

2008 (True Freshman): True freshman first-string kicker in all 12 games to earn first letter in 2008... Kicked 44 of Baylor's 45 PAT attempts on season (made 39) and all nine field goal attempts (made six)... 39 extra-point kicks ranks second all-time on BU's single-season chart... Handled 64 of 65 kickoffs on season, averaged 56.0 yards on kickoffs and made four touchbacks... Season percentages: field goals (6-9) 66.7%, PATs (39-44) 88.6%... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Made first career field goal in win over Northwestern State in second game, a 20-yarder in the first quarter... Perfect on career-high six PAT attempts in win over Washington State in third game... Perfect on six kicks (5-5 PATs and 1-1 field goal) in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Perfect on seven kicks in win over Texas A&M in 11th game, 5-for-5 on PATs and 2-for-2 field goals... Career performance vs. A&M, with career-best 11 points scored, career-long 42-yard field goal, only multiple field goal game of season (two), and only multiple touchback game (two)... Beat out incumbent starting placekicker Shea Brewster during 2008 fall drills.

High School: Argyle High School, Argyle, Texas... Two-time, first-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state place-kicker also punted and played linebacker as senior... Rated nation's 26th-best place-kicker by *Scout.com*... Hit 11-of-17 field goals and 57-of-60 PATs as senior for 10-3 District 8-3A champion Eagles... Also earned 2007 second-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state honors as punter after averaging 37.8 yards per kick and placing 16 of 31 punts inside the 20... 2008 Oil Bowl participant and Class 3A honorable mention THSCA academic all-state selection... Unanimous all-district pick as kicker in final prep season and also earned 2007 first-team all-district recognition as punter... Also earned first-team all-area honors as senior... As junior, earned first-team Class 3A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association after making 34 PATs and connecting on 6-of-8 field goals with long of 49 yards... Coached by Todd Rodgers at District 8-3A school.

Personal: Son of John and Kim Parks, Benjamin Andrew Parks was born Oct. 16, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in health science studies.

PARK'S CAREER STATISTICS

PLACE-KICKING

Year	G	PAT-ATT	PCT	FT-ATT	PCT	TP
2008	12	39-44	88.6	6-9	66.7	57

RETURNING PLAYERS



1

EARL PATIN

LB • 6-2 • 225 • JR. • 2L

BATON ROUGE, LA. (SOUTHERN LAB HS)

2008 (Sophomore): Second-string linebacker in all 12 games during sophomore season in 2008... Finished season with 52 tackles, seventh-most on team... Had three sacks, second-most on squad, three hurries, two breakups and one forced fumble... Ranked fifth on team with 31 solo tackles... Recorded at least one tackle in all 12 contests... Made four tackles, three solo, and career-high three quarterback hurries in win over Northwestern State in second game... Had six tackles, including an assisted sack, in win over Washington State in third game... Put together career performance at Nebraska in eighth game: career-high eight tackles (career-high seven solo), career-high two sacks (-5 yards) and a forced fumble... Had two tackles and only two PBUs of career at No. 5 Texas... Made seven tackles in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech.

2007 (True Freshman): True freshman linebacker played in every game and earned All-Big 12 freshman team honors from *Sporting News*... Ranked 13th on squad in tackles with 29 (15 solos) and had one tackle for loss, a sack, and two quarterback hurries... Nine multi-tackle games included eight straight such efforts to close rookie campaign... Then-career-high five tackles (two solos) at No. 4 Oklahoma... Totaled four tackles vs. both Colorado (one solo) and No. 19 Texas (three solos)... Registered first career sack at No. 20 Kansas... Three tackles (two solos) in BU debut at No. 22 TCU... Played 291 snaps for first Baylor letter.

High School: Southern Lab High School, Baton Rouge, La.... Lone *Rivals.com* 4-star pledge in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class and member of *Rival's* 250 list... Rated nation's No. 6 inside linebacker by same service... No. 13 on *Rivals.com's* Louisiana Top 40 list, No. 20 on *PelicanPreps.com* pre-spring Top 50 and No. 33 on *TigerBait.com's* final Top 35... Garnered first-team 1A all-state honors from both Louisiana Sports Writers Association and Louisiana Football Coaches Association... Totaled 144 tackles and five sacks as senior for 10-4 Southern Lab team which lost in state semifinals... Played in 2007 MSL East Meets West All-American Game at Disney's Wide World of Sports Complex in Orlando, Fla.... As junior had 80 tackles, including eight for loss and five sacks... Coached by Michael Roach at IA school.

Personal: Son of Marlon Patin and Yvette Henderson, Hugh Earl Patin was born April 7, 1989... Majoring in general studies.

PATIN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2007	12/0	15	14	29	1.0-6	1.0-6	0/0	0	0-0
2008	12/0	31	21	52	4.0-15	3.0-13	1/0	2	0-0
Career	24/0	46	35	81	5.0-21	4.0-19	1/0	2	0-0



41

JOE PAWELEK

LB • 6-2 • 240 • SR. • 3L

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (SMITHSON VALLEY HS)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

BUTKUS AWARD CANDIDATE

LOMBARDI AWARD CANDIDATE

LOTT TROPHY CANDIDATE

All-America, Butkus, Lombardi and Lott Award candidate... Preseason All-American (second-team *Sporting News/Walter Camp, Phil Steele*; third team *Athlon*)... Consensus first-team preseason All-Big 12... Fifth-year player most veteran on squad, leads team with 34 career starts and tied with teammate Jason Lamb for most career games played at 36 heading into 2009... Nation's leading active career tackler (313 career stops, Missouri's Sean Weatherspoon second at 302) heading into 2009 season... 313 tackles in 36 career games (heading into 2009), three shy of entering school's top 10... Second on Baylor's career assisted tackles list with 172... Thirteen career games of 10-plus tackles... Four of eight career interceptions made in BU endzone... One of nine returning defensive starters... 2008 Academic All-American... Three-time first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree... Eight-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Former catcher on BU baseball squad.

2008 (Junior): Starter in all 12 games, earned All-America, Academic All-America and All-Big 12 honors as junior in 2008... Named 2008 third-team All-America by *Phil Steele*... Consensus 2008 first-team All-Big 12 selection by all organizations... Selected Best Linebacker in Texas and member of All-Texas first team by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*... Big 12 Defensive Player of Week Nov. 17... Earned 2008 Academic All-America second-team honors by *ESPN The Magazine/CoSIDA*... 2008 first-team Academic All-Big 12... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2008 and spring 2009... Given team awards for Defensive MVP and Baylor Academic Excellence... One of eight Bears to start all 12 games in 2008... Totaled 128 tackles, six tackles for loss, six interceptions, seven breakups and five hurries on season... 10.7 tackles-per-game average ranked second in Big 12 and seventh nationally... Second in Big 12 and seventh nationally in interceptions (0.50 per game), first nationally among linebackers... Only player ranked in top 10 nationally in tackles and interceptions (seventh in both)... Six interceptions ranks eighth on school's single-season list... 73 assisted tackles ranks fourth on Baylor's single-season chart... Recorded seven-plus tackles in all 12 games... Led team with five QB hurries... Recorded career-high 15 tackles in season-opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Totaled 10 tackles, one interception, two hurries, two breakups and one fumble recovery in week three win over Washington State... Had 13 tackles and an interception at UConn in fourth game... Totaled 14 tackles, including a career-high 13 solo stops, and three tackles for loss at No. 8 Oklahoma State... Made four interceptions in late-season three-game span vs. Missouri, Texas and Texas A&M... Had 13 tackles and a pick vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game... Had nine tackles and interception at No. 5 Texas in 10th game... Named Big 12 Defensive Player of Week after making two interceptions and seven tackles in win over Texas A&M in 11th game.

2007 (Sophomore): Baylor's second-leading tackler as sophomore linebacker with 99 stops (40 solos) ... Team tri-captain and shared squad MVP honors with free safety Jordan Lake... Second-team All-Big 12 selection by The Associated Press, *Austin American-Statesman* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*, received honorable mention recognition from league's coaches... Second-team All-Texas pick in *Dave Campbell's Winter 2008 Texas Football* magazine... First-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree also first-team *ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-District VI pick... Big 12 Fall Good Works Team member... Ranked T-No. 6 in Big 12 (tied for fifth among linebackers) and T-No. 85 nationally with 8.2 tackles per game... Also ranked tied for fourth in Big 12 with 0.25 fumbles forced per game

RETURNING PLAYERS

and tied for ninth in league with 0.17 fumbles recovered per game... In Big 12 games only, averaged 8.9 tackles per game to rank in fifth-place tie... Football Writers Association of America Preseason All-America checklist member led Bears in fumbles forced (three) and ranked No. 2 in tackles (99) and tackles for loss (8.0), No. 5 in sacks (2.0)... Team-high 59 assisted stops ranked as eighth-best single-season effort in school history... Totaled four or more tackles in 22 of 24 career appearances, including five double-digit efforts, four of which came in 2007... Had six tackles (two solos) vs. Oklahoma State... Totaled two tackles (one solo) and 0.5 tackle for loss at No. 4 Oklahoma... Registered seven tackles (one solo), one forced fumble and one fumble recovery vs. Texas Tech... Produced third-straight double-digit tackle performance with 12- tackle (nine solos) effort at Kansas State which included 1.0 tackle for loss and pass breakup... Totaled team-high tying 11 tackles (one solo), an interception and forced fumble vs. No. 19 Texas... Had season-best 13 tackles (seven solos) at No. 20 Kansas... Tallied 8 tackles (two solos), including 2.0 tackles for loss, vs. Colorado... Registered 12 tackles (4 solo) with 1.0 tackles for loss at Texas A&M... Totaled team co-leading nine tackles (six solos) with 2.0 tackles for loss, 1.0 sack and fumble recovery at Buffalo... Seven tackles (four solos) included 1.5 for loss and sack vs. Rice... Six tackles (two solos) and forced fumble at No. 22 TCU... Started every game for Bears and played 893 snaps, fourth-most on squad overall and second-highest total on defensive side of ball behind Lake's 974 plays... Took 62 or more snaps in 10 games with high of 100 at Texas A&M... Received team Academic Award... Earned second letter... Fall and spring Dean's List and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member... Baylor Leadership Academy graduate.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman linebacker enjoyed one of finest season's ever by Baylor rookie, earning first-team freshman All-America honors from *Sporting News*, *collegefootballnews.com* and Football Writers Association of America and second-team recognition from *Rivals.com*... The Associated Press and *San Antonio Express-News*' 2006 Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of Year also garnered conference Defensive Freshman of Year honors from *Sporting News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Waco Tribune-Herald* as well as second-team All-Big 12 honors from league's coaches... Honorable mention Associated Press All-Big 12 pick... First-team Academic All-Big 12 selection led Bears in tackles with 86 stops (46 solos), played every game with 10 starts... Tied for 10th in Big 12 with 7.17 tackles per game, highest per-game average of any conference freshman, and finished season with 4.5 tackles for loss (No. 4 on squad), 2.0 sacks (tied for second on team), one interception, four pass breakups (tied for second on squad) and team-high nine quarterback hurries... Totaled four or more tackles in 11 of 12 outings... Tallied three tackles, all assisted, in season-finale vs. No. 16 Oklahoma... Had four tackles (three solos) at Oklahoma State... Registered team-high nine tackles (four solos), one sack and pass breakup at Texas Tech... Recorded eight-tackle (three solos) game vs. No. 22 Texas A&M... Seven tackles (six solos) with one for loss and quarterback hurry vs. Kansas... Had eight tackles (seven solos), a pass breakup and a quarterback hurry at No. 6 Texas... Tallied then-career-best 14 stops (career-high 11 solos) at Colorado and first career interception which clinched Bears' 3OT win... Registered back-to-back seven-tackle efforts vs. Army (three solos) and Kansas State (one solo)... Also had four quarterback hurries and pass breakup vs. K-State... Tallied six tackles (four solos), with one sack, at Washington State... Had then-career-high nine stops (two solos) in first career start vs. Northwestern State after four-tackle (two solos) debut vs. No. 22 TCU... Saw action on team-high 855 snaps to earn first Baylor monogram... Selected Baylor's Best Defensive Front Player by coaches and received team's Academic Award... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll as well as Dean's List for both terms.

2005 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt season... Scout team MVP... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Earned place on Dean's List for both fall and spring terms... Also catcher on Baylor baseball team, but sat out 2006 season as redshirt.

High School: Smithson Valley High School, Spring Branch, Texas... Member of 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Ranked No. 2 on *San Antonio Express-News* Area Top 10 and No. 40 on its State Top 50 lists... Named 2004-05 Boys High School Athlete of Year by *San Antonio Express-News*... Tallied 197 tackles and six fumble recoveries as senior linebacker en route to *San Antonio Express-News* Defensive Player of Year honors... Two-time first-team all-district

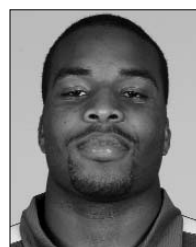
performer also earned pair of All-San Antonio awards... Helped Rangers to 2004 Class 5A Division II runner-up finish, 13-3 record and rewarded with Associated Press honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors... Credited with 20 tackles in Rangers' 18-10 state semifinal victory over Houston Clear Lake... 2004 Park Place Pontiac Defensive Player of Year also 2003 Comal County Male Athlete of Year... Led 2003 team to 10-2 record, district title and Division II playoffs... Had 131 tackles and seven sacks as junior en route to second-team all-state honors... As sophomore, lettered and honorable mention all-district pick for 14-2 Ranger team, won district title and finished second in state playoffs... Also standout baseball catcher, earned four first-team all-district awards over four-year career and all-state honors in final two seasons... National Honor Society member... Coached by Larry Hill at District 26-5A school.

Personal: Son of Mike and Judy Pawelek, Joseph Charles Pawelek was born Dec. 8, 1986, in Corpus Christi, Texas... Double major in finance and economics.

PAWELEK'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005									
2006	12/10	46	40	86	4.5-20	2.0-18	0/0	4	1-0
2007	12/12	40	59	99	8.0-25	2.0-12	3/2	2	1-17
2008	12/12	55	73	128	6.0-19	0.0-0	1/2	13	6-56
Career	36/34	141	172	313	18.5-64	4.0-30	4/4	19	8-73



13

TRACY ROBERTSON

DL • 6-4 • 260 • SO. • 1L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)

2008 (True Freshman): Played in nine games as backup defensive lineman during true freshman season in 2008, earned first letter... Credited with five tackles and one quarterback hurry on season... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... Played first collegiate game in week three victory over Washington State, totaled one assisted tackle and first career hurry... Did not play in fourth game at Connecticut, but saw action in season's final eight contests... Made career-high two tackles, both solo, vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Made one assisted tackle at Nebraska and one assisted vs. Missouri.

High School: Lamar High School, Houston, Texas... Earned first-team All-District 20-5A honors as senior defensive end after totaling 83 tackles, 11 sacks and two fumble recoveries... *Houston Chronicle* Area 110 member... Helped 2007 Redskins to 10-2 record and district title... Tabbed one of state's Top 25 defensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine and member of publication's 2007 Top 300... Second-team all-district pick as junior after registering eight sacks... Played three seasons of varsity football and two years of varsity basketball... Coached by Tom Nolen at District 20-5A school.

Personal: Son of Urita Emanuel, Tracy Floyd Robertson was born Sept. 26, 1989, in Houston, Texas... Major is undecided.

RETURNING PLAYERS



21

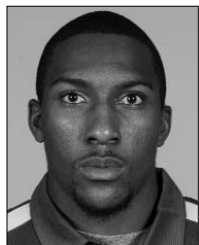
JARRED SALUBI

RB • 5-10 • 200 • RFR. • SQ
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas... Second-team 2007 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honoree also earned honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from The Associated Press in final prep campaign... Ranked No. 4 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas Top 25... Named to *Texas Football's* 2007 Texas Top 300... Rushed 168 times for 1,306 yards and 15 touchdowns for district champion Lions as senior... Also caught four passes for 24 yards... As junior, earned District 16-4A MVP honors after running for 1,544 yards and 17 touchdowns for Lions' 13-3, Class 4A state runner-up team... 2006 first-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex selection... Honorable mention Class 4A 2006 all-state pick by The Associated Press... Ran leg on Waco High's 2007 Class 4A state championship 4x100-meter relay team and member of Lions' 2008 silver-medal winning 4x200-meter relay unit... Coached by Johnny Tusa at District 16-4A school.

Personal: Son of Oba Salubi and Denise Salubi, Jarred Allen Salubi was born Sept. 10, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



18

LANEAS SAMPSON

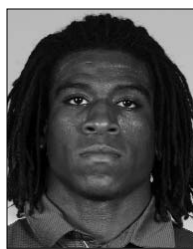
WR • 6-0 • 200 • RFR. • SQ
MESQUITE, TEXAS (NORTH MESQUITE HS)

Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008 and spring 2009.

High School: North Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas... Ranked 50th nationally among all wide receivers by *Rivals.com*... Caught 49 passes for 886 yards and six touchdowns as senior... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* recruit... Ranked 57th on *Rivals.com* Texas Top 100 list and No. 74 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... No. 25 on *The Dallas Morning News's* Area Top 100... Ranked 83rd in state by *Scout.com* and listed as nation's 92nd-best receiver by same service... Earned honorable mention 2007 Class 5A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100 and *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 member... Ranked No. 87 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... No. 25 on *The Dallas Morning News's* Area Top 100 and No. 62 on Lone Star Texas Top 100... Named one of state's top 20 receivers on *Texas Football's* 2007 Texas Top 300... Earned second-team District 12-5A honors as senior... Registered 24 catches for 425 yards and four TDs as junior en route to first-team District 12-5A recognition... Caught 10 passes, one for touchdown, as sophomore... Participated in North Mesquite's PALS (Positive Assistance For Live Time Skills) program... Played for coach Mike Robinson at District 12-5A school.

Personal: Son of Bryan and Debra Sampson, Emmanuel Laneous Sampson was born July 17, 1990, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in business.



19

JEREMY SANDERS

LB • 6-2 • 210 • SR. • 1L
MARLIN, TEXAS (NAVARRO COLLEGE)

Second-year transfer moved to defense during spring drills... Former prep quarterback now at linebacker after playing running back as junior.

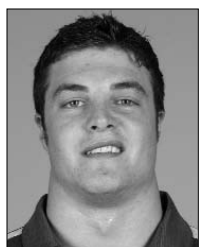
2008 (Junior): Played in 11 of 12 games as junior in first season at Baylor, earned two starts in backfield... Earned first letter... Ran for 128 yards on 34 carries for the season (3.8 yards-per-carry) and scored one touchdown... Also returned six kickoffs for 163 yards... Had one rush in first Division I game in opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest, gained two yards... Made first career start in second game vs. Northwestern State, rushed nine times for season-high 43 yards... Scored first career TD in week three win over Washington State... Had season-high four kick returns at Connecticut in fourth game, totaled 117 yards (29.3 average), including a season-long 40-yard return... Had season-high 10 carries in win over Iowa State in sixth game, netted 33 yards... Had only five carries over season's final six games (did not play in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech)... Took reps at quarterback before being moved to running back during fall practice.

Junior College: Navarro College, Corsicana, Texas... Originally signed with Baylor following senior year at Marlin [Texas] High School and renewed Baylor pledge following highly successful two-year career at Navarro [Texas] College... 3-star ranking by both *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com*... In two seasons at Navarro, completed 183-of-361 passes for 2,252 yards with 11 touchdowns and 12 interceptions... Ranks third all-time in pass completions, attempts and completion percentage (.507), fifth in career passing yards... Also rushed 155 times in career for 827 yards and 12 touchdowns... Accounted for 3,079 total-offense yards and 23 touchdowns in two-year Navarro career... As sophomore, completed 123-of-224 passes for 1,624 yards and 10 touchdowns with eight interceptions... Ranked fifth on Navarro's single-season list for pass completions, sixth in both passing yards and attempts... Produced four, 200-yard passing games as sophomore... Also rushed 95 times for 483 yards and five touchdowns in final season at Navarro... Earned honorable mention All-Southwest Junior College Football Conference (SWJCFC) honors as sophomore... Led coach Ray Woodward's Bulldogs to 9-3 record, 2007 SWJCFC title and No. 4 final national ranking... Tabbed MVP of Pilgrim's Pride Bowl after leading Navarro to 24-21 victory over Georgia Military Academy... Navarro finished No. 2 nationally in total offense in 2007 (428 yards per game) and produced highest-scoring offense in school history (42.8 ppg).

High School: Marlin High School, Marlin, Texas... Three-year starter at quarterback earned first-team 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors... Rated one of state's top 15 signal callers in *Dave Campbell's* 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300... Completed 148-of-217 passes for 2,540 yards and 27 touchdowns with only one interception as senior, leading Bulldogs to 8-2-1 record and playoffs... Also rushed 126 times for 882 yards and 16 touchdowns... Earned 2005 District 18-3A offensive MVP honors... Honorable mention 2005 all-state selection by Texas Sports Writers Association... As junior, received first-team *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors after totaling more than 3,000 total-offense yards... Rushed for 1,391 yards and 21 touchdowns, threw for 1,954 yards and 14 more scores... Played for coach Jerry Malone at District 18-3A school.

Personal: Son of Genail and Wilford Hearsley, Jeremy R. Sanders was born Nov. 30, 1987, in Temple, Texas... Nicknamed J-Mo... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



96

ZAC SCOTTON

DE • 6-7 • 260 • SO. • 1L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (CYPRESS CREEK HS)

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 12 games as redshirt freshman defensive end in 2008 to earn first letter... Started three of final five games... Earned 2008 first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Totaled nine tackles, two breakups, one forced fumble and one hurry on season... Made first career tackle and first breakup in season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Registered assisted tackle and QB hurry in win over Northwestern State in second game... Made first career start at Nebraska in eighth game, made on solo stop... Had only multiple-tackle game at No. 5 Texas in 10th game, two solo tackles... Started each of season's last two games, win over Texas A&M and at No. 7 Texas Tech.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman defensive end... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Cypress Creek High School, Houston, Texas... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 60 selection... Second-team All-District 17-5A defensive tackle as senior... Totaled 55 tackles, 33 of which were solo stops, and five sacks... Also had 11 tackles for loss, punt block and one touchdown... Two-year starter along defensive line... Began prep career at quarterback before switching to defense... Outstanding baseball pitcher... *Texas Football* 2006 Texas Top 300 member... Coached by Greg McCaig at District 17-5A school.

Personal: Son of Chip and Brandye Scotton, William Zachary Scotton was born May 25, 1989... Majoring in political science.



12

T.J. SCRANTON

S • 5-11 • 190 • SR. • 1L
HITCHCOCK, TEXAS (KILGORE COLLEGE)

Second-year transfer moved to defense during spring drills... Saw limited action in spring due to knee strain... Switched to safety after playing wide receiver during junior season.

2008 (Junior): Played 11 of 12 games as junior wideout in first season at Baylor, earned first letter... Made two catches on season and returned one kick... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Made debut in season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest, on special teams... Saw snaps at receiver in 10 of 11 remaining games, did not play in fourth game at Connecticut... Made first career reception vs. No. 1 Oklahoma, a 10-yarder... Returned one kick for 19 yards at No. 8 Oklahoma State in seventh game... Had a catch for 14 yards vs. No. 14 Mizzou in ninth contest.

Junior College: Kilgore College, Kilgore, Texas... 3-star rank by *Scout.com*... Caught 57 passes for 796 yards and 13 touchdowns for 2007 Rangers' team which finished 8-4 and earned Heart of Texas bowl bid... Originally signed with Art Briles' Houston program in 2005, enrolled at UH and did not play before transferring to Ranger [Texas] College, played as freshman in 2006... Selected Baylor over Houston, Syracuse, South Carolina and Illinois... Played for coach J.J. Eckert at Kilgore.

High School: Hitchcock High School, Hitchcock, Texas... Earned Class 2A all-state honors... Two-time All-Greater Houston team member earned 2004 all-county and all-district recognition... Also played basketball and regional qualifier in both 400 meters and triple jump... Played for Bulldogs' coach Gary Carney at District 26-2A school.

Personal: Son of Anthony and Willie Washington, Truman J. Scranton was born Nov. 30, 1986, in Galveston, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



57

MATT SINGLETARY

DE • 6-3 • 250 • SO. • SQ
SAN JOSE, CALIF. (VALLEY CHRISTIAN HS)

Third-year sophomore... Moved back to defensive end (from receiver) during fall drills... Son of former Baylor All-American linebacker and current San Francisco 49ers head coach Mike Singletary.

2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in one game as redshirt freshman in 2008... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll... Saw action as reserve receiver in win over Washington State in third game, did not make a reception.

2007 (True Freshman): True freshman defensive end elected to take redshirt year.

High School: San Jose Valley Christian High School, San Jose, Calif... Credited with 64 tackles, four sacks and two fumble recoveries as senior defensive end... Played along offensive line for coach Eric Scharrenberg's 12-1 2005 squad.

Personal: Son of Mike and Kim Singletary, Matthew M. Singletary was born Feb. 22, 1988... Father is head coach of San Francisco 49ers... Mike Singletary was three-time All-American and two-time Davey O'Brien winner at Baylor who totaled school-record 662 career tackles from 1977 through 1980 before embarking on 12-year NFL career with Chicago Bears... Sister Kristen is also Baylor student... Majoring in speech communication.



19

SAM SLEDGE

BS • 6-2 • 265 • SR. • 3L
MIDLAND, TEXAS (LEE HS)

Former walk-on and fifth-year senior... Moved back to offense during spring drills... Former O-lineman spent last season on defensive line, now at big slot (fullback) position... Seven-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2008 (Junior): Played all 12 games as junior in 2008... Backup tackle saw action on defensive line in eight games and special teams in all 12 contests... Totaled nine tackles and 1.5 sacks on season... Earned 2008 second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008 and spring 2009... Made all nine tackles during season's first three games... Made three tackles (first of career) in season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Totaled three tackles and an assisted sack in win over Northwestern State in week two... Registered three tackles and one sack (-10 yards) in win over Washington State in third week... Played predominantly special teams over season's final five games.

2007 (Sophomore): Saw action in five games at offensive guard as sophomore... Dressed for every game... Took career-high 32 snaps vs. Rice... For season, played 88 snaps to earn second varsity letter... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman center saw action in two games (Northwestern State and Kansas) to receive first Baylor letter... Played seven snaps for season Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

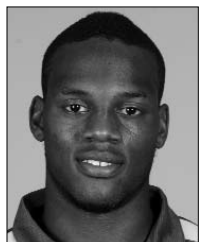
2005 (True Freshman): Walk-on elected to take redshirt year... Scout team MVP ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Lee High School, Midland, Texas... Three-year football letterwinner who earned first-team all-district and All-Permian Basin honors as tight end after both junior and senior years... Also garnered honorable mention all-state honors for Rebels at tight end following junior campaign... Picked up three letters in track, two-time regional

RETURNING PLAYERS

qualifier in shot put and one-time qualifier in discus... District discus champion... Selected to both National Honor Society and Spanish National Honor Society... Four-year academic letterwinner... Coached by John Parchman at District 3-5A school.

Personal: Son of David and Sandy Sledge, Samuel David Sledge was born Jan. 21, 1987, in Midland, Texas... Parents are both Baylor graduates... Father, David, was four-year Baylor football letterman from 1975-78 and 1978 All-SWC honoree... Graduated from Baylor in May 2009 and currently is pursuing his MBA.



3

ERNEST SMITH

IR • 6-3 • 200 • SR. • 3L

NEW ORLEANS, LA. (KARR MAGNET/JOHN TYLER HS)

Fourth-year senior returns as starting receiver... Moved from wide receiver to inside receiver during spring drills... One of eight Bears to have played at least 33 career games (33)... One of nine returning offensive starters... Native of New Orleans came to Texas after Hurricane Katrina.

2008 (Junior): First-string wide receiver played all 12 games as junior in 2008... Made nine starts and finished second on team in touchdown receptions (three) on just seven total catches... Totaled seven receptions for 175 yards, 25.0 yards-per-catch average, and three TDs... Made two catches for season-high 59 yards (including career-long 49-yarder) and one score win over Northwestern State in second game... Had one touchdown catch for 27 yards in win over Washington State in third game... Second multiple-catch game of season in win over Texas A&M in 11th game, gained 53 yards and tied career-long 49-yard reception... Caught third TD in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech, a 1-yarder.

2007 (Sophomore): Played in every game with seven starts to credit as sophomore wide receiver... No. 7 on squad in both receptions (21) and receiving yards (247), but averaged 11.8 yards per catch to rank No. 5... Registered seven multi-catch games, one a career-high four-reception, 38-yard effort at No. 22 TCU in season-opener... Recorded career-high 65 receiving yards on three catches with one touchdown, a 19-yard grab, vs. Rice... Performance against Owls also included career-long 37-yard catch... Played 525 snaps, with high of 87 against Texas Tech, to earn second letter.

2006 (True Freshman): True freshman wide receiver saw action in 10 games and made one start as rookie behind senior All-Big 12 wide out Dominique Zeigler... Caught six passes for 55 yards on season... Hauled in season-high tying two passes for 18 yards at Texas Tech, one a season-long 15-yard grab... Tallied one catch for 12 yards vs. No. 22 TCU in first game as Bear, then had two for 18 yards vs. Northwestern State in first career start following week... Played 91 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

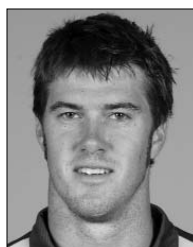
High School: John Tyler High School, Tyler, Texas... Ranked No. 48 on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 State list... *Rivals.com* rated him as nation's 40th-best prep wide out... 3-star ranking from *Rivals.com*... Had team-high 21 receptions for 283 yards and three scores in lone season with Lions... Earned second-team all-district honors after helping Lions to 8-3 record and playoff berth... Joined John Tyler program in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina... Attended Edna Karr Magnet School in New Orleans and resumed education there in spring of 2006... Coached by Thomas Brooks at District 12-5A school.

Personal: Son of Ernest Smith Sr., Ernest Jr. was born March 18, 1988, in New Orleans, La.... Majoring in general studies.

ERNEST SMITH'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006	10/1	6	55	9.2	0	15/at Texas Tech
2007	12/7	21	247	11.8	1	37/Rice
2008	12/9	7	175	25.0	3	49/NSU & TAMU
Career	24/17	34	477	14.0	4	49/NSU & TAMU 2008



6

BLAKE SZYMANSKI

QB • 6-4 • 210 • SR. • 3L

WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS (RIDER HS)

Fifth-year senior provides wealth of experience as backup quarterback... Former starter (13 career starts) ranks among top 10 on eight Baylor career passing categories and owns five school single-game records... Ranks in career top 10 in: completions (6th; 331), attempts (9th; 587), completion percentage (3rd; .564), TD-INT ratio (6th; 1.040), INT percentage (6th; .0426), 400-yard games (1st; 3), TD responsibility (10th; 29), total offense per play (10th; 5.31) heading into 2009... Baylor record-holder in single-game completions (36), attempts (60), yards (412), touchdowns (6) and total offense (428)... Ranks 12th all-time in passing yardage (3,551).

2008 (Junior): Played in five of 12 games as backup during junior season in 2008... Completed four of seven passes for 28 yards without a touchdown or interception and added one rush for 3 yards in 2008... Totaled 18 yards passing on 3-of-5 completions in two drives off bench in win over Northwestern State in second game... Completed one pass for 10 yards in two drives played in Iowa State win (week six)... Lost battle for starting QB position during fall camp.

2007 (Sophomore): Ten-game starter under center ranked No. 6 in Big 12 in passing yards per game (258.5 ypg), No. 7 in Big 12 and No. 34 nationally in total offense (267.5 ypg) and No. 11 in Big 12 and No. 86 nationally in pass efficiency (117.0 rating)... Established 20 Baylor single-game, season and career records during the 2007 season... Season records established in 2007: completions (264), attempts (461), yards (2,844), touchdowns (22), 400-yard games (three), total plays (522), total offense (2,942) and touchdown responsibility (23)... Hit 57.3 percent of passes to rank No. 7 on Baylor's single-season list and tied for third in interceptions thrown (18) and No. 8 in touchdown to interception ratio (1.22)... Threw for 200 or more yards in seven games, three of which were 400-yard performances... Produced 21 plays, 19 passes and two rushes, of 25-plus yards on season... Completed 29-of-40 passes for 226 yards with two touchdowns and two interceptions vs. Oklahoma State... Hit 25-of-42 passes for 280 yards and two TDs with two picks at No. 4 Oklahoma; tossed career-long 75-yard TD pass to Thomas White vs. Sooners... 25-of-41 in air for 191 yards and one touchdown with one interception vs. Texas Tech... Came off bench at Kansas State to hit 15-of-21 passes for 213 yards and one TD with one interception... DNP (coaches decision) vs. No. 19 Texas after 10 straight starts under center... At Kansas, threw for season-low 119 yards (18-for-33 with career-high tying three interceptions and no touchdowns)... Hit 36-of-60 passes for 410 yards with one touchdown and two interceptions vs. Colorado; set BU single-game records for completions and attempts, yardage total ranked No. 3 on one-game list... Totaled Baylor single-game record 428 total-offense yards vs. Colorado on school-record 64 attempts... 12-of-35 passing for 194 yards and one pick at Texas A&M... 14 of 22 TD passes came in three-game span (at Buffalo, vs. Texas State, vs. Rice)... At Buffalo, rushed 11 times for career-high 91 yards and one TD, which came on career-long 39-yard run, and passed for 172 yards and three touchdowns... Rushing total at Buffalo best by Baylor quarterback since Odell James' 92-yard performance vs. Kansas State in 1998... Became first Bear to throw for 400-plus yards in consecutive games with 411-yard, five-touchdown effort vs. Texas State... Hit 29-of-46 passes vs. Rice for school-record 412 yards with BU single-game record six TD passes and no interceptions to earn first career win as Bears' starting QB and co-Big 12 Offensive Player of Week honors... Threw for 216 yards with career-high tying three interceptions at No. 22 TCU in season-opener... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection... Took 746 snaps to earn second Baylor letter.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman quarterback started final three games of 2006 campaign in place of injured Shawn Bell... Completed 64-of-121 passes for 689 yards with four touchdowns and seven interceptions over five appearances on season... Also rushed 44 times for 18 yards and two touchdowns... 44 rushes ranked No. 2 on

RETURNING PLAYERS

squad... Against No. 16 Oklahoma in season-finale, 22-of-45 in air for 188 yards with two interceptions... 45 pass attempts vs. Sooners a then-career-high... At Oklahoma State completed 24-of-41 passes for 262 yards and two touchdowns with three interceptions... Established career-highs in every passing category vs. Cowboys... Also rushed 10 times for then-career-high 40 yards at Oklahoma State... In first career start at Texas Tech, rushed career-high 22 times for 25 yards and two touchdowns, completed 16-of-30 passes for 197 yards and one touchdown with one pick... Two rushing touchdowns against Red Raiders were first of career, became first Baylor signal caller to register two rushing touchdowns in game since Nov. 21, 1992, when J.J. Joe accomplished feat in 21-20 Baylor victory over Texas at Floyd Casey Stadium... 56-yard touchdown pass to Trent Shelton at Texas Tech then-career-long... Had taken nine career snaps as Bear, four vs. Northwestern State and five vs. No. 22 Texas A&M, prior to Texas Tech start... 0-for-2 in air with one pick against No. 22 Texas A&M after Bell went down late in game with knee injury, but rushed twice for 20 yards... Saw first career action under center against Northwestern State, connected on 2-of-3 passes for 42 yards and one touchdown... Tossed 27-yard scoring pass to Thomas White for Baylor's final touchdown vs. Northwestern State... Played 196 snaps to earn first Baylor letter... Wore No. 6 after donning No. 14 in 2005.

2005 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman, but dressed for every game as Bears' No. 3 signal caller.

High School: Rider High School, Wichita Falls, Texas... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Threw for 4,083 yards and 45 touchdowns in leading Raiders to 11-3 record as senior in 2004... Completed 59.8 percent of passes (278-of-465) in final prep season... Also ran for 455 yards and 10 touchdowns to earn first-team Class 4A all-state honors from Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention recognition from The Associated Press... 2004 MVP of *Wichita Falls Record News* Red River all-area squad... Threw for 447 yards and six touchdowns in 63-42 upset win of No. 4 Stephenville in bi-district playoffs... As junior, passed for 2,810 yards and earned district MVP honors... Also played in secondary and returned punts... In 2005 Oil Bowl, completed 11-of-24 passes for 95 yards and one touchdown... Earned four letters in football and baseball, two in basketball... Coached by Scott Ponder at District 5-4A school.

Personal: Son of Steve and Donna Szymanski, Blake Michael Szymanski was born July 26, 1986, in Wichita Falls, Texas... Brother B.J. was baseball All-American at Princeton and currently plays with former Baylor star Michael Griffin in Cincinnati Reds organization... Majoring in marketing.

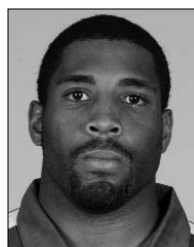
SYZMANSKI'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	Redshirted							
2006	5/3	64	121	.529	689	7	4	56/at Texas Tech (TD)
2007	11/10	264	461	.573	2,844	18	22	75/at Oklahoma (TD)
2008	5/0	4	7	.571	28	0	0	22/Northwestern State
Career	21/13	332	589	.557	3,561	25	26	75/at OU 2007 (TD)

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	Redshirted					
2006	5/3	44	18	0.4	2	21/at Texas Tech
2007	11/10	61	98	1.6	1	39/at Buffalo (TD)
2008	5/0	1	3	1.6	0	3/Texas A&M
Career	21/13	106	119	1.2	3	39/at Buffalo 2007 (TD)



9

BRAD TAYLOR

TE • 6-3 • 235 • JR. • 2L

MADISONVILLE, TEXAS (MADISONVILLE HS)

Fourth-year junior and former quarterback with nine career starts at tight end... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2008 (Sophomore): Played in 11 of 12 contests and made three starts at tight end as sophomore in 2008... Totaled eight catches for 93 yards and one touchdown on season... Named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for fall 2008... Played first five games without recording reception, including start vs. No. 1 Oklahoma in fifth game... Also started at No. 8 Oklahoma State and at No. 5 Texas but did not record stats... Made three catches for 33 yards in sixth game, win over Iowa State... Had season-highs of four receptions and 53 yards and caught only TD of season vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game... Did not play season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech due to ankle sprain.

2007 (Redshirt Freshman): Moved from quarterback to inside receiver during spring ball and went on to play in 11 games as redshirt freshman with six starts... Ended season ranked No. 2 on squad in yards per catch (13.3 ypc), No. 3 in both receptions (35) and receiving yards (465), tied for fourth in touchdown receptions (two)... 35 receptions were most-ever by Baylor freshman... Caught three or more balls in eight of 11 appearances... Registered career-high five receptions five times (Rice, Texas State, Colorado, at No. 20 Kansas, Oklahoma State)... Recorded touchdown receptions against Rice and Texas State... Totaled career-high 85 receiving yards against Texas State (on five receptions)... Had career-long 37-yard reception at Kansas State... Missed game at Buffalo with knee injury... Saw action on 409 snaps with high of 65 against Colorado to earn first Baylor letter.

2006 (True Freshman): Took redshirt year as true freshman, worked as Bears' scout team quarterback... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Madisonville High School, Madisonville, Texas... Dual-threat quarterback was three-year starter who earned first-team all-district honors as senior... 55-of-116 for 1,010 yards and nine touchdowns as senior in Mustangs' run-oriented option attack... Rushed 113 times for 661 yards and eight touchdowns... Averaged 5.8 yards per rush... Tossed three touchdown passes in bi-district playoff loss to Robinson... Selected among top 15 signal callers on *Texas Football's* 2005 Texas Top 300... Also played middle linebacker... Second-team all-district honoree as junior after throwing for 709 yards and seven touchdowns and rushing for 416 yards and two touchdowns... As senior guard on basketball team, earned first-team all-district and team MVP honors for 22-11 squad which captured district title and advanced to regional semifinals of state playoffs... Coached by Greg Morgan at District 18-3A school.

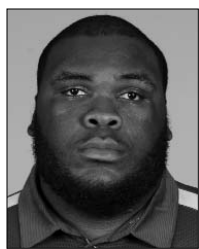
Personal: Son of Shana and Brady Taylor, Brady Dion Taylor was born Nov. 10, 1987, in Huntsville, Texas... Mother, Shana, coaches girls' track team at Madisonville; uncle, Terrence McCloud, is head boys' basketball coach and father, Brady, heads up Little Dribblers' program... Enjoys riding horses and air hockey... Majoring in general studies.

TAYLOR'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2007	11/6	35	465	13.3	2	37/at Kansas State
2008	11/3	8	93	11.6	1	21/Iowa State
Career	22/9	43	558	13.0	3	37/at Kansas State 2007

RETURNING PLAYERS



11

PHIL TAYLOR

DT • 6-4 • 355 • JR. • TR
CLINTON, MD. (PENN STATE)

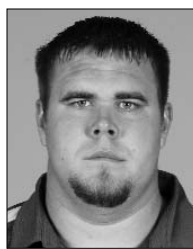
Transfer from Penn State sat out 2008 season and has two years of eligibility remaining... Preseason Big 12 Newcomer of the Year (media)... Named preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele* (second-team) and *Athlon* (third-team)... Listed as starter at defensive tackle on post-spring depth chart.

2008 (Redshirt): Transferred to Baylor from Penn State in September 2008, sat out season in compliance with NCAA Division I transfer policy but practiced with team... Redshirted to retain eligibility... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At Penn State (2006 & 2007): Played freshman (2006) and sophomore (2007) seasons at Penn State... Member of defensive line in 2007 that ranked seventh nationally in rushing defense (93.8 ypg), allowed only three runs of longer than 18 yards in 449 attempts and held opposition to nine rushing touchdowns in 13 games... Slowed early in season due to knee injury sustained during preseason drills but quickly returned to action and started Nittany Lions' final four games... Played 11 games... Credited with 20 tackles, 12 solo efforts, with 6.5 tackles for loss resulting in loss of 26 yards... Tallied 3.0 sacks, good for loss of 18 yards, and recovered two fumbles... Sixth on team in minus-yardage hits... Recorded five tackles, three solo efforts, and a sack at Michigan State... Backed that effort with five-tackle performance that included one tackle for loss against Texas A&M at Valero Alamo Bowl in San Antonio, Texas... Also made two tackles each against Notre Dame, Michigan, Indiana and Ohio State... Both tackles against Indiana were behind line, including one sack... Also recovered fourth-quarter fumble against Indiana... Saw action on 410 snaps, including 59 against Texas A&M and 58 at Michigan State... Made collegiate debut as true freshman against Michigan in 2006... Played season's final seven games... Logged 53 plays, including 14 against Illinois and 12 against Temple.

High School: Prepped at Gwynn Park High School in Clinton, Md.... Played offensive and defensive line for head coach Dan Hayes... Earned first-team all-state and *Washington Post* first-team all-metro honors as senior... Registered 77 tackles with 10 sacks that season... Recorded 30 tackles during junior campaign with two sacks and a forced fumble... Also credited with 30 pancake blocks along offensive line as junior.

Personal: Full name is Phillip Eugene Taylor... Born April 7, 1988... Majoring in general studies.



55

J.D. WALTON

C • 6-3 • 305 • SR. • 2L
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS/ARIZONA STATE)

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

OUTLAND TROPHY CANDIDATE

RIMINGTON TROPHY CANDIDATE

All-America, Outland Trophy and Rimington Trophy candidate... Senior in third season due to loss of year after transferring from Arizona State... Returning All-Big 12 honoree... Named preseason All-Big 12 by *Athlon* (third-team) and *Phil Steele* (fourth-team)... Has started every game of career... 24 straight starts at center, third-most on team heading into 2009 season... One of nine returning offensive starters... Two-time member of Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2008 (Junior): Starter at center for all 12 games during junior season in 2008... Named 2008 honorable mention All-Big 12 by Associated Press... Listed on 2008 Rimington Trophy watch list... One of eight Bears to start all 12 games in 2008... Anchored BU offensive line that generated 2,349 rushing yards, most at school since 1981, and 29 TDs... Selected to spring 2009 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2007 (Sophomore): Started every game at center for Bears as sophomore center... One of three Baylor offensive linemen to start every 2007 game, joining Dan Gay and James Barnard... Key performer for Bears' line which yielded 21 sacks, program's fewest since 1995... Shared team's Best Offensive Lineman honor with tackle Jason Smith... Saw action on 65 or more plays in 10 games with high of 97 at Buffalo... Played 911 snaps, most by BU offensive performer, and second-most overall on squad behind free safety Jordan Lake's 974 plays... Earned first Baylor letter.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Joined Baylor program in June 2006 as transfer from Arizona State, redshirted as true freshman in 2005... Sat out 2006 season at Baylor as transfer from ASU... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2005 (True Freshman - Arizona State): Redshirted as true freshman offensive lineman at Arizona State in 2005.

High School: Allen High School, Allen, Texas... Rated No. 56 player in Dallas area by *Rivals.com*... Named to *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 and State Top 100 lists... Received 14 Division I scholarship offers... First-team all-district and first-team all-county... Named team Player of Week/Offensive Line MVP six times... Recorded 79 pancake blocks to lead District 9-5A as senior... Allen High was bi-district champions... Resides on Allen High weightlifting Wall of Honor (bench, squat, hang clean and incline)... Invited to play in All-American Bowl in Shreveport, La.... Played in 2005 Coca-Cola All-Star Game and Oil Bowl... National Honor Society member... Player of Week four times as junior... Second-team all-district pick recorded 59 pancake blocks as junior, Allen captured district title and advanced to 5A semifinals... Listed winning triple OT game in 2004 state playoffs vs. Arlington Lamar as most exciting sports experience... Academic achievement award winner in 2002 and 2003... FCA member... Peer tutor... Member of Reading With Eagles and Allen Community Church... Coached by Tom Westerberg at District 9-5A school.

Personal: Son of Danny and Donna Walton, Justin Daniel Walton was born March 24, 1987, in Lawton, Okla.... Hopes to become veterinarian... Enjoys hunting, fishing, four-wheeling and all sports... Majoring in speech communication.

RETURNING PLAYERS



59

DANNY WATKINS

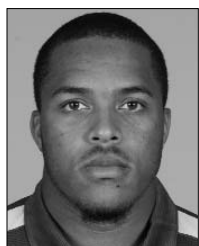
OT • 6-4 • 310 • JR. • JC
KELOWNA, B.C. (BUTTE COLLEGE)

Junior college transfer with two total seasons of football experience signed with Baylor in December and participated in spring drills... Canadian native has two seasons of eligibility at Baylor... Penciled in as starter at left tackle following spring practice.

Junior College (2007 & 2008): Junior college All-American offensive lineman from Butte College in Oroville, Calif... Canadian with only two seasons of football experience... Rated No. 39 on *Rivals.com*'s junior college top 100 listing... Ranked 56th on SuperPrep's Juco 100 listing... Named 2008 first-team All-America by JC Athletic Bureau as sophomore... Led Butte to perfect 11-0 season and 2008 California Community College Athletic Association championship as sophomore... Unanimous All-NorCal Conference selection at offensive tackle in 2008... Part of Butte line which accounted for 398.3 yards per game in 2008... Named to Region I All-California first team as sophomore... Played in all 22 games as freshman and sophomore at Butte... Tried out for Butte football team after enrolling at school due to interest in the fire academy.

High School: Did not play football at Mount Boucherie Secondary... Played hockey and rugby as prep athlete.

Personal: Served as part-time firefighter in hometown of Kelowna, British Columbia... Played hockey as youth, did not play football until 2007 at Butte... Son of Todd and Vicki Watkins, Danny William Watkins was born Nov. 6, 1984 in Kelowna, B.C... Majoring in general studies.



4

JEREMY WILLIAMS

S • 5-11 • 210 • SR. • 3L
DALLAS, TEXAS (CARTER HS)

Fifth-year senior back as starter at 'hero' safety... One of eight Bears to have played at least 33 career games (33)... One of nine returning starters on defense.

2008 (Junior): First-string safety played all 12 games and started 10 during junior season in 2008... Totaled 54 tackles, 5.5 tackles for loss, one sack, four breakups, one hurry, one fumble caused and one fumble recovered on season... 5.5 tackles for loss ranked third on team, 54 total stops ranked sixth... Tied career-high of eight tackles, made career-first forced fumble and added one sack (-6 yards) and one breakup in season opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Tied career high with eight tackles at Connecticut, added one breakup... Made four tackles, career-high two for losses, and had career-high two PBUs in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Notched six tackles in games at Nebraska (eighth game) and at No. 5 Texas (10th game).

2007 (Sophomore): Saw action in 11 games and made four starts as sophomore strong safety... Tied for fifth on squad in tackles for loss with 5.5 stops behind line and tied for 10th in tackles (38)... Also had 1.0 sack... Registered eight multi-tackle games on season with four or more stops five times... Totaled two tackles (one solo) against Oklahoma State in fourth career start... Then-career-high and team co-leading eight tackles (seven solos) with 1.0 tackle for loss at No. 4 Oklahoma in third career start... Had then-career-high tying 1.5 tackles for loss vs. Texas Tech... Tallied five tackles (three solos) and 1.0 tackle for loss at Kansas State... Made six tackles (four solos) vs. No. 19 Texas... Had five tackles (three solos) vs. Colorado... Six tackles (three solos) with then-career-high 1.5 for loss and 1.0 sack vs. Rice in second career start... Totaled one assisted tackle vs. No. 22 TCU in first career start... Played 460 snaps, including season-high 59 plays both at No. 4 Oklahoma and vs. Oklahoma State, to earn second letter.

2006 (Redshirt Freshman): Redshirt freshman safety played in 10 games, mainly on special teams... Had fumble recovery vs. Northwestern State and pass breakup at Oklahoma State... Played 82 snaps to earn first Baylor letter... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2005 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman.

High School: Carter High School, Dallas, Texas... 2004 first-team All-District 9-5A pick as defensive back by *The Dallas Morning News*... Talented two-way player rushed 30 times for 405 yards and scored seven touchdowns as running back and caught four passes for 45 yards... Tallied 85 tackles, three sacks, three forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries in final prep season... As senior, helped team to 10-2 record, district title, Class 5A Division II playoffs and season-ending *Dallas Morning News* No. 4 rank... Had 115 tackles, four sacks, two forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as junior for 12-1 Carter squad which captured district title and advanced to Division II regional semifinals... Member of Carter's second-place 4x100-meter and third-place 4x200-meter relay teams at 2005 state meet... Followed former Cowboys Braelon Davis and Chris Evans to Baylor... Graduated with honors and active in Carter student council... Coached by Allen Wilson at District 9-5A school.

Personal: Son of Dana Williams, Jeremy Damone Williams was born Jan. 4, 1987, in Dallas, Texas... Cousin of Baylor sophomore defensive end Jameon Hardeman... Majoring in speech communication.

JEREMY WILLIAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005		Redshirted							
2006	10/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/1	1	0-0
2007	11/4	25	13	38	5.5-23	1.0-3	0/0	0	0-0
2008	12/10	28	26	54	5.5-14	1.0-6	1/2	4	0-0
Career	33/14	53	39	92	11.0-37	2.0-9	1/3	5	0-0



85

STACY WILLIAMS

WR • 5-11 • 185 • SO. • SQ
HOUSTON, TEXAS (YATES HS)

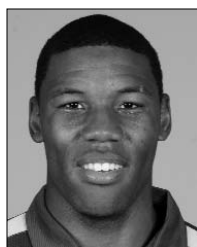
2008 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in two games during redshirt freshman season in 2008... Made no receptions on season... Saw action at receiver in second and third games of season, wins over Northwestern State and Washington State, respectively.

2007 (True Freshman): Elected to take redshirt year as true freshman... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Yates High School, Houston, Texas... Listed on *Houston Chronicle*'s Top 100 Area list... Named 2006 District 20-4A offensive MVP as senior... Played quarterback, running back, wide receiver and cornerback for 2006 Lions, leading team to 10-3 record overall and 5-1 district mark... Rushed 110 times for 873 yards, average of 7.9 yards per attempt, with eight touchdowns as senior... Completed 9-of-42 passes with three interceptions for 100 yards and two touchdowns... Caught four passes for 168 yards and one touchdown... 2006 *Texas Football* Top 300 selection... 31 receptions for 611 yards and six touchdowns as junior... All-told scored 10 touchdowns as junior... Coached by Clarence McKinney at District 20-4A school.

Personal: Son of Alecia Boone, Stacy Jerome Williams was born Nov. 2, 1988... Majoring in general studies.

RETURNING PLAYERS



2

TERRANCE WILLIAMS

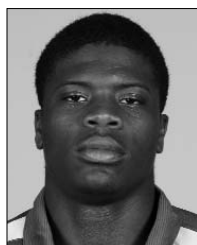
WR • 6-2 • 190 • RFR. • SQ
DALLAS, TEXAS (W.T. WHITE HS)

Second-year receiver impressed coaches in spring drills, expected to make impact first season in 2009.

2008 (True Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility... Earned team's Baylor Offensive Bear Squad award for work on scout team.

High School: W.T. White High School, Dallas, Texas... Ranked 78th on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list... Earned first-team District 11-5A honors as both wide receiver and defensive back as senior... Honorable mention 2007 Class 5A all-state selection as wide receiver by Texas Sports Writers Association... Caught 59 passes for 972 yards and eight touchdowns as senior... Received first-team District 11-5A honors after junior season in which caught 30 balls for 615 yards and five touchdowns... Also member of Longhorns' basketball team... Played for coach Joel Evans at District 11-5A school.

Personal: Son of Angela F. Brown and Jeff Brown, Terrance Williams was born Sept. 18, 1989, in Dallas, Texas... Majoring in general studies.



1

KENDALL WRIGHT

IR • 5-11 • 185 • SO. • 1L
PITTSBURG, TEXAS (PITTSBURG HS)

Athletic receiver back for second season after impressive freshman campaign... Honored as Freshman All-America in 2008 after leading team in all receiving categories... Named 2009 preseason All-Big 12 third-team by *Athlon*... One of nine returning starters on offense... Played basketball for Baylor during offseason... Vertical leap measured at 40 inches.

2008 (True Freshman): True freshman burst on scene immediately, playing all 12 games and leading team in receptions, receiving yards and TD catches... Selected honorable mention Freshman All-America by *CollegeFootballNews.com*... Totaled 50 catches, 649 yards and five touchdowns receiving, as well as 168 yards and one score on 29 rushes for season... Set BU freshman records for receptions (50) and receiving yards (649)... Ranked 21st in Big 12 in both receptions per game (4.2) and average receiving yards (54.1)... One of six true freshmen to play for Baylor in 2008... First-string inside receiver made eight starts... Had two catches for 21 yards and two carries for nine yards in collegiate debut in opener vs. No. 23 Wake Forest... Scored first career touchdown in third game vs. Washington State, on a 10-yard end around... Logged first 100-yard receiving game at Connecticut in fourth game, had 114 yards and career-first TD reception on six catches... Set career-highs for receptions (seven), receiving yards (132) and touchdowns (two, one a 51-yarder) in win over Iowa State in sixth game... Matched career high of seven receptions (80 yards) the following week at No. 8 Oklahoma State... Had a career-high five rushes vs. No. 14 Missouri in ninth game, gained 24 yards... Ran for a career-high 53 yards on four carries at No. 5 Texas in 10th game, including a career-long 34-yard run... Also caught career-long 55-yard TD catch vs. Longhorns... Scored on a PAT catch in season finale at No. 7 Texas Tech... Played for Scott Drew on Baylor basketball squad during offseason... Scored 10 points in 13 games played as reserve guard.

High School: Pittsburg High School, Pittsburg, Texas... Three-sport standout earned all-state honors in football, basketball and track as prep... 3-star *Rivals.com* and *Scout.com* recruit... No. 47 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list... Ranked 81st on *The Dallas Morning News'* State Top 100 list... Listed among top 50 recruits on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Top 100 list... Also listed on both *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* and *Houston Chronicle's* Texas Top

100... Ranked 35th on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100... No. 48 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Fab 55 list... Rated nation's 64th-best athlete by *Rivals.com* and is listed 67th by *Scout.com*... Listed among state's Top 20 receivers on *Texas Football* magazine's Texas Top 300... 2007 second-team Class 3A all-state cornerback selection by Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention by The Associated Press after registering 33 tackles, five interceptions, four fumble recoveries and pair of defensive touchdowns... *Tyler Morning Telegram* first-team All-East Texas selection as utility player after leading Pittsburg to its first playoff win in some 20 years as senior... Also earned first-team 2007 All-East Texas honors from *Longview News Journal* as cornerback... As Pirates' quarterback in 2007, rushed for 1,069 yards and 15 touchdowns threw for 1,170 yards and nine scores... In both 2006 and 2007, was second-team All-District 16-3A performer as both quarterback and cornerback... As junior, accounted for 26 total touchdowns and passed for 850 yards... Produced quadruple-double on basketball court as senior and averaged 24.5 points, six rebounds, five assists and five steals per game en route to 2007 East Texas Player of Year honors from *Tyler Morning Telegram*... Three-time member of *Tyler Morning Telegram* All-East Texas Team... All-state basketball selection as junior... 2007 Texas Class 3A state long jump (24-0 3/4) and triple jump (48-5 1/4) champion... Captured 2008 Class 3A gold medal in triple jump with meet-record leap of 50-8 3/4 and placed fifth in 3A 100 meters (11.00)... Named to Pittsburg's A-B Honor Roll... Served as youth basketball coach in Pittsburg community... 40-inch vertical jump... Coached by Robert Manley at District 16-3A school.

Personal: Son of Kelvin McCain and Tameika Wright, Kendall Wright was born on Nov. 12, 1989, in Mount Pleasant, Texas... Majoring in general studies.

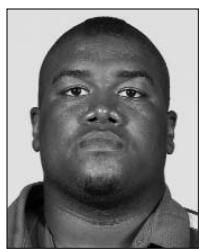
WRIGHT'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2008	12/8	50	649	13.0	5	55/at Texas (TD)

Other: **RUSHING:** 2008: 12-168-1 TD; Career: 12-168-1 TD

NEWCOMERS



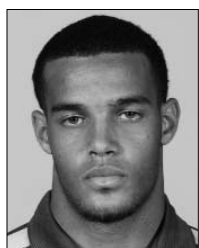
74

PHILIP BLAKE

OG • 6-3 • 275 • SO. • JC
TORONTO, ONTARIO (TYLER JC)

Junior college transfer from Tyler (Texas) Junior College with three years of eligibility... Played freshman season in 2008 at Tyler under head coach Danny Palmer... Earned second-team All-SWJCFC honors on offensive line... Played prep ball at Champlain Regional College in Lennoxville, Quebec... Former teammate at Champlain of former Baylor linebacker Fred Plesius... Graduated from Father Henry Carr Catholic Secondary School in Etobicoke, Ontario in 2005... Son of the late Llewellyn Blake and Patricia Blake... Full name is Philip Anthony Blake... Born Nov. 27, 1985, in Toronto.

BRILES ON BLAKE: "Philip is a big, strong, explosive, tough-minded individual with a lot of maturity. We expect him to come in here and immediately compete for a starting position."



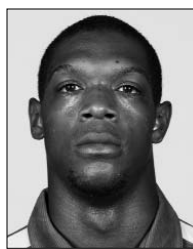
39

CHANCE CASEY

CB • 5-11 • 170 • FR. • HS
CROSBY, TEXAS (CROSBY HS)

Talented dual-sport (football and track & field) athlete at Crosby (Texas) High School will play cornerback at Baylor... A state hurdles champion and star running back who amassed more than 3,000 rushing yards in prep career at Crosby under head coach Kevin Flanigan... National position ranking among running backs: No. 90 by *Scout.com*, No. 113 by *ESPN.com*... Earned first-team All-District 19-4A honors at running back as a senior in 2008... Honored as District 21-4A offensive MVP as a junior in 2007... Led Crosby to 8-3 record, DIII bi-district finals and a 6-1 record in District 21-4A in 2007... Rushed for 1,121 yards and 12 touchdowns as a junior, added 16 receptions for 282 yards and two TDs... As a sophomore ran for 1,030 yards and 15 touchdowns... An exceptional track and field athlete, won Class 4A gold in both 110- and 300-meter hurdles at the 2008 UIL State Track and Field Championships as a junior with times of 13.87 and 36.32... Qualified for state meet with a 6-8 high jump as a junior... As senior, repeated as state champion in 300-meter hurdles and was third in 110-meter hurdles... Son of Walter and Elaine Casey... Born March 11, 1991.

BRILES ON CASEY: "Chance is extremely athletic. Hopefully will be a state champion in both the 110 and 300-meter hurdles this spring. Chance is going to play cornerback for us. He's a guy who can really run and has great insight. He's a 6'8" high jumper also along with being the nation's top hurdler."



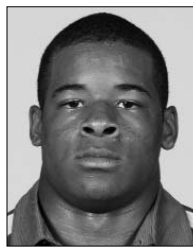
35

DENERICK DEMBY

S • 6-1 • 180 • FR. • HS
SPRING, TEXAS (WESTFIELD HS)

Safety from Westfield High School in Spring, Texas... Played for head coach Corby Meekins at Westfield... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... Earned second-team All-District 13-5A honors as senior in 2008... Named second-team All-Greater Houston by the *Houston Chronicle*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE* magazine... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by The *Houston Chronicle*... Totaled 32 tackles (15 solo), one interception and one fumble recovered in 2008... Played multiple offensive skill positions (including quarterback) as a junior in 2007, as well as the defensive backfield... Helped Mustangs to 10-3 record and DI regional semifinals as well as District 13-5A championship as a junior... Born Jan. 19, 1990.

BRILES ON DEMBY: "Denerick is a tough guy. He comes from a great program at Spring Westfield. He's a kid that has great upside. We're going to look at him at safety and believe he will just be a great player for us in the future."



18

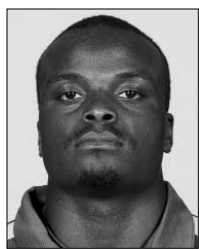
TEVIN ELLIOT

LB • 6-3 • 225 • FR. • HS
MOUNT PLEASANT, TEXAS (MOUNT PLEASANT HS)

All-state linebacker at Mount Pleasant (Texas) High School... Played for head coach Jimmy Thompson at MPHS... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 54 by *Scout.com*, No. 73 by *ESPN.com*... Named third-team Class 4A all-state by TSWA and honorable mention Class 4A all-state by APSE following senior season in 2008... First-team All-District 13-4A honoree at inside linebacker as senior after totaling 87 tackles, 12 tackles for loss, five sacks, seven hurries, four forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries, four PBUs and one interception... Earned first-team All-District 11-4A honors as a junior in 2007... Totaled 77 tackles (21 solo), six tackles for loss, three sacks, three fumble recoveries and one interception as a junior... Helped MPHS to a 6-5 record and bi-district finals in 2007... Named 2006 District 11-4A Co-Defensive Newcomer of the Year as sophomore... Born May 16, 1991.

BRILES ON ELLIOT: "Tevin is a strong and physical player with great upside. Another East Texas guy which we are proud to keep that pipeline alive. He's got a good chance to be a great player at Baylor."

NEWCOMERS

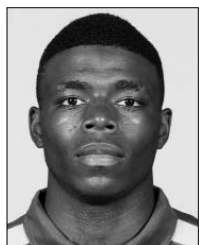


24

TERRANCE GANAWAY**RB • 6-0 • 245 • SO. • JC****DEKALB, TEXAS (TEXARKANA COLLEGE)**

Former University of Houston letterman played under Briles during 2007 season... Transferred to Texarkana (Texas) College last fall and did not participate in football during 2008 season (retains three seasons of eligibility beginning in 2009)... Rushed for 550 yards and scored six touchdowns as a true freshman at UH in 2007; helping Cougars to a Texas Bowl bid... One of only two true freshmen to play for Cougars in 2007... Played in all 13 games and earned one start... Was second-leading rusher with 550 yards on 109 carries, and ranked third on the team with six rushing TDs... Tied for Houston's longest rush of the season, a 60-yarder against Texas Southern... Tallied a season-high 122 yards and two touchdowns in only 10 rushes vs. TSU... Scored eventual game-winning touchdown midway through fourth quarter on 1-yard run at UTEP... A two-time Class 2A offensive player of the year at DeKalb (Texas) High School, played under head coach Buddy Ray... Named Team Texas Overall "Most Outstanding Running Back" (all classifications) by *TexasHSFootball.com* as senior in 2006... Team Texas Overall first-team honoree (all classifications) by *TexasHSFootball.com*... Named APSE Class 2A Texas Offensive Player of the Year as a senior after rushing for 2,815 yards on 320 carries (8.4-yard average) and 36 touchdowns as a senior at DHS in 2006... First-team all-state selection by APSE and TWSA after leading DeKalb to a 10-2 record and the DI regional semifinals (perfect 6-0 mark in District 15-2A)... Finished stellar prep career with 6,587 yards rushing which ranked 26th all time in Texas high school history at time of graduation... Scored 78 career touchdowns, 73 rushing... Posted three games of 300-plus yards as a senior, 417 on 46 rushes vs. Clarksville, 344 on 27 rushes vs. San Augustine and 317 on 26 rushes vs. Honey Grove... Scored a season-high six TDs against Clarksville... Earned the 2A Built Ford Tough Texas High School Player of the Week honor Nov. 11, 2006, during senior season... Ran for 2,403 yards and 22 touchdowns as a junior in 2005... Named APSE Class 2A Texas Offensive Player of the Year and first-team all-state following junior season... Also played basketball and was a four-year regional qualifier in track and field... Member of National Honor Society and Student Council... Son of Joe and Charlor Ganaway... Full name is Terrance Omar Ganaway... Born Oct. 7, 1988, in New Boston, Texas... Uncle is NFL veteran Jeremiah Trotter.

BRILES ON GANAWAY: "Of course I know Terrance from our Houston days. He was a great high school running back. He's a great individual who is very physical. He has light feet and is a complete team player. He'll be a positive addition for us this fall."



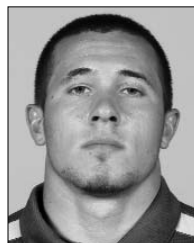
12

JOSH GORDON**WR • 6-4 • 210 • FR. • HS****HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)**

Standout receiver at Lamar High School in Houston... Led head coach Tom Nolen's Redskins to 8-2 record and second round of Regional III DI playoffs as senior in 2008, including 4-1 record in District 20-5A... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 70 by *Rivals.com*, No. 127 by *ESPN.com* and No. 224 by *Scout.com*... No. 63 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 89 on *Rivals.com's* Texas 100, 11th rated wide receiver... Named to *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal's* State Top 100 recruiting list... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE* magazine... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston*

Chronicle... Named first-team All-District 20-5A after totaling 25 receptions for 531 yards (21.2 average) and nine touchdowns as senior... Also scored two rushing touchdowns, averaged 15 yards on seven carries... Named to all-combine offensive team at 2008 U.S. Army All-American Combine... Named to *Texas Football's* 2008 first team Super Team prior to senior season... Led Lamar to 10-2 record, DI area finals and 7-0 District 20-5A championship as junior in 2007... Caught 20 passes for 363 yards and four TDs as junior... Former teammate of current Baylor defensive end Tracy Robertson at Lamar... Played basketball at Lamar as sophomore... On LHS 4x100 squad in track senior season... Full name is Joshua Caleb Gordon... Son of Herald and Elaine Gordon... Born April 13, 1991, in Houston.

BRILES ON GORDON: "You know Josh is a guy that we had rated up at the top all spring and summer through the fall. We think he has great upside. He's a big, strong, physical kid with big hands. He plays under control and we really feel like he will be a great receiver here at Baylor."



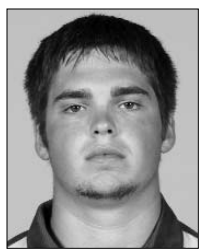
17

MIKE HICKS**S • 5-11 • 180 • FR. • HS****CHINA SPRING, TEXAS (CHINA SPRING HS)**

All-purpose, all-state performer at nearby China Spring (Texas) High School... Finished prep career No. 2 in career receiving yards in Texas high school history with 228 receptions for 4,328 yards and 41 touchdowns... Four-year varsity letterman for head coach Mark Bell at CSHS... All-state honoree at two positions as a senior in 2008: second-team Class 3A selection at receiver and third-team selection at kick returner... Senior stats: caught 45 passes for 926 yards and 12 TDs, rushed 91 times for 619 yards and 11 touchdowns, returned seven kickoffs for 312 yards and two touchdowns, on defense totaled 88 tackles and 4 interceptions... Helped lead China Spring to 12-1 record and the Class 3A DI Region I final... 2008 *Waco Tribune-Herald* first-team Super Centex selection... Amassed 278 all-purpose yards and two touchdowns on eight touches and added an interception in win over Robinson... Named District 7-3A MVP as senior... Participated in the 2008 U.S. Army All-American Combine... Earned first-team Class 3A All-State honors at receiver by TSWA as junior in 2007... Two-way first-team All-District 17-3A selection in 2007: first-team receiver, first-team safety as well as second-team returner... Helped lead China Spring to 3A Division II state championship and 14-2 record in 2007... Totaled 89 catches for 806 yards (20.7 average) and eight touchdowns as a junior, added 309 yards and six TDs on 58 rushes... Named first-team All-District 17-3A as utility player as sophomore in 2006 on 8-3 CSHS squad... Honorable mention selection to *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Team as sophomore... Made 39 catches for 806 yards and eight touchdowns in 2006... In breakout freshman season in 2005, earned honorable mention Class 3A All-State honors as receiver by TSWA, named Super Centex Offensive Newcomer of the Year by *Waco Tribune-Herald* and named District 17-3A Offensive Newcomer of the Year... Caught 55 passes for 1,133 yards and nine TDs as freshman... Honorable mention 2007 Super Centex All-Academic Team... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes... Son of Michael Hicks and Monica Hicks-Albers and Tom Albers... Full name is Michael E. Hicks... Born Oct. 23, 1990, in Tyler, Texas.

BRILES ON HICKS: "Mike is a local kid from over in China Spring that has just had a tremendous career on both sides of the ball and special teams. They have a great program over there with Coach (Mark) Bell and Mike is going to play safety for us. He's very intelligent and very intense. He's a player that is kind of like a lot of us - he has a lot to prove. We are excited about getting him on campus."

NEWCOMERS



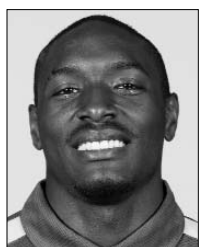
53

STEFAN HUBER

OG • 6-5 • 270 • FR. • HS
 NEDERLAND, TEXAS (NEDERLAND HS)

All-state guard from Nederland (Texas) High School... Played for Larry Neumann at NHS... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 65 by *ESPN.com*, No. 68 by *Rivals.com* and No. 130 by *Scout.com*... Named second-team Class 4A All-State by *TexasPrepInsider.com* following senior season in 2008... Earned first-team All-District 22-4A distinction as a senior... Helped lead Nederland to a 7-3 record and bi-district finals as junior in 2007... Named first-team All-District 22-4A as junior... Threw discus for NHS track and field team as junior and senior, qualified for region as junior in 2008... Member of National Society of High School Scholars... Son of Tighe and Carolyn Huber... Father Tighe played football at the University of Texas... Full name is Stefan Reid Huber... Born Oct. 10, 1989, in San Antonio.

BRILES ON HUBER: "Stefan is just a big powerful kid with great upside. He's another addition to what we feel like is probably the best offensive line class that I've ever been associated with. He has tremendous upside and tremendous family."



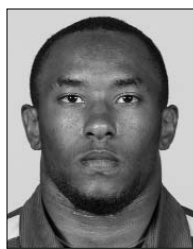
17

WILLIE JEFFERSON

WR • 6-6 • 210 • FR. • HS
 BEAUMONT, TEXAS (OZEN HS)

Two-sport star at Ozen High School in Beaumont, Texas... Played football under head coach Ishan Rison... Named second-team 4A all-state by *TexasPrep* following senior season in 2008... A first-team All-District 20-4 selection and *Port Arthur News* Super Team selection at wide receiver as a senior... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 62 by *ESPN.com* and No. 120 by *Scout.com*... Credited with 13 receptions for 130 yards as a junior in 2007... Scored 11 touchdowns on the junior varsity as a sophomore in 2006... Starred on the Panthers basketball team, earning District 22-4A Defensive Player of the Year honor following junior season in 2007-08... Member of Ozen's 4A state finalist basketball squad in 2006-07, averaged 12 points and eight rebounds and was named the District 22-4A Defensive Player of the Year... Born Jan. 3, 1991.

BRILES ON JEFFERSON: "When we started the process of recruiting a year ago we knew we wanted to get a tall receiver for this class, Willie fits that bill. He is a legit 6'6" guy that can jump. We really feel like he can be a great playmaker for us and create mismatches for us through the years. He's a very engaging individual that has an understanding of what it takes to have a chance to succeed and achieve. He's very mature with his mind process at this stage of his life and is going to be a very welcome addition to our football family."



7

DARIUS JONES

IR • 6-0 • 180 • FR. • HS
 MARSHALL, TEXAS (MARSHALL HS)

Top-100 national recruit starred at Marshall (Texas) High School... All-purpose player at MHS under head coach Thedrick Harris (played quarterback, wide receiver and cornerback as senior)... Rated the No. 77 recruit nationally on ESPN 150 list by *ESPN.com*, the fifth-ranked "athlete" nationally... National position ranking among "athletes": No. 5 by *ESPN.com*, No. 30 by *Rivals.com* and No. 30 by *Scout.com*... No. 62 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 62 on *Rivals.com's* Texas 100, the fourth-rated "athlete"... A *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... A *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Earned 2008 first-team All-District 13-4A honors as kick returner and second team honors as quarterback as senior... Named to *Longview News-Journal* All-East Texas first-team as a utility player... Ran for 784 yards and seven touchdowns on 88 carries, threw for 354 yards and two TDs (27-58) and caught 11 passes for 100 yards as senior... Helped Marshall to 7-5 record and DII regional semifinals as junior in 2007... Named 2007 District 12-4A Offensive MVP... Rushed for 632 yards on 100 carries (6.3 average) and five touchdowns and threw for 633 yards and six touchdowns as junior... Earned 2006 second-team All-District 12-4A recognition as sophomore receiver... Ran for 452 yards and two TDs on 37 carries (12.2 average) and caught 19 passes for 437 yards and three touchdowns in 2006... 2009 Class 4A state champion in long jump (23-4 1/2)... Also finished fifth in state 100 meters (10.77).

BRILES ON JONES: "DJ is an impact player. He very likely will win state in the long jump and the triple jump. He also has good chance of winning the 100 meters. He's a kid that we are very excited about getting to Baylor to play inside receiver, slot position. He brings a dynamic quality to the table."



14

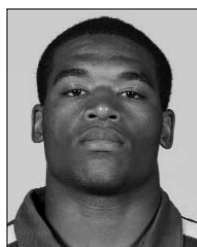
BYRON LANDOR

S • 6-1 • 210 • JR. • JC
 LAKE CHARLES, LA. (BLINN COLLEGE)

Junior college transfer from Blinn College (Brenham, Texas) with two years of eligibility... Ranked 99th on *SuperPrep's* Juco 100 listing... Listed on *Rivals.com's* Junior College Top 100 ranking, at No. 100... Named first-team All-SWJCFC offensive lineman as sophomore in 2008... Helped Blinn to Southwest Junior College Football Conference championship and 9-3 record in 2008... Blinn finished No. 11 in NJCAA poll... Totaled 102 tackles, one interception and one fumble recovery as sophomore... Teammate of fellow Baylor signee Marquis Franklin at Blinn College... Signed National Letter of Intent with McNeese State out of high school, but transferred from school and never played... Prepped at Washington-Marion High School in Lake Charles, La., under head coach John Jenkins... Earned all-district honors as wide receiver and defensive back at WMHS... Credited with 24 solo tackles and three interceptions as senior in 2006... Also lettered in basketball... Born Aug. 27, 1988.

BRILES ON LANDOR: "Byron is a guy that when you immediately meet him, you understand what he's all about. He's extremely focused. He has a mission, a plan, a goal and knows how to obtain each one of them. So he's a guy that brings a lot of maturity to the table at the safety position and has had a tremendous JC career and will have an immediate impact here at Baylor."

NEWCOMERS



98

TERRANCE LLOYD

DE • 6-4 • 230 • FR. • HS
HOUSTON, TEXAS (STRATFORD HS)

Two-time first-team all-district selection at defensive end at Stratford High School in Houston... Played under head coach Eliot Allen at SHS... National position ranking among defensive ends: No. 36 *Scout.com*, No. 46 by *Rivals.com*, No. 112 by *ESPN.com*... Named to the *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... A *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by *Houston Chronicle*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE* magazine... Earned first-team All-District 18-5A honors at defensive end following senior season in 2008... Named a second-team All-Greater Houston honoree by *VYPE* magazine... Led Stratford to a 9-4 record and the regional semifinals as a junior in 2007... Was named first-team All-District 19-5A after recording 95 tackles, eight sacks and five tackles for loss as a junior... Member of Stratford's District 18-5A championship team in 2006 that finished 7-0 in district play and 10-2 overall... Born Sept. 9, 1990.

BRILES ON LLOYD: "Terrance is a big, long, defensive end. He has great upside. He's explosive, quick and powerful. His body type fits what we are looking for at that position. He comes from a great family structure so we are very excited and feel blessed to be a part of his extended family."



8

GLASCO MARTIN

RB • 6-1 • 200 • FR. • HS
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS (STONY POINT HS)

All-purpose runner from Stony Point High School in Round Rock, Texas... Three-year letterman at SPHS under head coach Craig Chessher... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 26 by *Rivals.com*, No. 108 by *ESPN.com* and No. 140 by *Scout.com*... Ranked No. 37 on *Rivals.com* Texas 100, the third-rated "athlete"... Named to the *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... A *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Ranked 12th on *Rivals.com's* 2009 Central Texas Top 25 listing... Led Stony Point to a 13-2 record and the 2008 5A state semifinals as a senior... Honorable mention 2008 APSE Class 5A all-state selection as senior... Named first-team 2008 All-District 16-5A running back... Rushed for 1,613 yards and 25 touchdowns on 293 carries (5.5 average) and caught 14 passes for 180 yards and two TDs as senior... Honorable mention 2008 All-Class 5A Central Texas selection... Had 193 yards rushing and three touchdowns on 32 carries in win over Round Rock... Rated No. 8 top performer by *Rivals.com* at Texas 7-on-7 Championship in summer 2008... Helped SPHS to 9-3 record and DII area finals as junior wide receiver in 2007... Totaled 17 catches for 300 yards and three touchdowns and added 120 yards and three TDs rushing as junior... Son of Glasco III and Lavernita Martin... Full name is Glasco Kayle Martin IV... Born April 14, 1991, in Boynton Beach, Fla.

BRILES ON MARTIN: "I think Glasco's potential is unlimited. He's a physical, quick and intelligent player. We think Glasco will really get big and really get powerful as a running back. We're very excited about having him at Baylor and think the future is extremely bright for him."



15

CHRIS McALLISTER

LB • 6-2 • 225 • FR. • HS
CONVERSE, TEXAS (JUDSON HS)

Three-year starter at Judson High School in Converse, Texas... National position ranking among outside linebackers: No. 53 by *Scout.com*, No. 82 by *Rivals.com* and No. 150 by *ESPN.com*... A *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Played for victorious South squad in 2009 THSCA All-Star game last summer, totaled seven tackles and a 7-yard TD catch on goal-line play... Led head coach Jim Rackley's Rockets to 8-3 record and District 27-5A championship in 2008... 2008 District 27-5A Defensive MVP as senior... First-team *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A selection as senior... Totaled 112 tackles, six tackles for loss, two sacks and three fumble recoveries as senior... Helped Judson to an 11-5 mark and the 2007 5A state championship game as junior... Earned third-team 5A All-State honors in 2007... Made 145 tackles, 10 tackles for loss, five sacks and one interception as junior... *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A selection as junior... Moved from defensive end to linebacker during junior season... Teammate at Judson of fellow Baylor signee Anthony Moore... Son of Gerald and Karen McAllister... Born March 3, 1991.

BRILES ON McALLISTER: "Another guy that is just a great individual. Chris is a great football player, a great person that has explosive power and will have a tremendous benefit for us here at Baylor."



47

LEQUINCE McCALL

LB • 6-2 • 200 • FR. • HS
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (RONALD REAGAN HS)

Defensive standout at Ronald Reagan High School in San Antonio... Led head coach David Wetzel's Rattlers to District 26-5A championship as senior in 2008... Earned first-team All-District 26-5A honors as defensive back as senior... Credited with more than 130 tackles as senior... Earned second-team *San Antonio Express-News* All-Area 5A honors... Helped Reagan to 11-3 record and 2007 DI quarterfinals as junior... Totaled 137 tackles and six interceptions as junior... Son of Anthony Smith and Marlene Smith... Born Aug. 6, 1991.

BRILES ON McCALL: "LeQuince is an outside linebacker who played safety. He's a guy we are going to move down, to bring a little more speed and dynamic qualities to that position. He can run and hit and is extremely confident. Chris is going to be a great addition for us."

NEWCOMERS



20

JEROD MONK

TE • 6-5 • 245 • FR. • HS
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

High school quarterback recruited to play tight end at Baylor... Played for head coach Bill Howard at Wylie (Texas) High School... Rated the 87th-best recruit in the Metroplex by *The Dallas Morning News*, the No. 5 "athlete"... Played for North squad in 2009 THSCA All-Star game and had three receptions for 40 yards... Led Wylie to a 13-3 record and the 2008 5A DII state championship game as a senior... Named first-team All-District 8-5A quarterback as a senior after throwing for 2,820 yards and 21 touchdowns (227-372, 7 interceptions)... Also ran for 892 yards and 11 TDs as a senior... Earned second-team All-Area honors at quarterback by *The Dallas Morning News*... Was named *The Dallas Morning News* SportsDay Offensive Player of the Week as well as the *TexasFootball.com* 5A Player of the Week after throwing for 340 yards and four touchdowns in a 39-36 win over Plano East... Earned second-team All-District 9-5A honors at quarterback as a junior in 2007... Threw for 1,822 yards and nine touchdowns (168-304, 9 interceptions) and ran for 294 yards and eight TDs as a junior... Threw six passes as a backup quarterback as a sophomore in 2006.

BRILES ON MONK: "Big Daddy Jerod is a huge, tough, mean, confident player who will play tight end for us. He led his high school team to the state finals at quarterback, so he's a guy that believes and achieves. He's a guy that's got to be ready to play pretty quickly."



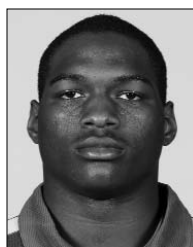
23

ANTHONY MOORE

S • 6-3 • 205 • FR. • HS
CONVERSE, TEXAS (JUDSON HS)

Safety from Judson High School in Converse, Texas... National position ranking among safeties: No. 138 by *Scout.com* and No. 163 by *ESPN.com*... Played for head coach Jim Rackley at Converse... Injured in third game of senior season, CHS finished 8-3 and 2008 District 27-5A champions... Totaled 33 tackles in three games played as senior... Helped Judson to an 11-5 mark and the 2007 5A state championship game as junior... Credited with 179 tackles (89 solo), five tackles for loss, one interception, three forced fumbles, two hurries, nine pass break-ups and one blocked kick as junior... Played safety and quarterback for Judson junior varsity... Teammate at Judson of fellow Baylor signee Chris McAllister... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes... Son of Brian and La'Sheene Moore... Full name is Anthony Keith Moore... Born Dec. 29, 1990, in Corpus Christi, Texas.

BRILES ON MOORE: "Anthony is a big, rangy safety with great upside. He's another guy we really feel excited about being on campus and what he can bring to the table."



91

KELVIN PALMER

DE • 6-5 • 285 • FR. • HS
DALLAS, TEXAS (W. H. ADAMSON HS)

Defensive lineman from W.H. Adamson High School in Dallas... National position ranking: No. 57 by *Rivals.com* among strongside defensive ends; No. 76 by *Scout.com* and No. 134 by *ESPN.com* among defensive tackles... Ranked the 79th-best recruit in the Metroplex by *The Dallas Morning News*, the No. 12 defensive lineman... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... Played for head coach Andy Gutierrez at Adamson... 2008 first-team All-District 11-4A honoree as a senior... Invited to 2007 All-American Bowl Game Classic... Averaged 11.4 points and 9.2 rebounds as junior forward on Adamson basketball team... Did not play football (basketball letterman) at Duncanville before transferring to Adamson prior to junior season... Son of Regina Palmer... Born Oct. 23, 1990.

BRILES ON PALMER: "Kelvin is a big, strong defensive end. He moves well and is a great, tough competitor. He's a good basketball player, a guy that brings some athleticism to the table. We're very glad to have him on board."

68

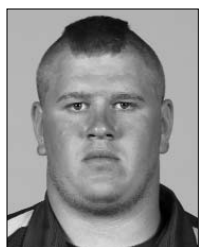
CYRIL RICHARDSON

OT • 6-6 • 305 • FR. • HS
FORT WORTH, TEXAS (NORTH CROWLEY HS)

Offensive tackle from North Crowley High School in Fort Worth, Texas... National position ranking among offensive tackles: No. 62 by *Scout.com*, No. 63 by *ESPN.com* and No. 90 by *Rivals.com*... Ranked the 80th-best recruit in the Metroplex by *The Dallas Morning News*, the No. 11 offensive lineman... Played for head coach Mike Papas at North Crowley... Named first-team All-District 3-5A as senior in 2008... Born Dec. 27, 1990.

BRILES ON RICHARDSON: "Cyril is a big kid - a tremendously gifted individual with a great upside. He's another member of this really talented offensive line class we signed. He's a guy that once again we are very excited about having on campus and watching him mature through the years with Kaz (Kazadi) and our strength training program."

NEWCOMERS



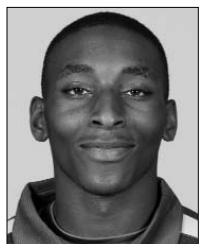
73

JERAMIE ROBERTS

OG • 6-4 • 315 • FR. • HS
GARLAND, TEXAS (SOUTH GARLAND HS)

Three-year starter at South Garland High School in Garland, Texas... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 17 by *ESPN.com*, No. 37 by *Rivals.com* and No. 42 by *Scout.com*... Ranked No. 84 on *The Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 recruits in state, the seventh offensive lineman... No. 90 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Named to the *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 listing of Texas recruits... A *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 recruit... A *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Ranked the 44th-best recruit in the Metroplex by *The Dallas Morning News*, the No. 7 offensive lineman... Played for head coach Keith Wright at South Garland... Credited with 12 pancakes on offense as senior... Defensively totaled 81 tackles (39 solo), seven sacks, 13 hurries, two forced fumbles and three fumbles recovered as senior... Helped lead South Garland to 10-2 record and 2007 District 10-5A championship as junior... Earned second-team All-District 10-5A honors as defensive tackle as junior... Named to Region II Super Team by *TexasFootball.com*... Former teammate at South Garland of current Baylor quarterback Nick Florence... Son of Clarence and Melanie Roberts... Born May 3, 1990.

BRILES ON ROBERTS: "Jeramie is a big, powerful, inside player. He's strong and intelligent and we are anxious to see how he matures through the years. He's a guy who will come in, find a way to get stronger and more intense, and will find a way to blend with everybody on campus."



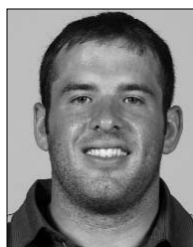
5

SKYLER SCOTT

WR • 6-3 • 195 • FR. • HS
LANCASTER, TEXAS (LANCASTER HS)

Talented receiver from Lancaster (Texas) High School... National position ranking among wide receivers: No. 52 by *ESPN.com*, No. 58 by *Scout.com* and No. 77 by *Rivals.com*... Ranked No. 89 on *The Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 recruits in the state, the No. 10 wide receiver... No. 89 recruit in Texas according to *SuperPrep/Scout.com*... Named to *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* State Top 100 recruiting list... A *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection... Ranked the 47th-best recruit in the Metroplex by *The Dallas Morning News*, the No. 7 wide receiver... Helped lead head coach Andrew Jackson's Lancaster squad to a 7-5 record as senior in 2008... Earned first-team All-District 15-4A honors after catching 34 passes for 588 yards and five touchdowns as senior... Played for Laredo [Texas] United High School as junior in 2007... Earned All-District 29-5A honors on both sides of the ball as junior: first-team wide receiver and second-team defensive back... Offensively had 43 receptions for 744 yards and 12 touchdowns as well as 55 rushing yards on 13 carries, defensively totaled eight tackles and three interceptions as junior... As sophomore played wide receiver for Lancaster squad that finished 8-4... Born Feb. 15, 1990.

BRILES ON SCOTT: "Skyler came to our camp last summer and did a great job. He has great upside, he really has a lot of belief in himself. He's a fearless player and we're anxious to see how he develops through the years."



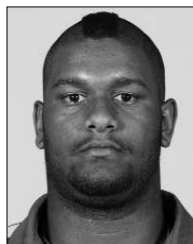
13

BRODY TRAHAN

QB • 6-1 • 210 • FR. • HS
DICKINSON, TEXAS (DICKINSON HS)

Prolific passer and all-around athlete from Dickinson (Texas) High School... National position ranking: No. 73 by *Scout.com* among safeties and No. 84 by *ESPN.com* among quarterbacks... Threw for 3,638 yards in prolific prep career... Played for father, head coach Warren Trahan, at DHS... Suffered season-ending knee injury in fifth game of senior year in 2008... Finished with 854 yards and 10 touchdowns (52-81, two interceptions) passing and 336 yards and five TDs rushing on 49 carries as senior... Dickinson finished 2008 season 9-3, advanced to 5A DII regional finals... In injury-shortened junior season threw for 700 yards and eight TDs (50-86, one interception) for DHS team that finished 8-3 and advanced to 4A DI bi-district finals... As sophomore in 2006, threw for 1,807 yards and 23 touchdowns (122-231) passing and had 605 yards and eight TDs rushing on 116 carries... Named Ford Athlete of the Week after throwing for 271 yards and 3 TDs in 28-24 win over Clear Brook (Oct. 10), including 27-yard game-winning TD... Teammate at Dickinson of fellow Baylor signee Ivory Wade... Earned honorable mention 2008 Academic All-State from THSCA/State Farm... Also played centerfield on DHS baseball team as sophomore and ran track as freshman... Son of Warren and Cindy Trahan... Full name is Brody Lee Trahan... Born Dec. 12, 1989, in Houston... Nephew of Baylor Assistant Director of Football Operations Beau Trahan.

BRILES ON TRAHAN: "Brody was a high school quarterback who we recruited as an athlete. He can play quarterback, play receiver, punt the football - there's a lot of things he brings to the table. He will be a leader for us on and off the football field. He has a very dynamic personality that exudes confidence into other people so we are proud to have him as a member of our team."



76

IVORY WADE

OG • 6-5 • 315 • FR. • HS
DICKINSON, TEXAS (DICKINSON HS)

All-American offensive lineman from Dickinson (Texas) High School... Named *SuperPrep* All-America, listed as No. 40 offensive lineman nationally... Included on *Rivals250* national recruiting list, ranked 244th recruit in the nation... National position ranking among offensive guards: No. 9 by *Rivals.com*, No. 14 by *Scout.com* and No. 34 by *ESPN.com*... Invited to 2008 Offense-Defense All-America Bowl following senior season... Played for the West in the 2009 Offense-Defense All-American Bowl... Ranked No. 27 on the *Austin American-Statesman* Texas Fabulous 55 List... No. 29 recruit in Texas according to *Superprep/Scout.com*... Ranked No. 30 on *Rivals.com's* Texas 100, the fourth-rated offensive lineman... Named to Texas Top 100 lists by following publications: *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* and *Waco Tribune-Herald*... Named to Houston's Top 100 Footballers in 2009 by *VYPE* magazine... Listed among The Houston 100 top recruits by the *Houston Chronicle*... Led head coach Warren Trahan's 2008 Dickinson squad to a 9-3 record and 5A DII regional finals and earned first-team All-District 24-5A honors as senior... Led DHS to 8-3 record and 4A bi-district finals in 2007 and earned first-team All-District 23-4A honors as junior... Teammate at Dickinson of fellow Baylor signee Brody Trahan... Son of Pamela Ragin... Born May 3, 1991.

BRILES ON WADE: "Ivory is a powerful, big, strong player. He's intelligent, intense, dedicated, focused and driven. He has a lot of great characteristics that we look for. He's an extremely passionate young man that really is easily liked. He has a great personality but is also a great football player."

NCAA GUIDELINES

Baylor University is committed to absolute compliance with all NCAA and Big 12 Conference rules and regulations. Institutional control of athletics is a fundamental principle of NCAA legislation. It requires each institution to conduct its intercollegiate athletics programs in accordance with the rules and regulations of the NCAA. This responsibility includes ensuring that coaches, staff, and other groups representing the institution's athletics interests comply with all applicable rules.

As a result, it is important for prospects, fans, and alumni to have some understanding of the principles governing college athletics. Below are a few definitions and rules that apply to all athletic boosters.

NCAA DEFINITIONS

REPRESENTATIVE OF ATHLETICS INTERESTS (BOOSTER)

A "representative of athletics interests" (booster) is any individual or group that has ever:

- Been a member of an organization promoting Baylor athletics.
- Contributed to the Athletics Department or its booster organizations.
- Assisted in evaluating or recruiting prospective student-athletes.
- Provided benefits (e.g. employment) to prospective student-athletes, enrolled student-athletes or their family members.
- Otherwise promoted the Baylor athletics program.

Keep in mind that it is very easy to meet one or more of these criteria; once you become an athletics representative, you retain this status FOREVER!

PROSPECTIVE STUDENT-ATHLETE

A "prospect" is a high school student that has started classes for the ninth grade and also any junior college student. A student that has not started classes for the ninth grade becomes a prospect if the student receives any benefits that the institution does not provide to all prospective students in general. An individual remains a prospect until he or she starts classes at Baylor or reports for practice, whichever occurs first.

STUDENT-ATHLETE

A "student-athlete" is a student whose enrollment was solicited by an athletics staff member with the expectation that the student will participate in intercollegiate athletics. A student not solicited by an athletics staff member becomes a student-athlete when he or she joins an intercollegiate team or reports for practice.

RECRUITING

"Recruiting" is any solicitation of a prospect or the prospect's family by an authorized institutional staff member for the purpose of securing the prospect's enrollment at Baylor and participation in athletics. Athletics representatives may not be involved in the recruitment of prospects except as outlined in the following section.

CONTACT

A "contact" is any face-to-face encounter between a prospect or the prospect's parent or legal guardian and an institutional staff member or athletics representative during which any dialogue occurs.

GUIDELINES FOR EXTRA BENEFITS

An "extra benefit" is any special arrangement by an institutional employee or athletics representative to provide a prospect, a student-athlete or his or her family with a benefit not expressly authorized by the NCAA. Boosters may not provide any special arrangement considered to be an extra benefit. Examples of extra benefits include, but are not limited to:

- Gifts of money, awards or other tangible items.
- Use of vehicles or payment of transportation costs incurred by prospect, prospect's relatives or friends.
- Free or reduced housing arrangements.
- Promise of employment after graduation or employment of prospect's relatives or friends.
- Special discounts or payment arrangements.

GUIDELINES AND REMINDERS FOR BOOSTERS

- A booster may not contact a prospect, prospect's family, friends, coach or school administrator in an attempt to evaluate or recruit the prospect.
- A booster may not post messages or communicate with prospective student-athletes through social network websites.
- A booster may not expend funds to entertain or provide transportation for a prospect or the prospect's family or friends.
- A booster may not write, make phone calls, or otherwise communicate with a prospect or the prospect's family or friends for recruiting purposes.
- A booster may not contribute funds to a prospect's high school or club team as a form of recruiting inducement or if solicited to do so by a collegiate coach.
- A booster may attend a prospect's athletic events without contacting the prospect or his/her family.
- A booster may send recommendation letters and newspaper clippings about a prospect in their area to Baylor's coaches.
- A booster may continue a pre-existing relationship with a prospect and his/her family as long as the relationship pre-dated the prospect's recruitment or notoriety as an athlete and the nature of the relationship is not enhanced after their notoriety as an athlete. Such a relationship may not be for recruiting purposes.
- A booster may host a current student-athlete or an entire team in their home for a meal, but only on an occasional basis.
- A booster may provide a job for a student-athlete; however, the job responsibilities must be legitimate, and the pay must be commensurate for the task.

RECRUITING GUIDELINES FOR PROSPECTS

LETTERS AND NOTES

Coaches may begin to write notes and letters to prospects beginning September 1 of their junior year in high school (June 15 after sophomore year for men's basketball prospects).

PHONE CALLS

Prospect Calling: A coach may receive a call initiated by a prospect and paid for by the prospect at any time, including the prospect's freshman or sophomore years. Prospects may call coaches collect or by dialing 800-BAYLORU only after July 1 after their junior year.

UNOFFICIAL VISITS

There are no limits on the number of unofficial (unpaid) visits to Baylor a prospect may make and no age restriction on who may make unofficial visits. At each unofficial visit, a prospect may receive three (3) complimentary admissions to a home athletic event. No other expenses may be paid by Baylor. At certain times of the year, unofficial visits are prohibited so please coordinate your visit with the coaching staff.

OFFICIAL VISITS

A prospect may only make a total of five official (paid) visits and only one official visit to Baylor. A prospect may not make an official visit until the first day of classes of their senior year. All official visits will be coordinated by the coaching staffs.

For further information regarding NCAA rules, please contact the Athletic Compliance Office at 254-710-1234 or by mail at 1500 South University Parks Drive, Waco, TX 76706.

COACHES & STAFF

Art Briles	46-47
Coordinators	48-50
Assistant Coaches	50-53
Football Support Staff	53-56

COACHING STAFF

**ART BRILES****HEAD COACH****TEXAS TECH, 1979****JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007**

Art Briles assumed Baylor's head coaching post Nov. 28, 2007, ushering in a new era and a new attitude to the storied Bears football program.

In his first season on the sidelines in Waco it was quickly evident that the Briles Era was underway at Baylor; from the innovative offense, the reintroduction of a solid running game and a record-setting quarterback, to competitive games and no acceptance of moral victories.

Briles' 2008 Bears finished with a 4-8 record, but six of eight defeats were at the hands of ranked opponents (four in top 10) and three losses came by a touchdown or less.

Highlights of Briles' first season at Baylor included the emergence of sensational true freshman quarterback Robert Griffin III, the Big 12's top newcomer and freshman All-American, a rushing attack that ranked 21st nationally and third in the Big 12 with 195.8 yards per game (2,349 yards, most since 1981) and 29 touchdowns, and a memorable 41-21 home win over Texas A&M.

Baylor's 1.33 turnover margin ranked fourth nationally and junior linebacker Joe Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in tackles (10.7) and interceptions (.50).

Briles is a proven developer of professional talent, evidenced over the last three NFL drafts where his proteges include the first lineman selected in 2009 (second overall pick Jason Smith from Baylor), the first receiver selected in 2008 (33rd pick Donnie Avery of Houston) and the third quarterback selected in 2007 (36th pick Kevin Kolb of Houston).

A native of West Texas, Briles became Baylor's 25th head football coach after resurrecting the University of Houston's football program in a five-year stretch from 2003 to 2007.

Briles, who inherited a Houston program that was just two years removed from an 0-11 season and won eight total games from 2000 to 2003, posted a 34-28 record with the Cougars and guided them to four bowl games. He ranks as the program's third-winningest head coach behind College Football Hall of Famer Bill Yeoman (160 wins in 26 seasons) and Clyde Lee (37 victories in seven seasons).

Briles guided Houston to an 8-4 regular-season record and a Texas Bowl invitation in his final season (he did not coach the Cougars in the bowl game). Coupled with their 10-win 2006 campaign, the Cougars registered consecutive seasons of at least eight victories for the first time since the 1989 (nine) and 1990 (10) campaigns. The 2007 Cougars finished the season ranked fourth nationally in total offense (501.9 ypg) and made college football history by becoming the first program to produce a 300-yard receiver and a 200-yard rusher in the same game.

In 2006, Briles earned Conference USA and Sportex Division I-A National Coach of the Year honors after guiding the Cougars to a Conference USA title, a Liberty Bowl appearance and the program's first 10-win season since 1990 with a final mark of 10-4.

The Cougars enjoyed the nation's seventh-best turnaround in 2006, a four-game improvement in the win column over their 6-6 mark in 2005. Houston's 2006 C-USA title, just five years removed from a winless 2001 campaign, marked only the fifth time in the past 30 seasons that a I-A program went from winless to conference champions.

One of nine finalists for the 2006 Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year award, Briles' offense led Conference USA and ranked sixth nationally at 439.9 yards per game. Cougar quarterback Kevin Kolb was Conference USA's consensus 2006 Offensive Player of the Year, as 13 Houston student-athletes earned postseason honors from the media and 12 were honored by the league's coaches. Kolb ended his career ranked third in NCAA history for total offense and fourth in passing yards.

Briles' 2005 UH team finished 6-6 overall, led Conference USA in total offense and played in the Fort Worth Bowl, and his 2004 squad was 3-8.

His rookie season at UH saw the Cougars make school history; as they finished 7-6 and earned a berth in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl. He became just the second UH head coach to take Houston to a bowl game in his first season at the helm, joining Yeoman, his college coach. Briles'

innovative offense produced a 1,000-yard rusher (Anthony Evans), a 1,000-yard receiver (Brandon Middleton) and a 3,000-yard passer (Kolb)—one of only five Division I-A teams to accomplish that feat.

Briles arrived to Houston from Texas Tech, where he spent three years (2000-02) as the Red Raiders' running backs coach. The Tech ground game flourished under Briles' direction, increasing its production every year and producing a 2001 first-team All-Big 12 performer in Ricky Williams. The Red Raiders won seven or more games each season Briles was on Mike Leach's staff and went bowling every year.

Prior to moving into the collegiate coaching ranks at Texas Tech, Briles spent 12 seasons (1988-99) as head coach and athletic director at Stephenville [Texas] High School. His Yellowjacket teams won four state championships, capturing back-to-back crowns in 1993 and 1994 and repeating that feat in 1998 and 1999.

Briles, a former Texas High School Coaches Association president, has spent his entire coaching career in the state of Texas. Following in his father's footsteps, Briles began his coaching career as an assistant at Sundown [Texas] High School in 1979 before moving to Sweetwater [Texas] High School as an assistant from 1980-83. At age 28, he landed his first head coaching job at Hamlin [Texas] High School (1984-86), where he also served as athletic director.

From Hamlin, Briles went to Georgetown [Texas] High School as head coach and athletic director for two seasons (1986-87) before moving to Stephenville in 1988. While coaching in the high school ranks, Briles developed six Division I quarterbacks and had five signal callers throw for over 3,000 yards in a season.

A former wide receiver for the Cougars from 1974 to 1977, Briles was a member of the 1976 Cougar squad that captured the Southwest Conference championship in UH's first season in the league. He later played in the 1977 Cotton Bowl against fifth-ranked Maryland, a game the Cougars won 30-21.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Tech in 1979 and a Masters of Education degree from Abilene Christian in 1984.

A Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame inductee for his West Texas exploits, Briles and his wife, Jan, have three children: Jancy, a graduate of the University of Houston who works in the Dallas Cowboys Public Relations office; Kendal, a Cougar letterman and UH graduate who serves as an assistant coach on Baylor's staff; and Staley, a UH graduate. Briles was inducted into the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame in April 2008.

THE BRILES FILE**PERSONAL****Born:** Dec. 3, 1955**Family:** wife Jan, daughters Jancy and Staley, son Kendal**EDUCATION****High School:** Rule [Texas] High School**College:** Texas Tech, 1979 (B.A.); Abilene Christian, 1984 (M.E.)**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

Rule (Texas) High School, All-State Quarterback

University of Houston, Wide Receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE**Career High School Record:** 172-42-4 (.798)

1979	Sundown (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
1980-83	Sweetwater (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
1984-85	Hamlin (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
1986-87	Georgetown (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
1988-99	Stephenville (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
2000-02	Texas Tech, running backs
2003-07	Houston, head coach
2008-	Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1977	Cotton Bowl (player)
2000	Galleryfurniture Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2002	Tangerine Bowl (assistant coach)
2003	Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl (head coach)
2004	Fort Worth Bowl (head coach)
2006	AutoZone Liberty Bowl (head coach)

COACHING STAFF

THE BRILES WORKSHEET						QUARTERBACK PRODUCTION UNDER BRILES			
YEAR	SCHOOL	RECORD	POSTSEASON	CONF.	FINISH	YEAR	TEAM (RECORD)	QUARTERBACK	PASS / RUSH YDS
2003	Houston	7-6	Hawai'i Bowl	4-4	t4th (C-USA)	1985	Hamlin (14-1)	Mike Howerton	1,100 / 1,150
2004	Houston	3-8	---	3-5	t6th (C-USA)	1990	Stephenville (13-2)	Cody Ledbetter	1,951 / 482
2005	Houston	6-6	Fort Worth Bowl	4-4	3rd (C-USA)	1993	Stephenville (16-0)	Brannond Stewart	2,554 / 1,374
2006	Houston	10-4	Liberty Bowl	7-1	1st (C-USA)	1994	Stephenville (16-0)	Glenn Odell	2,740 / 630
2007	Houston	8-4	(Texas Bowl*)	6-2	t2nd (C-USA)	1996	Stephenville (8-5-1)	Kyle Dempsey	1,543 / 1,243
2008	Baylor	4-8	---	2-6	t5th (Big 12 South)	1998	Stephenville (15-1)	Kelan Luker	4,697 / 489
TOTALS	6 Seasons	38-36	4 bowl berths	26-22		1999	Stephenville (16-0)	Kendal Briles	3,137 / 1,332
*Did not coach UH in Texas Bowl						2000	Texas Tech (7-6)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,418 / 19
						2001	Texas Tech (7-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,502 / -48
						2002	Texas Tech (9-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	5,017 / -114
						2003	Houston (7-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,131 / 346
						2004	Houston (3-8)	Kevin Kolb	2,766 / 51
						2005	Houston (6-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,258 / 200
						2006	Houston (10-4)	Kevin Kolb	3,963 / 154
						2007	Houston (8-5)	Case Keenum	2,259 / 412
						2008	Baylor (4-8)	Robert Griffin III	2,091 / 843

BRILES vs. ALL OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	UH	BU	CAREER
	W-L	W-L	W-L
Alabama	0-1	0-0	0-1
Army	2-0	0-0	2-0
Colorado State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Connecticut	0-0	0-1	0-1
East Carolina	2-1	0-0	2-1
Grambling State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Hawai'i	0-1	0-0	0-1
Iowa State	0-0	1-0	1-0
Kansas	0-1	0-0	0-1
Louisiana-Lafayette	1-1	0-0	1-1
Louisville	0-2	0-0	0-2
Marshall	1-0	0-0	1-0
Memphis	1-3	0-0	1-3
Miami (Fla.)	0-2	0-0	0-2
Michigan	0-1	0-0	0-1
Mississippi State	2-0	0-0	2-0
Missouri	0-0	0-1	0-1
Nebraska	0-0	0-1	0-1
Northwestern State	0-0	1-0	1-0
Oklahoma	0-1	0-1	0-2
Oklahoma State	1-0	0-1	1-1
Oregon	0-2	0-0	0-2
Rice	4-1	0-0	4-1
Sam Houston State	1-0	0-0	1-0
South Carolina	0-1	0-0	0-1
SMU	2-1	0-0	2-1
Southern Miss	2-3	0-0	2-3
TCU	0-2	0-0	0-2
Texas	0-0	0-1	0-1
Texas A&M	0-0	1-0	1-0
Texas Southern	1-0	0-0	1-0
Texas Tech	0-0	0-1	0-1
Tulane	5-0	0-0	5-0
Tulsa	2-1	0-0	2-1
UAB	2-1	0-0	2-1
UCF	1-1	0-0	1-1
UTEP	2-1	0-0	2-1
Wake Forest	0-0	0-1	0-1
Washington State	0-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	38-36	4-8	38-36

BRILES YEAR-BY-YEAR

2003 (7-6, 4-4 C-USA)		
RICE	W	48-14
at Michigan	L	3-50
at UL Lafayette	W	21-14
MISSISSIPPI STATE	W	42-35
*at East Carolina	W	27-13
*at Tulane	W	45-42
*MEMPHIS	L	14-45
*at TCU	L	55-62
*SOUTHERN MISS	L	10-31
*at Army	W	34-14
*at Louisville	L	45-66
*at UAB	W	56-28
%at Hawai'i	L	48-54 (3 OT)
%Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl		
2004 (3-8, 3-5 C-USA)		
#at Rice	L	7-10
at Oklahoma	L	13-63
*ARMY	W	35-21
#MIAMI (FLA.)	L	13-38
*at Memphis	L	14-41
*at Southern Miss	L	29-35 (OT)
*at TCU	L	27-34
*TULANE	W	24-3
*EAST CAROLINA	W	34-24
*at UAB	L	7-20
*LOUISVILLE	L	27-65
2005 (6-6, 4-4 C-USA)		
#OREGON	L	24-38
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	31-10
*at UTEP	L	41-44 (2OT)
*at Tulsa	W	30-23
*at Tulane\$	W	35-14
*MEMPHIS	L	20-35
at Mississippi State	W	28-16
*at UCF	L	29-31
*SOUTHERN MISS	W	27-24
*SMU	L	24-29
*RICE	W	35-18
@vs. Kansas	L	13-42

\$-Lafayette, La.; @-Fort Worth Bowl

2006 (10-4, 7-1 C-USA)		
*at Rice	W	31-30
*TULANE	W	45-7
GRAMBLING STATE	W	42-22
OKLAHOMA STATE	W	34-25
at Miami (Fla.)	L	13-14
UL LAFAYETTE	L	28-31
*at Southern Miss	L	27-31
*UTEP	W	34-17
*UCF	W	51-31
*TULSA	W	27-10
*at SMU	W	37-27
*at Memphis	W	23-20 (OT)
&vs. Southern Miss	W	34-20
&vs. South Carolina	L	36-44

^C-USA Championship Game (Houston, Texas);
&-AutoZone Liberty Bowl

2007 (8-4!, 6-2 C-USA)		
at Oregon	L	27-48
*at Tulane	W	34-10
COLORADO STATE	W	38-27
*EAST CAROLINA	L	35-37
at Alabama	L	24-30
*RICE	W	56-48
*at UAB	W	49-10
*at UTEP	W	34-31
*SMU	W	38-28
*at Tulsa	L	7-56
*MARSHALL	W	35-28
TEXAS SOUTHERN	W	59-6

(!Briles did not coach UH's Texas Bowl game)
* Conference game; #-Reliant Stadium

2008 (4-8, 2-6 BIG 12)		
WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6
WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17
at Connecticut	L	28-31
*OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
*IOWA STATE	W	38-10
*at Oklahoma State	L	6-34
*at Nebraska	L	20-32
*MISSOURI	L	28-31
*at Texas	L	21-45
*TEXAS A&M	W	41-21
*at Texas Tech	L	28-35

COACHING STAFF

**RANDY CLEMENTS****CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE LINE****STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE, 1989****JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007**

Randy Clements is in his second season at Baylor after making the move with head coach Art Briles after five seasons at the University of Houston. Clements, who shares the offensive coordinator's duties with Philip Montgomery, coaches the Baylor offensive line, just as he did at Houston.

Clement tutored a 2008 Baylor offensive line that paved way for 2,349 rushing yards (a 251 percent increase from 2007's rushing total of 934 yards and the most rushing yards at BU since 1981) and 29 rushing touchdowns. Four BU linemen earned postseason recognition in 2008, headed by first-team All-American tackle Jason Smith, who was selected the No. 2 overall pick in the NFL Draft. Tackle Dan Gay, center J.D. Walton and guard James Barnard all earned honorable mention All-Big 12 recognition.

The Houston offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to Clements' and Montgomery's contributions. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

Cougar offensive lineman Jeff Akeroyd earned 2007 first-team All-Conference USA honors.

In 2006, when the Cougars' offense ranked sixth nationally and No. 1 in C-USA en route to the C-USA regular-season title and a Liberty Bowl appearances, three of Clements' Houston linemen earned all-conference honors. Senior center Sterling Doty received first-team recognition, while Akeroyd was a second-team honoree and Dustin Dickinson earned third-team honors from the media and honorable mention from the coaches.

Houston's 2005 offensive line helped pave the way for a 1,000-yard rusher in Ryan Gilbert and provided the protection for a 3,000-yard passer in Kevin Kolb as the Cougars reached the Fort Worth Bowl. Two Clements' pupils, David Douglas and SirVincent Rogers, earned third-team C-USA honors.

In his first season at Houston, which culminated with the Cougars' bid to the Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl, Clements' tutored Houston center Rex Hadno, first-team All-Conference USA selection who went on to become a sixth-round draft pick of the NFL's Miami Dolphins. Houston finished 12th nationally in both rushing (215.54 ypg) and total (458.3 ypg) offense, 16th in scoring offense (34.56 ppg).

Clements went to Houston after 12 highly successful seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School, where he served as offensive coordinator, offensive line coach and head power lifting coach. As Stephenville's offensive coordinator in a 10-2 2002 campaign, the school averaged 390 yards and 31 points per game. He coached the offensive line during Stephenville's four Class 4A/Division II state championships (1993, 1994, 1998 and 1999).

Clements developed 17 all-state athletes and 11 Division I signees on the offensive line including All-Big 12 player Curtis Lowery (Texas Tech), Shalor Pryor (Iowa), Kris Terrill (Army), Bryan Kegans (Texas Tech) and Sterling Doty (Army).

As Stephenville's head power lifting coach from 1991 through 2002, Clements led his squad to 12 consecutive regional titles and a 2001 state championship. The Wichita Falls, Texas, native earned all-conference honors as a center in 1985 at Tyler (Texas) Junior College, then transferred to Stephen F. Austin where he played on the Lumberjacks' 1988 team which went 10-2 and reached the I-AA quarterfinals.

Clements began his coaching career at SFA as a student assistant (1986-87), then after receiving his bachelor's degree in education from SFA in 1989 he began his association with Art Briles at Stephenville High School.

He and his wife, Polly, have two children, Jordan and Jayson.

THE CLEMENTS FILE**PERSONAL****Born:** Sept. 10, 1966, in Wichita Falls, Texas**Family:** Wife Polly; Children Jordan and Jayson**EDUCATION****High School:** Hirschi High School, Wichita Falls, Texas**Alma Mater:** Stephen F. Austin, 1989**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1984-85 Tyler Junior College, center

1988 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1986-87 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

1990-99 Stephenville HS, offensive line

1991-01 Stephenville HS, head powerlifting coach

2000-02 Stephenville HS, offensive coordinator

2003-07 University of Houston, offensive line

2008- Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1998 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)

2003 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)

2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)

2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)

**PHILIP MONTGOMERY****CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE BACKS****TARLETON STATE, 1995****JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007**

Philip Montgomery came to Baylor with Art Briles from the University of Houston and serves as the Bears' co-offensive coordinator, the same role he held at UH. Montgomery, whose association with Briles dates to Stephenville High School, shares the offensive coordinator's duties with Randy Clements and coaches the Bears' quarterbacks and running backs.

Montgomery coached a Baylor backfield in 2008 that was a productive as any BU offense in more than a decade. The Bears total points (28.0), rushing yards (2,349) and rushing TDs (29) were the most since 1994, and the total offense average (376.4) was the highest since 1995.

The Houston offense ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to Clements' and Montgomery's contributions. In the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

In 2007, Houston's Anthony Alridge rushed for a team-high 1,568 yards and 14 touchdowns while catching 41 passes for 424 yards and five scores en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors for the second consecutive year. He ended the regular-season ranked seventh nationally in rushing and 12th in all-purpose yards per game at 180.1. Alridge and Jackie Battle both rushed for more than 800 yards in 2006 to receive second- and third-team all-conference honors respectively.

Montgomery also played a key role in the development of Kolb, who was named 2003 Conference USA Freshman of the Year. His first season at Houston also saw running back Anthony Evans rush for 1,149 yards en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors and Jackie Battle earn team MVP honors after rushing for 124 yards and three touchdowns in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl.

Two years later, Kolb was a third-team all-league performer and running back Ryan Gilbert was a first-team Conference USA honoree after rushing for more than 1,000 yards.

Prior to joining the Cougars' coaching staff, Montgomery served one year as the offensive coordinator at Denton (Texas) High School and helped the team to a 10-2 record and the 2002 bi-district crown.

Montgomery spent six seasons as the quarterbacks and backfield coach

COACHING STAFF

at Stephenville High School, where he helped coach Art Briles' program to back-to-back state 4A Division II state championships in 1998 and 1999.

Among his pupils at Stephenville were all-state quarterback Kelan Lucker and all-state running back Zac Hunter, who helped power the team's offense to a national record 8,664 total yards in 1998. He also coached Kendall Briles, the 1999 4A Division II Texas Offensive Player of the Year as well as Tie Lassater and Kolb to 4A Division II Texas Offensive MVPs in 2000 and 2001, respectively.

A four-year letterman at Tarleton State, Montgomery began his coaching career as a student assistant at his alma mater working with the running backs and serving as the summer weight room coordinator for two seasons.

The Eastland, Texas, native received his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports studies from Tarleton in 1995. He and his wife, Ashli, have two children, Cannon and Maci.

THE MONTGOMERY FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Dec. 21, 1971, in Dallas, Texas

Family: Wife Ashli; Children Cannon and Maci

EDUCATION

High School: Eastland High School, Eastland, Texas

Alma Mater: Tarleton State, 1995

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1990-93 Tarleton State, quarterback/free safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1994-95 Tarleton State, student assistant/running backs
1995-96 Celeste HS, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/backfield/secondary
1996-01 Stephenville HS, quarterbacks/backfield
2002 Denton HS, offensive coordinator
2002-06 Houston, running backs and quarterbacks
2006-07 Houston, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks
2008- Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2003 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)
2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)
2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)



BRIAN NORWOOD

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR

HAWAII, 1988

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Brian Norwood is in his second season as defensive coordinator at Baylor. Prior to Baylor, Norwood spent seven seasons as safeties coach on College Football Hall of Fame head coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff.

His first Baylor defense showed marked on-field improvement, cutting opponents' scoring average 7.7 points per game (29.3 in 2008) and opponents' total offense 68.4 yards per game (393.2 in 2008) from 2007.

A 19-year collegiate coaching veteran, Norwood began his career as a graduate assistant coach at Arizona (1990-91), before spending three seasons (1992-94) as outside linebackers coach at Richmond. He then spent five years at the U.S. Naval Academy (1995-99) as defensive backs coach and one season at Texas Tech (2000) as defensive backs coach before moving to Penn State in 2001. Teams he has worked with have earned seven bowl bids, including Penn State's 2007 trip to the Valero Alamo Bowl.

During Norwood's seven seasons at Penn State, the Nittany Lions led the Big Ten in pass efficiency defense twice (2004 and 2005) and finished third on two occasions (2003 and 2006). Nationally, Penn State ranked among the nation's top 25 in pass efficiency defense four times including a No. 4 ranking in 2004. At the end of the 2007 regular season, the Nittany

Lions' defense ranked sixth nationally against the run (87.92 ypg), eighth in scoring defense (17.58 ppg), ninth in total defense (306.58 ypg) and 44th in pass efficiency defense (119.14 rating).

Norwood coached 2006 Big 10 interceptions leader and first-team All-Big Ten safety Anthony Scirrotto, and developed All-Big Ten and NFL defensive backs Shawn Mayer (led conference with 144 tackles as a senior) and Calvin Lowry. He also coached 2003 second-team All-Big Ten pick Yaacov Yisreal.

At Navy, Norwood tutored Sean Andrews, who earned second-team All-America honors in 1995, as well as Robert Green, an All-Independents team selection. In Norwood's second season at the Annapolis, Md., school, Navy fashioned its best record since 1978 at 9-3 and registered a 42-38 victory over California in the 1996 Aloha Bowl. With Norwood on staff, the Midshipmen posted back-to-back winning seasons (1996 and 1997) for the first time since a five-year run of winning campaigns ended in 1982.

In his lone season at Texas Tech, Norwood coached strong safety Kevin Curtis, a first-team All-Big 12 honoree who shared the Red Raiders' MVP honor. The Red Raiders played in the 2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl.

Norwood, who calls Glenarden, Md., and Honolulu, home, graduated from the University of Hawai'i in 1988 with a bachelor of science degree in communications. He was a four-year letterman as a cornerback/safety for the Rainbows from 1983 through 1987 and received the team's Most Improved Defensive Back award as a senior.

He and his wife Tiffney have five children—Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah. Gabriel and Jordan helped State College Area High School to the 2003 PIAA Basketball Championship. Gabriel was a member of George Mason's 2006 men's basketball Final Four team and played professionally overseas. Jordan signed a free agent contract with the Cleveland Browns after playing wide receiver for Penn State. Levi plays wide receiver for Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas.

THE NORWOOD FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Aug. 12, 1965, in Portsmouth, Va.

Family: Wife Tiffney; Children Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah

EDUCATION

High School: Radford High School, Honolulu, Hawai'i

Alma Mater: Hawai'i, 1988

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1983-87 Hawai'i, cornerback and safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1990-91 Arizona, graduate assistant
1992-94 Richmond, outside linebackers
1995-99 U.S. Naval Academy, defensive backs
2000 Texas Tech, defensive backs
2001-07 Penn State, safeties
2008- Baylor, defensive coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1990 Aloha Bowl (coach)
1996 Aloha Bowl (coach)
2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (coach)
2003 Capital One Bowl (coach)
2006 Orange Bowl (coach)
2007 Outback Bowl (coach)
2007 Alamo Bowl (coach)

COACHING STAFF

**DINO BABERS****SPECIAL TEAMS COORDINATOR / WIDE RECEIVERS
HAWAII, 1984****JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008**

Dino Babers joined Baylor's staff in 2008 and serves as outside receivers coach and special teams coordinator.

Previous to Baylor, Babers spent four seasons as an assistant coach at UCLA and before that served as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Arizona.

Babers helped the Bruins to bowl bids in each of his four seasons in Westwood, including a trip to the 2007 Las Vegas Bowl. He coached the Bruin running backs the past two seasons after originally joining the staff as wide receivers coach in 2004. In addition, Babers served as the program's assistant head coach during the 2007 season and was its recruiting coordinator in 2006. The past two seasons, Bruin tailback Chris Markey has been Baber's standout pupil, becoming the 14th career 2,000-yard rusher in school history and in 2006, the first Bruin since 1962 to lead the team in both rushing and receptions in the same season.

In 2005, a core group of Bruin receivers emerged under Babers' direction, Joe Cowan, Marcus Everett and Brandon Breazell. Each caught at least 24 passes and scored a combined total of nine touchdowns while helping to make up for the void left due to the season-ending injury to Junior Taylor in the season's third game. In 2004, his first season with the Bruins, Craig Bragg became UCLA's career receptions leader and Taylor enjoyed his best season as a Bruin. The Bruins recorded 22 touchdown receptions in '04, almost doubling the total of the previous season (12).

Babers spent the 2003 campaign as running backs coach at Pittsburgh, which followed a two-year stint (2001 and 2002) as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Texas A&M.

Before moving to College Station, he spent six seasons (1995-2000) as an assistant coach on Dick Tomey's Arizona Wildcats staff, coaching receivers (1995-96), running backs (1997) and quarterbacks (1998-2000). He also spent two seasons (1996-97) as the Wildcats' assistant head coach before being promoted to offensive coordinator for his final three seasons at the school. Arizona averaged a Pac-10 leading 471.9 total-offense yards in 1999 to rank third nationally. In his first year (1998) as Arizona's offensive coordinator, the Wildcats finished 12-1 and produced a 1,000-yard rusher, two 1,000-yard passers and a pair of receivers who combined for 121 receptions.

The San Diego native has also worked at San Diego State (1994, receivers), Purdue (1991-93, receivers), Northern Arizona (1990, special teams coordinator and defensive backs), UNLV (1988-89, special teams coordinator and running backs) and Eastern Illinois (1987 (running backs). He began his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant at Hawaii in 1984 and then spent the next two seasons (1985 and 1986) in a similar position at Arizona State before landing a full-time job at Eastern Illinois in 1987.

All-told, 21 offensive players Babers has coached or recruited have landed in the NFL (16 wide receivers and five running backs), including one first-rounder and two second-rounders.

A 1984 graduate of the University of Hawaii with a bachelor's degree in education, Babers started at three different positions for the Warriors during his collegiate career — outside linebacker, strong safety and running back while earning All-Western Athletic Conference Academic honors. As a senior, he served as the Warriors' special teams captain and was the club's leading rusher.

Following his final collegiate season, Babers spent one year in the Canadian Football League before an injury ended his playing career.

Babers, who received his master's degree in education administration and supervision from Arizona State in 1987, and his wife Susan have four daughters — Breeahnah, Tasha, Jazzmin and Paris.

THE BABERS FILE**PERSONAL****Born:** July 19, 1961, in Honolulu, Hawai'i**Family:** Wife Susan; Children Breeahnah, Tasha, Jazzmin and Paris.**EDUCATION****High School:** Samuel FB Morse High School, San Diego, Calif.**Alma Mater:** Hawai'i, 1984**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1980-83 Hawaii, linebacker, strong safety, running back

1984 British Columbia Lions (CFL), running back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1984 Hawai'i, graduate assistant

1985 Arizona State, graduate assistant

1987 Eastern Illinois, running backs

1988-89 UNLV, special teams, running backs

1990 Northern Arizona, special teams, defensive backs

1991-93 Purdue, wide receivers

1994 San Diego State, wide receivers

1995-97 Arizona, wide receivers, running backs, quarterbacks

1998-00 Arizona, offensive coordinator and quarterbacks

2001-02 Texas A&M, offensive coordinator and quarterbacks

2003 Pittsburgh, running backs

2004-07 UCLA, assistant head coach, running backs, wide receivers

2008 Baylor, recruiting coordinator, wide receivers

2009- Baylor, special teams coordinator, wide receivers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1985 Holiday Bowl (coach)

1987 Rose Bowl (coach)

1997 Insight.com Bowl (coach)

1998 Holiday Bowl (coach)

2001 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (coach)

2003 Continental Tire Bowl (coach)

2004 Las Vegas Bowl (coach)

2005 Sun Bowl (coach)

2006 Emerald Bowl (coach)

2007 Las Vegas Bowl (coach)

**CHRIS ACHUFF****ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE TACKLES
BLOOMSBURG, 1998****JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007**

Chris Achuff is in his second season as Baylor's defensive tackles coach. He joined Art Briles' staff from Tennessee-Martin, where he spent two seasons helping to turn the Skyhawks' fortunes around as the defensive line and strength coach.

In 2006, Tennessee-Martin posted a 9-3 record, won the Ohio Valley Conference title and advanced to the NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs. Tennessee-Martin led the OVC and ranked 17th nationally in rush defense (112.92 ypg) en route to its league title and also ranked sixth nationally in total defense.

Prior to joining the Skyhawks' staff, Achuff coached the defensive line at Charleston Southern University in 2005 and helped lead the Buccaneers to the school's first conference championship and first winning season (CSU was named the Division I-AA Team of the Year by the College Sports Report).

Achuff was the defensive line coach at Chattanooga in 2004, after spending the 2002 and 2003 seasons as a graduate assistant on Hall of Fame coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff, working on the defensive side of the ball with Norwood. Achuff coached linebackers and served as the strength coach at Kutztown from 1999 through 2001.

He began his coaching career at his alma mater, Bloomsburg

COACHING STAFF

University, as a student assistant working with linebackers from 1998-99, then moved to Bryant College to work with outside linebackers and lead the school's strength and conditioning program.

Achuff was a standout outside linebacker and special teams performer at Bloomsburg from 1994-97. He was a member of four PSAC championship teams and received the program's 1996 Unsung Hero and Hardest Hit awards.

Chris and his wife, Kim, are the parents of one daughter, Julia Anne, and one son, Carter.

THE ACHUFF FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Sept. 18, 1975, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Family: Wife Kim; daughter Julia Anne and son Carter

EDUCATION

High School: Bellefonte Area High School, Bellefonte, Pa.

Alma Mater: Bloomsburg, 1998

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1994-97 Bloomsburg, linebacker

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998 Bloomsburg, student assistant
 1999 Bryant College, linebackers/strength & conditioning
 2000-01 Kutztown, linebackers/strength & conditioning
 2002-03 Penn State, graduate assistant
 2004 Chattanooga, defensive line
 2005 Charleston Southern, defensive line/strength & conditioning
 2006-07 Tennessee-Martin, defensive line/strength & conditioning
 2008- Baylor, defensive tackles

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1996 NCAA Division II Playoffs (player)
 2003 Capital One Bowl (coach)
 2006 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)



KENDAL BRILES

**ASSISTANT COACH / INSIDE RECEIVERS
 HOUSTON, 2006**

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Kendal Briles is in his second season as Baylor's inside receivers coach, and his first as the offensive recruiting coordinator.

The son of head coach Art Briles entered coaching in 2008 following a highly successful high school and collegiate playing career.

A two-time Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year and first-team all-state quarterback, Briles also played safety. He totaled 9,322 total-offense yards and 98 total touchdowns over his final two high school seasons.

He spent his senior season at Wolfforth Frenship High School and earned his second Offensive Player of the Year honor after passing for 3,584 yards and 35 touchdowns while rushing for 1,074 yards and 19 scores.

As a junior, playing for his father at Stephenville High School, Kendal Briles earned 1999 Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year recognition after leading Stephenville to a 16-0 record and the 4A state title. He passed for 3,137 yards and 28 touchdowns as a junior while rushing for 1,331 yards and 16 scores. The younger Briles also earned a pair of letters in track and was an all-district basketball player.

Following a standout prep career, Briles signed a national letter of intent with the University of Texas and redshirted as a true freshman in 2001. He played in seven games as a safety in 2002, but was slowed due to an ankle injury. In his first game on defense, Briles picked off two passes in the Longhorns' shutout of Baylor in 2002 to share player of the game honors.

When his father was named Houston's head coach, the younger Briles left the Longhorn program and became a Cougar. He sat out the 2003 season due to transfer rules, then caught 25 passes for 311 yards as a

junior in 2004. In his final season at Houston, Briles ranked second on the team in receptions with 45 catches for 369 yards and one touchdown.

Born in Abilene, Texas, Kendal Briles worked in private business in the Houston area after graduating from the UH with a sport management degree in 2006.

Kendal is married to the former Sarah Reimer-Lukert.

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Nov. 10, 1982, in Abilene, Texas

Family: Wife Sarah

EDUCATION

High School: Wolfforth Frenship HS, Wolfforth, Texas

Alma Mater: Houston, 2006

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

2001-02 Texas, safety
 2003-06 Houston, wide receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE

2008- Baylor, inside receivers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2001 Holiday Bowl (player)
 2002 Cotton Bowl (player)
 2005 Fort Worth Bowl (player)
 2006 Liberty Bowl (player)



LARRY HOEFER

**ASSISTANT COACH / LINEBACKERS
 McMURRAY, 1973**

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2002

Texas native and longtime defensive coach Larry Hoefer is in his seventh season at Baylor, his second as the Bears' linebackers coach and his 35th year on the sideline all-told.

Hoefer, who came to Baylor in 2003 with Guy Morriss from Kentucky, served as Baylor's defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. He has coached at least one All-Big 12 performer every year and his pupils have led the Bears in tackles five times in the last six seasons.

In his first year at Baylor, Hoefer coached the Bears' leading tackler in Maurice Lane, who had 129 stops at free safety en route to honorable mention All-Big 12 honors, and Derrick Cash, the team's fourth-leading tackler as an outside safety. Another pupil, outside safety Willie Andrews, led the team in interceptions and was third on the squad in tackles.

In 2004 Andrews earned first-team All-Big 12 honors as a safety from the Dallas Morning News and as a return specialist from the league's coaches, while Lane garnered first-team all-conference recognition from the San Antonio Express-News. Lane again paced the squad in tackles, while Andrews again ranked third in tackles and had a team-high three sacks.

Lane led the Bears in tackles for the third consecutive year in 2005 en route to first-team All-Big 12 honors from both The Associated Press and the Dallas Morning News. Andrews earned first-team All-Big 12 recognition from the league's coaches as a safety and was later selected in the seventh round of the 2006 NFL Draft.

In 2006, outside safety Maurice Linguist and free safety Dwain Crawford both earned honorable mention All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches. Jordan Lake was a consensus second-team All-Big 12 selection as a free safety in 2007 after leading the Bears with 120 total tackles.

In 2008 Hoefer coached linebacker Joe Pawelek, who ranked seventh nationally in both tackles (10.7 per game) and interceptions (0.5 per game) - the only player nationally ranked in the top 10 of both categories. Pawelek was named an All-American and consensus All-Big 12 player.

Hoefer spent two seasons as safeties coach on Morriss' Kentucky staff before making the move to Waco. He went to UK from Texas-El Paso,

COACHING STAFF

where he was defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for the 2000 season. The Miners posted an 8-3 regular season record, were WAC co-champions and played in the Humanitarian Bowl. The bowl game marked Hoefer's sixth as a coach, in addition to four at Texas Tech and one (1988) during his previous stint at UTEP.

Using an eight-man front under Hoefer's guidance, UTEP reduced its rushing yards allowed from 208.2 yards per game in 1999 to 153.8 ypg in the 2000 season. UTEP held five of its league opponents under 100 yards rushing. The Miners also ranked 19th nationally in pass efficiency defense.

Hoefer worked for coach Spike Dykes at Texas Tech from 1994-99, where he coached the outside linebackers. Tech was bowl-eligible every season and played in the Cotton, Copper, Alamo and Independence bowls during Hoefer's tenure. Among his pupils were Marcus Coleman, a first-team All-American in 1995 and Ty Ardoin, each of whom played in the NFL. Hoefer also coached All-Big 12 picks Robert Johnson and Jody Brown. Tech ranked first in the nation for takeaways over a five-year period from 1993-97.

Hoefer had multiple responsibilities as an assistant at Missouri from 1989-93, working his way up from receivers coach to defensive coordinator and assistant head coach. His first term at UTEP, from 1982-88, was capped by a 10-win season and a berth in the 1988 Independence Bowl.

A native of Abilene, Texas, Hoefer stayed in his hometown and played defensive back at McMurry University, graduating in 1973. He was team captain and earned the squad's MVP honor.

Hoefer's first coaching stop was at Tarleton State from 1974-75 as a graduate assistant working with the defensive backs. He went on to coach at Big Spring (Texas) High School in 1976 and Abilene (Texas) High from 1977-80. Hoefer coached at West Texas State in 1981 before joining the UTEP staff for the first time.

Hoefer and his wife, Kathy, have three children: son, Bennett, a 2007 Baylor graduate and three-year letterman at safety; married son Tyler (wife, Meagan and daughter, Avery) a United State Naval Academy graduate and captain in the U.S. Marines; married daughter, Alison Schupp (husband, Chris, and daughters Sydney, Samantha and Sophia).

THE HOEFER FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Sept. 12, 1950, in Abilene, Texas

Family: Wife Kathy; Children Alison, Tyler, Bennett and four grandchildren

EDUCATION

High School: Cooper High School, Abilene, Texas

Alma Mater: McMurry, 1973

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1969-72 McMurry, defensive back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1974-75 Tarleton State, graduate assistant, defensive backs
 1976 Big Spring (Texas) High School, assistant
 1977-80 Abilene (Texas) High School, assistant
 1981 West Texas State, defensive ends
 1982-88 UTEP, wide receivers & defensive ends
 1989-93 Missouri, asst. head coach, defensive coord., def. backs and wide receivers
 1994-99 Texas Tech, outside linebackers
 2000 UTEP, defensive coordinator & linebackers
 2001-02 Kentucky, safeties
 2003-06 Baylor, safeties
 2007 Baylor, defensive coordinator and safeties
 2008- Baylor, linebackers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1988 Independence Bowl (coach)
 1995 Cotton Bowl (coach)
 1995 Copper Bowl (coach)
 1996 Alamo Bowl (coach)
 1998 Independence Bowl (coach)
 2000 Humanitarian Bowl (coach)



KIM MCCLOUD

**ASSISTANT COACH / SECONDARY /
DEFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR**

HAWAII, 1991

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Kim McCloud is in his second season as Baylor's secondary coach and his first as defensive recruiting coordinator. He came to Baylor after eight seasons as an assistant at the University of Nevada.

In 2008 McCloud tutored All-Big 12 safety Jordan Lake, and oversaw a defensive backfield that accounted for eight interceptions.

He coached the Wolf Pack secondary for seven (2000-2003, 2005-07) of his eight years at the Reno-school and spent one season (2004) as the program's wide receivers coach. Nevada enjoyed a remarkable turnaround in its gridiron fortunes his final three seasons, earning three consecutive bowl bids and winning a share of the 2006 Western Athletic Conference title under the direction of head coach Chris Ault.

McCloud coached a pair of All-Western Athletic Conference performers at Nevada, including two-time (2005 and 2006) first-team honoree Joe Garcia, who ranked 14th nationally in interceptions as a senior in 2006. In his lone year as the Wolf Pack wide receivers coach, Nichiren Flowers earned first-team All-WAC honors after a 91-catch campaign that saw him finish second in the conference in both receptions and receiving yards.

A native of Los Angeles, McCloud began his coaching career as an assistant coach at Kaiser High School in Honolulu. He broke into the college ranks as a graduate assistant on head coach Larry Smith's Missouri staff in 1997 and helped the Tigers earn a Holiday Bowl invitation. In 1998, McCloud joined the University of Idaho's staff as cornerbacks coach where he helped the Vandals capture the Big West Conference title and cap the season with a Humanitarian Bowl victory.

McCloud was a four-year letterman and three-year starter at the University of Hawai'i, where he earned honorable mention All-WAC honors as a defensive back and was named to the 1990 All-WAC Academic Team. At Hawai'i, one of his teammates was Baylor defensive coordinator Brian Norwood. He signed a free agent contract with the NFL's San Diego Chargers in 1991 and played two seasons (1991 and 1992) in the Canadian Football League with the Saskatchewan Roughriders.

An all-city defensive back and wide receiver as a prep at Los Angeles City High School, McCloud received his bachelor's degree in economics and sociology from Hawai'i in 1991. He and his wife, Renee, have two children, Kaleb and Rachel.

THE MCCLOUD FILE

PERSONAL

Born: May 8, 1968, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Family: Wife Renee; Children Kaleb and Rachel

EDUCATION

High School: Los Angeles High School, Los Angeles, Calif.

Alma Mater: Hawai'i, 1991

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1987-90 Hawai'i, defensive back
 1991-92 Saskatchewan Roughriders, defensive back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1995-96 Kaiser HS, defensive coordinator
 1997 Missouri, graduate assistant
 1998-99 Idaho, cornerbacks
 2000-07 Nevada, cornerbacks & wide receivers
 2008- Baylor, secondary

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1989 Aloha Bowl (player)
 1997 Holiday Bowl (coach)
 1998 Humanitarian Bowl (coach)
 2005 Hawai'i Bowl (coach)
 2006 MPC Computers Bowl (coach)
 2007 New Mexico Bowl (coach)

COACHING STAFF / SUPPORT STAFF

**THEO YOUNG**

ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE ENDS
ARKANSAS, 1988
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Theo Young joined the Bears' staff on Jan. 10, 2008, from Houston's Madison High School, where he spent the previous two seasons as an assistant coach. The Bears' second-year defensive ends coach spent 12 seasons at Rice working for Head Coach Ken Hatfield — nine as defensive line coach and three as receivers coach.

A native of Newport, Ark., Young played for Hatfield at the University of Arkansas, where he was a two-year starter at tight end and a four-year letterman from 1983-86. He captained the Razorbacks' team as a senior and received the program's Jim Wellons Dedication Award in 1985. All-told, he caught 21 passes for 341 yards in his collegiate career.

Following his Razorback playing days, he played two years (1987 and 1988) with the Pittsburgh Steelers, returning to Arkansas between seasons to complete his undergraduate degree in sociology, which he received in 1988. Young launched his coaching career as a graduate assistant working with running backs in 1990 and 1991, then spent one season (1992) at Tennessee-Chattanooga as the tight ends coach before joining Hatfield's Clemson staff as receivers/tight ends coach in 1993.

In 1996, Young was selected to participate in the NFL's Minority Coaching Advancement Program. As part of that program, he worked as an assistant with the Buffalo Bills, Miami Dolphins and Philadelphia Eagles during those organizations preseason camps.

A standout athlete at Newport (Ark.) High School, Young earned prep All-America honors as a tight end following his senior season and was a two-sport (football and basketball) all-state pick. He and his wife, Teri, have three children: Thomas, Courtney and Christian.

THE YOUNG FILE**PERSONAL**

Born: April 25, 1965, in Newport, Ark.

Family: Wife Teri; Children Thomas, Courtney and Christian

EDUCATION

High School: Newport High School, Newport, Ark.

Alma Mater: Arkansas, 1988

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1983-86 Arkansas, tight end

1987-88 Pittsburgh Steelers, tight end

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1990-91 Arkansas, graduate assistant

1992 Tennessee-Chattanooga, tight ends

1993 Clemson, receivers/tight ends

1994-05 Rice, defensive line, tight ends

2006-07 Madison (Texas) HS, assistant coach

2008- Baylor, defensive ends

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

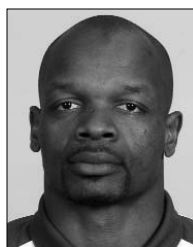
1984 Liberty Bowl (player)

1985 Holiday Bowl (player)

1987 Orange Bowl (player)

1991 Independence Bowl (coach)

1993 Peach Bowl (coach)

**KAZ KAZADI**

ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE
TULSA, 1997
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Kaz Kazadi joined head coach Art Briles' program in 2008 and serves as the assistant A.D. for athletic performance (strength and conditioning). He oversees this program for the entire department and a staff of 10.

Kazadi was responsible for outfitting the spacious athletic performance wing of Baylor's new Simpson Athletic Center, a premier facility nationwide.

Prior to Baylor, Kazadi spent the 2007 season at South Florida, where as assistant strength coach he helped develop a Bulls team which reached No. 2 in the wire service polls for one week and earned a bid to the Brut Sun Bowl.

A standout linebacker at the University of Tulsa, Kazadi earned All-Western Athletic Conference honors for the Hurricanes and was a Butkus Award semifinalist. He received his bachelor's degree from Tulsa in sociology with a psychology minor.

Drafted by the NFL's St. Louis Rams in 1997 after an All-American senior season which saw him earn a Fitness All-American Award, he played five years of pro ball, including stints in the Canadian Football League and the World Football League.

After his professional playing career ended, Kazadi was a graduate assistant at the University of Missouri where he earned his master's degree from the school of education in counseling psychology with an emphasis in health promotion and sport psychology. From there, he spent two seasons as a strength and conditioning coach with the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs before moving to USF.

A native of Zaire, Africa, Kazadi immigrated to the United State at age 8. His given name is Muadianvita Machkaz Kazadi (pronounced MA-jon-vee-tah ka-ZA-dee). He and his wife Monique, who works in Baylor's Student-Athlete Services office, have three children: Ra-sun, Isis and Rohon.

**COLIN SHILLINGLAW**

DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
NORTHERN IOWA, 1987
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

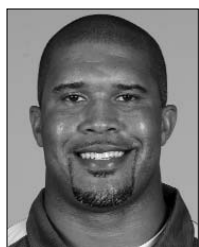
Colin Shillinglaw is in his second season as Baylor's Director of Football Operations. He came to Waco in 2008 with Art Briles after serving five season in a similar position at the University of Houston.

Shillinglaw oversees every aspect of the Bears' football program, including team travel, academics, departmental budget, personnel, gameday operations and serves as the liaison to the Baylor's senior athletic staff.

Prior to joining the UH staff in 2003, Shillinglaw spent 15 seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School. He served 12 seasons as head athletics trainer before being promoted to assistant athletic director/head athletics trainer at Stephenville ISD in 2001. In his expanded role, he oversaw the department's budget, coordinated team travel for all teams, assisted in eligibility forms for the UIL and attended district athletic executive meetings.

Shillinglaw received his bachelor's degree in physical education in 1987 from Northern Iowa and earned his master's degree in sports health from Texas Tech in 1988. He and his wife, Donna, have two children, Kaylin and Matthew.

ASSISTANT COACHES



ODELL JAMES

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
BAYLOR, 2001
 JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2004

Odell James, a Houston native and four-year Baylor football letterman (1997-2000), is in his sixth season on Baylor's operations staff and his second working with Colin Shillinglaw and head coach Art Briles. For four seasons (2004-07) he held the title of assistant director of football operations and assistant strength coach.

James joined the Baylor staff from Waco's O & K Sports, a company he founded in August 2002. Prior to that, he spent one academic year (2001-02) as a teacher and coach in the Waco Independent School District. James served as the seventh grade basketball coach at Waco's St. Louis Catholic Middle School during the 2000-01 season, guiding the team to a district championship, while also working as a personal fitness assistant at Baylor's McLane Student Life Center.

One of the nation's most highly recruited quarterbacks as a senior at Houston's Aldine MacArthur High School, earning Bluechip and Super Prep All-America honors in his final year, James played three seasons at quarterback for the Bears before moving to free safety his senior year. He received his bachelor's degree in speech communication and sociology from Baylor in August 2001.

James serves as the CEO of O & K Sports, Inc. a non-profit organization committed to providing athletic, educational, personal development and spiritual growth opportunities for young student-athletes. He and his wife, Kai'Iah, a Baylor communications professor, have three children — Alexis, Gabrielle and Solomon.



BEAU TRAHAN

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /
DIRECTOR OF HIGH SCHOOL RELATIONS
TEXAS, 2002
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Beau Trahan is in his second season as Baylor's director of high school relations and assistant director of operations.

A former four-year letterman at the University of Texas (1999-2002), Trahan started his collegiate playing career as a quarterback and then moved to safety. He was a special teams standout during his Longhorn playing career and received his bachelor's degree (kinesiology) from UT in 2002.

Following his Longhorn player career, he launched his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant coach on the defensive side of the ball at Texas in 2003. From UT, Trahan joined Art Briles' staff as an offensive graduate assistant coach at Houston in 2004.

From 2005 to 2008 Trahan worked as an assistant coach, working with quarterbacks, and teacher at Dickinson High School, which is outside the Houston area.

Trahan and his wife, Lauren, have one daughter, Abigail. Lauren is a Waco native who graduated from Vanguard High School and works as a doctor of Anesthesia at Providence Hospital.



JEFF BARLOW

EQUIPMENT MANAGER
MISSISSIPPI STATE, 2002
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2003

Jeff Barlow is in his seventh year as head equipment manager for the Baylor football program.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as a student manager for the Bulldog football program from 1998 to 2002.

In the summer of 2002, Barlow had a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans.

A 1998 graduate of Vicksburg's Warren Central High School, Barlow is married to the former Laura Woodward. They are the parents of one son, Jakob Tyler.



MICHAEL BOLDING

VIDEO COORDINATOR
TARRANT COLLEGE, 1987
 JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2001

In his ninth season as the Bears' video coordinator is Michael Bolding. His duties include the coordination of video services for Baylor's football program, as well as men's and women's basketball, soccer and volleyball.

Bolding, who came to Baylor from the Memphis Maniax of the XFL, owns more than 20 years of experience in video services at the college and professional level.

Prior to spending the 2000-01 season as video coordinator of the Maniax, Bolding spent 12 years as the director of video services at Southern Methodist. At SMU, he was responsible for all in-house videotaping, equipment and film coordination for the Mustangs.

While at SMU, Bolding was named the 2000 Bob Matey/National Video Coordinator of the Year, selected by the College Sports Video Association.

Bolding earned his associate degree in applied science/media communications from Tarrant County Community College in Fort Worth in 1987. He served an internship with Educational Enterprises in Dallas in 1986.

Bolding, who goes by the nickname of "Jumbo," is married to the former Carline Stone.

ASSISTANT COACHES



REED HEIM

GRADUATE ASSISTANT / DEFENSE
AUSTIN COLLEGE, 2000
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Reed Heim is in his second season as the Baylor football defensive graduate assistant in 2009. In this position he assists Larry Hoefer with the linebackers.

A former three-time all-conference linebacker at Austin College in Sherman, Texas, Heim has eight seasons of coaching experience.

Following his graduation from Austin in 2000 (degree in Business Administration) Heim coached one season at his alma mater in 2001, working with the inside linebackers.

Heim coached one season at Louisiana College in Pineville, La., before joining the coaching staff at Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, Va. He spent four seasons (2003-06) at VMI, where he coached the defensive ends and linebackers. He also served three seasons as video coordinator and one season as recruiting coordinator.

He was most recently the offensive graduate assistant at SMU, where he assisted in coaching the tight ends.

Heim's football experience includes stints as a player and coach in Europe. He played and coached on two club teams in Europe and played middle linebacker and fullback for the Vienna Rangers in Vienna, Austria in the summer of 2001. Heim also played and coached for the SHA Unicorns in Schwaebisch Hall, Germany.



CASEY HORNY

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /
DEFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL
TEXAS, 2000
 JOINED BAYLOR: APRIL 2008

Casey Horny is in his second season on the Baylor staff as the assistant director of football operations in charge of defensive quality control.

Horny joined the Baylor staff from Texas State, where he served as the Bobcats' co-defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. Prior to that, he spent two seasons (2005 and 2006) as defensive backs coach at Trinity University in San Antonio and two as cornerbacks coach (2003 and 2004) at Sam Houston State.

A native of Goliad, Texas, Horny spent three seasons as a graduate assistant at Texas, where he worked with the Longhorns' defensive backs. Texas posted a 31-7 record during his three seasons at the school, twice finished among the nation's top 10 and won two bowl games. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Texas in 2000 and 2002, respectively.

Horny and his wife, Cara, have a daughter, Carsyn.



JEFF LEBBY

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
OKLAHOMA, 2007
 JOINED BAYLOR: FEBRUARY 2008

Jeff Lebby is in his second season as an assistant director of operations for Baylor's football program who also serves as the NFL liaison.

Lebby joined the Baylor program in the spring of 2008 after coaching the offensive line/tight ends and teaching at Victoria Memorial (Texas) High School in the fall of 2007.

An offensive tackle as a prep for his father, Mike Lebby, at Andrews (Texas) High School, the younger Lebby was a three-time all-district selection for the Fighting Mustangs and earned all-state honors as a senior.

Lebby signed a National Letter of Intent with Oklahoma in 2002, however, a back injury forced him to end his playing career. He spent his final four years at OU as a student assistant coach.



RAFE MATA

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS /
OFFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL
HOUSTON, 2003
 JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Rafe Mata is in his second season on the Baylor staff as the assistant director of football operations in charge of offensive quality control.

Mata joined Baylor from the University of Houston, where he spent eight seasons as an assistant coach, most recently working with the Cougars' inside receivers and tight ends. During his tenure at UH, he also worked with the Cougar signal callers and organized many offensive, special teams and recruiting areas for the program.

A native of Overton, Texas, Mata earned a bachelor's degree from Houston in 2003. He played quarterback at Kilgore (Texas) High School, earning district offensive MVP honors in 1996, and was also a standout basketball player at the school from 1994-97. Mata played wide receiver for the Cougars in 1997 and 1998.

Mata and his wife, Mindee, have three children, Andon Price, Cate-Lynn Isabella and Alea DeAnn.

2009 BAYLOR BEARS

**MIKE SIMS****ASSISTANT AD / ATHLETIC TRAINING****BAYLOR, 1980****JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 1981**

Mike Sims, considered one of the nation's leading authorities on sports equipment safety standards, is in his 28th year of service to Baylor's student-athletes, coaches and staff. He was promoted to Assistant Athletic Director in August 2006.

Born and raised in Cedar Hill, Texas, Sims served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill High School, where he graduated from in 1975. He then spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1980 and his master's degree two years later.

Licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, Sims became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that position before becoming BU's head trainer in October 1984. Sims was promoted to director of sports medicine in 1993.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for equipment such as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. He served 16 years on the NATA Ethics Committee including seven years as the committee chair.

Sims received the 2006 Dave Campbell Award from the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce and the 2007 NATA Service Award. He was president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association in 1991-92.

Sims is married to the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, and the couple has two children: Jessica, a freshman at Baylor, and Keith. Sims is a deacon at First Baptist Church of Woodway and a member of the Texas Baptist Men.

**WES YEARY****ATHLETICS CHAPLAIN****BAYLOR, 1987****JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2008**

Wes Yeary is in his second season as the athletics chaplain at his alma mater, working directly with Baylor's football program as its team chaplain.

Yeary, who played defensive back for coach Grant Teaff's Bears from 1983-86 and was a member of three bowl teams, joined Baylor in June 2008. He oversees Baylor's team chaplain program and has daily interaction with student-athletes with an emphasis on spiritual growth and support. He maintains Baylor's relationship with FCA, develops faith-based programming and organizes student-athlete bible studies, prayer groups and mission opportunities.

Yeary came to Baylor from Auburn where he directed the Fellowship of Christian Athletes National Chaplain Training Program from 2006 to 2008, equipping men and women to serve as Team Chaplains on college campuses.

Prior to Auburn, Yeary served as FCA Campus Director and team chaplain for the football, basketball and baseball teams at the University of Mississippi from 1996 through 2005. He also worked as the recruiting coordinator and receivers coach at Carson-Newman College from 1994-95 and directed a recreation program through Atlanta's Dunwoody Baptist Church from 1992-94.

After earning his undergraduate degree from Baylor in education in 1987, he coached at Coral Gables (Fla.) High School from 1988-92 and also worked with FCA starting ministries at the University of Miami and in Miami's inner-city high schools.

A licensed (1992) and ordained (1994) minister, Yeary also served as Chaplain at the 1994 Winter Olympics in Lillehammer, Norway and the 1996 Summer Olympics in Atlanta.

2008 REVIEW

Game Recaps	58-63
Honors	64
Final Statistics	65-72

GAME RECAPS

No. 23 WAKE FOREST 41, BAYLOR 13

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
AUG. 28, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 30,633

Five Baylor turnovers led to 21 Wake Forest points as the Bears dropped a 41-13 decision to the 23rd-ranked Demon Deacons.

The loss also spoiled the debut of Baylor head coach Art Briles, who became the sixth Bears' coach in the program's last seven to lose his inaugural game with Baylor.

Wake Forest built a 10-0 lead by the end of the first quarter. Sam Swank's 40-yard field goal broke a scoreless tie at the 12:19 mark. Riley Skinner connected with Chip Brinkman on a 12-yard touchdown pass with seven minutes remaining in the quarter.

Brandon Pendergrass plunged into the end zone from three yards out early in the second quarter, pushing the Deacons' lead to 17-0.

Baylor cracked the scoreboard with 2:54 remaining before halftime. Robert Griffin's nifty 22-yard scramble down the left sideline gave the Bears a first down at the Wake Forest 12. On the next play, Jacoby Jones found the end zone for the first rushing touchdown of his career. However, freshman kicker Ben Parks' extra point missed wide right.

Swank added a 42-yard field with 53 seconds remaining in the second quarter, pushing the Deacons' lead to 20-6 at the half.

A pair of third-quarter touchdowns gave Wake Forest a comfortable 34-6 lead. Skinner connected with Brinkman on an eight-yard strike and then hit Ben Wooster on a 43-yard streak for the second score.

Griffin had a five-yard touchdown run early in the fourth quarter. That was as close as the Bears would get, though. Wake Forest recovered a muffed punt deep in the Bears' territory; three plays later, Josh Adams scored on a four-yard run to cap the scoring.

Kirby Freeman started at quarterback for the Bears and finished 4-of-11 for 31 yards with two interceptions. Griffin, who came into the game on the Bears' fourth series, was 11-of-19 for 125 yards; he also had 29 yards on 11 rushes and one touchdown.

David Gettis led all Baylor receivers with five catches, going for 46 yards.

Joe Pawelek tallied 15 tackles, a career high and the most by a Baylor linebacker since 2000.

Skinner finished 27-of-36 for 220 yards and three touchdowns.

NOTES

- Baylor leads the all-time series 4-1.
- Earliest game in terms of calendar date (non bowl game) in Baylor history.
- Baylor dropped to 66-35-5 all-time in season openers.
- Bears recorded a rushing touchdown in a season opener for the first time since scoring three rushing touchdowns at SMU in 2005.
- QB Robert Griffin became the first Baylor true freshman to play quarterback since 2001.
- Four Baylor players at least matched their career highs in single-game tackles.

STATISTICS

Wake Forest	10	10	14	7	-	41
BAYLOR	0	6	0	7	-	13

1st 12:19	WF	Swank 40 FG	3-0
7:00	WF	Brinkman 12 pass from Skinner (Swank kick)	10-0
2nd 14:23	WF	Pendergrass 3 run (Swank kick)	17-0
2:54	BU	J. Jones 12 run (kick failed)	17-6
0:53	WF	Swank 42 FG	20-6
3rd 7:36	WF	Brinkman 8 pass from Skinner (Swank kick)	27-6
3:04	WF	Wooster 43 pass from Skinner (Swank kick)	34-6
4th 12:39	BU	Griffin 5 run (Parks kick)	34-13
4:38	WF	Adams 4 run (Swank kick)	41-13

	WF	BU
First Downs	23	15
Rushing	9	5
Passing	11	8
Penalty	3	2
Rushing Att.-Yards	44-156	34-94
Average	3.5	2.8
Passing Yards	220	156
Passing (C-A-I)	27-36-0	15-30-2
Average	6.1	5.2
Total Offense	376	250
Average	4.7	3.9
Punts-Avg.	4-39.2	6-40.2
Net Average	39.5	37.7
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	4-3
Penalties-Yards	5-65	7-89
3rd-Down Conversions	7-of-14	2-of-12
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-1	2-of-3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	2-3
Touchdowns	4	2
Field Goals	0	0
Sacks-Yards	2-4	1-6
Time of Possession	34:16	25:44

RUSHING: (WF) Washington 2-63, Adams 14-37 1 TD, Pendergrass 14-34 1 TD, Boldin 2-10, Skinner 7-9, Williams 1-4, Belton 1-3, Brown 1-0, TEAM 2-(-4); (BU) Griffin 11-29 1 TD, Finley 10-22, Jones 3-17 1 TD, Sims 4-16, Wright 2-9, Sanders 1-2, Freeman 2-2, Baker 1-(-1).

PASSING: (WF) Skinner 27-36-0-220 3 TD; (BU) Griffin 11-19-0-125, Freeman 4-11-2-31.

RECEIVING: (WF) Boldin 7-33, Wooster 6-90 1 TD, Williams 4-38, Brinkman 3-29 2 TD, Adams 3-8, Brown 2-13, Pendergrass 1-6, Belton 1-3; (BU) Gettis 5-46, White 3-32, Akers 2-25, Wright 2-21, Finley 1-26, Blaylock 1-4, Baker 1-2.

PUNTING: (WF) Swank 4-39.2 47; (BU) Epperson 6-40.2 58.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (WF) None; (BU) None.

DEFENSE: (WF) Curry 5-2-7 1.5 TFL 0.5 SACK, Haynes 3-2-5 0.5 TFL 1 FR 0.5 SACK, Arnoux 2-3-5 0.5 TFL, McClinic 3-1-4 1 FR, Smith 3-0-3 1 INT 2 PBU, Patterson 3-0-3 1.0 TFL 1 FF, Robinson 2-1-3 1 FR, Russell 0-4-4 0.5 SACK, Frye 1-0-1 1 INT, Malchow 0-1-1 0.5 SACK; (BU) Pawelek 2-13-15, Jones 5-4-9 1.0 TFL 1 FR, Lake 5-4-9 2 PBU, Williams 6-2-8 1.0 SACK 1 FF 1 PBU, Crawford 3-4-7 1 FF 1 FR, Freeman 3-3-6 3.0 TFL, Johnson 2-4-6 1.0 TFL.

BAYLOR 51, NORTHWESTERN STATE 6

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
SEPT. 6, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 36,258

Robert Griffin tossed three touchdown passes and rushed for another, and Baylor posted its largest margin of victory since 1989 in a 51-6 victory over Northwestern State.

In his first career start, Griffin was 15-of-19 passing for 294 yards and no interceptions. He also rushed 10 times for 42 yards. Griffin's 336 yards of total offense tied for the 13th-best tally in school history, second all-time at Baylor by a freshman. His passing yardage total ranked 21st in school history.

Meanwhile, Jay Finley paced Baylor's rushing attack with 91 yards on eight carries and two touchdowns. Finley also a 47-yard touchdown reception.

Baylor got out of the gates quickly, building a 23-0 lead after one quarter. It was the most first-quarter points by a Baylor team since the Bears established a school record with 35 points in a 54-20 victory at San Jose State in 1994.

Griffin started the scoring with a 49-yard touchdown pass to Ernest Smith, but the extra point failed. Less than three minutes later, Finley found the end zone from 40 yards out; it was a career-long run. After Ben Parks' 20-yard field goal pushed the Bears' lead to 16-0, Griffin scored on a three-yard run with 1:11 remaining in the opening period.

Finley extended the Bears' lead to 30-0 with a 35-yard touchdown run early in the second quarter. Northwestern State got on the board and capped the first-half scoring with a pair of second-quarter field goals, but that was the end of the scoring for the Demons.

Griffin added scoring passes of 32 yards and 47 yards to Thomas White and Jay Finley, respectively, before exiting the game late in the third quarter. Kirby Freeman connected with Jay Finley for a 4-yard touchdown pass with 2:46 remaining in the game to conclude the scoring.

Baylor tallied 537 yards of total offense, its best outing since a 546-yard performance against Samford in 2002.

Meanwhile, the Baylor defense held Northwestern State to 190 yards — the best team effort since holding Arkansas State to 172 yards in 2001.

Joe Pawelek led the way defensively with 10 tackles, his second consecutive double-digit tackle game and the seventh such outing of his career.

NOTES

- Baylor leads the all-time series 2-0.
- Baylor's largest margin of victory since a 49-3 victory at SMU in 1989.
- Baylor scored at least 30 points in a half for the first time since a 38-point first half against Oklahoma State in 2005.
- The Bears held an opponent scoreless in the second half for the first time since accomplishing the feat against Kansas in 2006.
- Baylor held its opponent without a touchdown for the first time since a 17-3 victory over Kansas State in 2006.
- RB Jay Finley became the first Bear to record touchdowns rushing and receiving in the same game since Paul Mosley at Oklahoma State in 2004.

STATISTICS

Northwestern State	0	6	0	0	-	6
BAYLOR	23	7	14	7	-	51

1st 10:09	BU	E. Smith 49 pass from Griffin (kick failed)	6-0
7:41	BU	Finley 40 run (Parks kick)	13-0
3:04	BU	Parks 20 FG	16-0
1:11	BU	Griffin 3 run (Parks kick)	23-0
2nd 13:30	BU	Finley 35 run (Parks kick)	30-0
6:38	NSU	Weeks 31 FG	30-3
0:00	NSU	Weeks 30 FG	30-6
3rd 11:30	BU	White 32 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	37-6
4:24	BU	Finley 47 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	44-6
4th 2:46	BU	Fenty 4 pass from Freeman (Brewster kick)	51-6

	NSU	BU
First Downs	14	25
Rushing	6	9
Passing	7	14
Penalty	1	2
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-52	39-207
Average	1.4	5.3
Passing Yards	138	330
Passing (C-A-I)	18-33-1	20-26-0
Average	4.2	12.7
Total Offense	190	537
Average	2.7	8.3
Punts-Avg.	7-35.9	2-58.5
Net Average	35.4	47.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	5-32	6-46
3rd-Down Conversions	9-of-20	8-of-11
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-2	0-of-0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	3-4
Touchdowns	0	2
Field Goals	2	1
Sacks-Yards	2-7	4-36
Time of Possession	33:31	26:29

RUSHING: (NSU) Griffin 19-68, Lawrence 2-13, Hundley 12-3, Varnado 1-1, Austin 1-(-1), Branch 1-(-16), TEAM 1-(-16); (BU) Finley 8-91 2 TD, Sanders 9-43, Griffin 10-42 1 TD, Sims 5-30, Jones 5-14, TEAM 2-(-11).

PASSING: (NSU) Hundley 16-28-1-127, Branch 2-5-0-11; (BU) Griffin 15-19-0-294 3 TD, Szymanski 3-5-0-18, Freeman 2-2-0-18 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (NSU) Swanson 4-51, Varnado 4-35, Duffy 2-18, Austin 2-9, Lawrence 2-9, Harrell 1-8, Griffin 1-4, Charles 1-3, Freeman 1-1; (BU) Wright 5-42, White 3-59 1 TD, E. Smith 2-59 1 TD, Gettis 2-55, Akers 2-32, Fenty 2-10 1 TD, Finley 1-47 1 TD, L. La Mar 1-22, Baker 1-14, Blaylock 1-(-10).

PUNTING: (NSU) 7-35.9 43; (BU) Epperson 2-58.5 61.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (NSU) None; (BU) None.

DEFENSE: (NSU) Eckles 4-3-7, Love 3-4-7 1.0 SACK 2.5 TFL 1 FR, Riggs 5-1-6 1 PBU, Delcambre 5-0-5 1.0 TFL, Arceneaux 3-2-5, Rodrigue 2-0-2 1.0 SACK; (BU) Pawelek 3-7-10 1 QBH, A. Jones 3-5-8 1.0 SACK, Johnson 3-4-7 1 FR, Lake 4-0-4 1 FF, Patin 3-1-4 3 QBH, Francis 2-2-4 0.5 SACK 1 INT, Crawford 1-3-4 0.5 SACK 1 PBU, Hardeman 0-4-4 0.5 SACK 1 QBH, Sledge 0-3-3 0.5 SACK.

GAME RECAPS

BAYLOR 45, WASHINGTON STATE 17

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
SEPT. 12, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 25,595

In just his second career start and third career game, Robert Griffin turned in one of the best individual performances in program history in leading Baylor to a 45-17 win over Washington State. The victory was Baylor's first against a non-Big 12 BCS opponent since defeating North Carolina State in 1996, snapping a six-game skid.

Griffin established a Baylor single-game record with 217 yards rushing on 11 carries and scored twice. His 19.7 yards-per-carry average shattered both the Baylor (Walter Abercrombie, 11.4) and Big 12 (Marlon Lucky, Nebraska, 15.6) single-game marks for a minimum of 10 carries. Griffin became the first player in Baylor history with three runs of 50-plus yards, galloping 57 yards once and 58 yards twice.

Additionally, Griffin was 7-of-15 passing for 129 yards and a touchdown with no interceptions.

Washington State took the game's opening kickoff and scored on a Chantz Staden 1-yard run. The Bears answered with two touchdowns in a 63-minute span later in the quarter. Griffin plunged in from 1-yard out to tie the game. After a Washington State fumble, Griffin connected with Ernest Smith for a 27-yard scoring strike.

The Cougars knotted the score at 14-14 with 8:00 remaining in the second quarter, but the Bears were quick to answer. On Baylor's first play from scrimmage after the tying score, Griffin raced 57 yards to the Washington State 13. Jeremy Sanders scored his first career touchdown on the next play, rushing around right end.

Jay Finley added a 46-yard touchdown run with 5:12 remaining in the second, and Baylor took a 28-14 halftime lead. A Griffin 58-yard touchdown run and a Kendall Wright 10-yard end-around touchdown scamper pushed Baylor's lead to 42-14 before the teams traded fourth-quarter field goals to cap the scoring.

Finley finished with 119 yards on 10 carries; it was the first 100-yard game of his career. He, too, eclipsed Abercrombie's former school record for yards per carry in a game.

As a team, Baylor rushed for 426 yards on 42 carries. It was the third 400-yard rushing game in school history and the program's first since the Bears rushed for a school-record 482 yards at SMU in 1993, a game in which Baylor did not throw a pass.

NOTES

- Baylor leads the all-time series 4-2.
- Game played Friday night due to Hurricane Ike.
- Baylor's first victory against a Pac-10 team since 1996 (Oregon State), snapping a three-game skid.
- Baylor's largest margin of victory against a Division I FBS opponent since a 49-21 victory over Iowa State in 1996.
- Baylor scored 40-plus points in consecutive games for the first time since 1994 (at TCU, SMU).
- Baylor scored at least 28 first-half points in consecutive games for the first time in the program's modern history (since 1946).
- Baylor's first game with at least five rushing touchdowns since 2002 and its first such game against a Division I FBS opponent since 1995 (SMU).

STATISTICS

Washington State.....	7	7	0	3	-	17
BAYLOR.....	14	14	7	10	-	45

1st 11:27	WSU Staden 1 run (Grasu kick)	0-7
7:53	BU Griffin 1 run (Parks kick)	7-7
6:50	BU E. Smith 27 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	14-7
2nd 8:00	WSU Lopina 8 run (Grasu kick)	14-14
7:32	BU Sanders 13 run (Parks kick)	21-14
5:12	BU Finley 46 run (Parks kick)	28-14
3rd 8:47	BU Griffin 58 run (Parks kick)	35-14
4th 14:54	BU Wright 10 run (Parks kick)	42-14
10:42	WSU Grasu 31 FG	42-17
6:21	BU Parks 23 FG	45-17

	WSU	BU
First Downs	19	20
Rushing	5	16
Passing	12	4
Penalty	2	0
Rushing Att.-Yards	39-77	42-426
Average	2.0	10.1
Passing Yards	263	129
Passing (C-A-I)	23-38-2	7-16-0
Average	6.9	8.1
Total Offense	340	555
Average	4.4	9.6
Punts-Avg.	4-49.2	3-47.0
Net Average	40.2	46.7
Fumbles-Lost	4-3	2-0
Penalties-Yards	9-55	10-75
3rd-Down Conversions	9-of-18	2-of-7
4th-Down Conversions	2-of-3	0-of-1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	4-5
Touchdowns	2	3
Field Goals	1	1
Sacks-Yards	1-8	7-45
Time of Possession	34:55	25:05

RUSHING: (WSU) Tardy 11-44, Staden 7-24 1 TD, Ivory 3-6, Rogers 3-5, Mitz 1-2, Gibson 1-1(1), TEAM 1-(-1), Lopina 12-(-2) 1 TD; **(BU)** Griffin 11-217 2 TD, Finley 10-119 1 TD, Sims 8-35, Jones 7-24, Sanders 3-20 1 TD, Wright 3-11 1 TD.

PASSING: (WSU) Lopina 17-26-2-174, Rogers 6-12-0-89; **(BU)** Griffin 7-15-0-129 1 TD, Szymanski 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (WSU) Gibson 8-128, Anderson 5-57, Blackledge 4-30, Norrell 2-17, Tardy 1-11, Willis 1-10, Woodard 1-8, Staden 1-2; **(BU)** Gettis 3-75, Wright 2-8, Smith 1-27 1 TD, White 1-19.

PUNTING: (WSU) Forrest 4-49.2 59; **(BU)** Epperson 3-47.0 62.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (WSU) None; **(BU)** Parks 33.

DEFENSE: (WSU) Trent 4-3-7, Beck 2-3-5, Mullenix 2-2-4 1.0 SACK, A'i Ahmu 2-4 1 FF, Mwachukwu 2-2-4 2 PBU, Kooyman 2-2-4, Forrest 1-0-1 1 FF; **(BU)** Pawelek 3-7-10 1 FR 1 INT 2 PBU 2 QBH, A. Jones 1-7-8 1.0 SACK 1 FF, Johnson 3-3-6 1 QBH, Lamb 2-4-6 0.5 SACK, J. La Mar 1-5-6, Patin 1-5-6 0.5 SACK, Williams 2-3-5 1.0 TFL, L. Freeman 1-4-5 2.0 SACK, Rhodes 2-2-4 1.5 SACK 1 FR, Bryant 2-2-4 0.5 SACK 1.5 TFL 1 QBH, Crawford 0-4-4 1 INT, Sledge 3-0-3 1.0 SACK, Francis 0-2-2 1 FR, Kushneir 1-0-1 1 FF.

CONNECTICUT 31, BAYLOR 28

RENTSCHLER FIELD • EAST HARTFORD, CONN.
SEPT. 19, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 38,870

Freshman quarterback Robert Griffin had accomplished a lot in his first two career starts. Leading the Bears to a fourth-quarter comeback in his third would only add to his lore. Griffin came up just short in that effort as Baylor dropped a heart-breaking 31-28 decision at Connecticut on ESPN2.

The game was billed as a showcase for Griffin and Connecticut running back Donald Brown, and neither disappointed.

Brown ran for 150 yards and two touchdowns, while Griffin threw for 208 yards and three touchdowns and ran for another. Griffin consistently scrambled his way out of trouble and drove the Bears to the UConn 39 with under a minute to play before his fourth-down pass fell incomplete, just past the outstretched hands of a diving Kendall Wright along the left sideline.

UConn quarterback Tyler Lorenzen showed he also can run. Lorenzen carried the ball eight times for 73 yards and two touchdowns, including a 34-yard quarterback draw that gave the Huskies a 24-21 lead. He passed for 125 yards, but threw two interceptions.

There were six lead changes, the final one when Brown took a toss and ran 3 yards for a touchdown with just over 6 minutes remaining. The run completed a 30-yard drive set up by Connecticut's defense, which almost caught Griffin in the end zone for a safety. UConn instead forced a punt and got the ball back on the Baylor 30 after a kick-catch interference penalty was called on the Bears.

Griffin gave Baylor its final lead, 28-24, with 11:13 left when he hit Wright over the middle from 19 yards out. The drive appeared to be stopped when Dahna Deleston made a diving interception at the UConn 20. But cornerback Darius Butler, who was blitzing on the play, was called for roughing Griffin, keeping the drive alive.

Griffin completed his first four passes, including a 16-yard touchdown toss to Justin Akers.

Brown carried seven times during a 12-play, 80-yard drive that tied it at 7 early in the second quarter. Lorenzen took the ball in on a 7-yard quarterback draw. Griffin found Akers again from 14 yards out with 8:38 left in the half to make it 14-7. UConn then went on an 11-play, 53-yard drive, giving the ball to Brown on eight of those plays, including the 1-yard plunge that tied it.

NOTES

- First-ever meeting between the programs.
- Only second-ever meeting between schools in any varsity athletic competition (men's basketball, 1955).
- Baylor dropped to 27-41-2 all-time in games played east of the Mississippi River.
- LG John Jones made his first career start.
- LB Joe Pawelek had 10 tackle assists, moving into a ninth-place tie on Baylor's career list.
- TE Justin Akers posted the second multiple-TD game (receiving) of his career.

STATISTICS

BAYLOR.....	7	7	7	7	-	28
Connecticut.....	0	14	10	7	-	31

1st 7:53	BU Akers 16 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	7-0
2nd 12:11	UC Lorenzen 7 run (Ciaravino kick)	7-7
2nd 8:38	BU Akers 14 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	14-7
2nd 3:14	UC Brown 1 run (Ciaravino kick)	14-14
3rd 10:11	UC Ciaravino 39 FG	14-17
3rd 6:48	BU Griffin 2 run (Parks kick)	21-17
3rd 5:16	UC Lorenzen 34 run (Ciaravino kick)	21-24
4th 11:13	BU Wright 19 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	28-24
4th 6:04	UC Brown 3 run (Ciaravino kick)	28-31

	BU	UCONN
First Downs	24	21
Rushing	11	14
Passing	12	6
Penalty	1	1
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-169	46-225
Average	3.9	4.9
Passing Yards	208	125
Passing (C-A-I)	14-25-0	13-23-2
Average	8.3	5.4
Total Offense	377	350
Average	5.5	5.1
Punts-Avg.	5-39.4	3-44.0
Net Average	34.2	44.3
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	8-77	2-20
3rd-Down Conversions	8-of-14	5-of-12
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-1	1-of-1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	3-4
Touchdowns	4	3
Field Goals	0	0
Sacks-Yards	0-0	4-19
Time of Possession	30:10	29:50

RUSHING: (BU) Finley 11-85, Griffin 23-46 TD, J. Jones 4-20, Wright 1-9, Sanders 3-5, Sims 1-4; **(UConn)** Brown 34-150 2 TD, Lorenzen 8-73 2 TD, Todman 2-4, TEAM 2-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Griffin 14-25-0-208 3 TD; **(UConn)** Lorenzen 13-23-2-125.

RECEIVING: (BU) Wright 6-114 TD, Akers 4-61 2 TD, Finley 1-9, Sims 1-9, Gettis 1-8, White 1-7; **(UConn)** Kanuch 4-30, Butler 2-24, Sherman 2-23, Gaudin 2-16, Moore 1-19, Hernandez 1-10, Smith 1-3.

PUNTING: (BU) Epperson 5-39.4 45; **(UConn)** Cullen 3-44.0 55.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (BU) None; **(UConn)** None.

DEFENSE: (BU) Pawelek 3-10-13 1.5 TFL 1 INT, Johnson 4-5-9, Lake 3-6-9, Williams 3-5-8 0.5 TFL 1 PBU, Freeman 3-4-7 1.0 TFL, Crawford 2-5-7, Patin 0-5-5, Bryan 2-0-2 1 INT 1 PBU; **(UConn)** Lloyd 5-5-10 2.5 TFL, Lutrus 3-7-10 2.5 TFL, Wilson 3-4-7 1.0 TFL, Deleston 4-1-5 1.0 TFL, Howard 3-2-5, Lunn 1-4-5, Williams 1-3-4 1.0 SACK, Witten 1-1-2 1.0 SACK.

GAME RECAPS

No. 1 OKLAHOMA 49, BAYLOR 17

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
OCT. 4, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 37,145

Top-ranked Oklahoma scored touchdowns on each of its first four possessions and proved too much for Baylor to overcome as the Bears dropped a 49-17 decision in the Big 12 Conference opener for both teams.

After forcing Baylor to punt without a first down on the game's first possession, Oklahoma scored on its third offensive play when Sam Bradford hit Manuel Johnson for with a 53-yard touchdown pass on third down. It was the first of four first-quarter touchdowns for the Sooners.

Baylor finally got on the scoreboard with 12:34 remaining in the second quarter as Robert Griffin capped an eight-play, 86-yard drive with a 1-yard touchdown run. The Bears actually out-scored the Sooners 21-17 in the game's final 45 minutes, but the first-quarter eruption gave Oklahoma plenty of cushion.

Oklahoma had little trouble moving the ball on Baylor's defense as the Sooners racked up 594 yards of total offense and averaged 6.5 yards per play.

Bradford finished 23-of-31 for 372 yards and two touchdowns with one interception. He also rushed twice for four yards and a score. DeMarco Murray rushed 26 times for 96 yards and two touchdowns. Oklahoma posted five rushing touchdowns on the day.

Griffin finished with 102 yards rushing and two touchdowns, joining Mike Brannon as the only Baylor quarterbacks to produce two career 100-yard rushing games. Brannon also accomplished the feat as a freshman.

However, Griffin struggled to dent the Sooner defense through the air. He connected on just 11 of 26 passes for 75 yards. It was Baylor's lowest passing yardage output since New Mexico held the Bears to 62 yards passing in 2002.

Baylor finished with 194 yards rushing on 41 carries, averaging one yard per attempt more than Oklahoma. The Sooners' entered the game allowing only 73 yards rushing per game.

Joe Pawelek led Baylor's defensive unit with 13 tackles, reaching double-digits for the fifth time in as many games. Fellow linebacker Antonio Johnson established his tackles career high for the second consecutive game, making 12 stops on the day. Jordan Lake added seven tackles and an interception.

NOTES

- Oklahoma leads the all-time series 18-0.
- Baylor fell to 0-11-1 all-time against opponents ranked No. 1 nationally.
- Baylor fell to 45-43-4 all-time in conference openers, including a 3-10 mark in Big 12 openers.
- Most first-quarter points allowed by a Baylor team since California scored 35 first-quarter points in 2002.
- First time Baylor allowed three first-quarter touchdowns since 2004 season opener at UAB.
- Baylor was held below 100 yards passing for the first time since 2005 (Texas).

STATISTICS

Oklahoma		28	7	7	7	-	49
BAYLOR		0	14	3	0	-	17

1st 13:50	OU	Johnson 53 pass from Bradford (Stevens kick)	0-7
1st 7:38	OU	Murray 2 run (Stevens kick)	0-14
1st 4:03	OU	Bradford 1 run (Stevens kick)	0-21
1st 0:41	OU	Madu 1 run (Stevens kick)	0-28
2nd 12:34	BU	Griffin 1 run (Parks kick)	7-28
2nd 5:26	OU	Iglesias 42 pass from Bradford (Stevens kick)	7-35
2nd 0:50	BU	Griffin 2 run (Parks kick)	14-35
3rd 11:42	OU	Brown 3 run (Stevens kick)	14-42
3rd 3:02	BU	Parks 32 FG	17-42
4th 7:51	OU	Murray 1 run (Stevens kick)	17-49

		OU	BU
First Downs		32	17
Rushing		15	10
Passing		17	5
Penalty		0	2
Rushing Att.-Yards		58-217	41-194
Average		3.7	4.7
Passing Yards		377	75
Passing (C-A-I)		24-34-1	11-26-0
Average		11.1	2.9
Total Offense		594	269
Average		6.5	4.0
Punts-Avg.		3-33.0	7-39.6
Net Average		26.3	39.3
Fumbles-Lost		0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards		6-56	3-14
3rd-Down Conversions		8-of-15	4-of-15
4th-Down Conversions		3-of-3	1-of-2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances		5-5	3-3
Touchdowns		5	2
Field Goals		0	1
Sacks-Yards		2-14	0-0
Time of Possession		33:47	26:13

RUSHING: (OU) Murray 26-96 2 TD, Madu 15-57 1 TD, Brown 12-45 1 TD, Broyles 1-8, Clapp 2-7, Bradford 2-4 1 TD; (BU) Griffin 21-102 2 TD, Finley 10-48, Wright 2-16, Sander 3-14, Baker 1-7, J. Jones 2-5, Sims 2-2.

PASSING: (OU) Bradford 23-31-1-372 2 TD, Halze 1-3-0-5; (BU) Griffin 11-26-0-75.

RECEIVING: (OU) Iglesias 6-133 1 TD, Johnson 5-92 1 TD, Chaney 2-39, Caleb 2-37, Gresham 2-22, Broyles 2-18, Owens 2-17, Brown 1-14, Tennell 1-7, Madu 1-2; (BU) Wright 4-16, Gettis 3-27, White 3-22, Scranton 1-10.

PUNTING: (OU) Knall 3-33.0 39; (BU) Epperson 7-39.6 51.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (OU) None; (BU) None.
DEFENSE: (OU) Clayton 11-3-14 1.0 SACK 2.0 TFL 1 FF, Reynolds 9-5-14 2.0 TFL, Lewis 3-5-8 0.5 SACK, Harris 4-3-7, Holmes 4-2-6, Beal 0-2-2 0.5 SACK; (BU) Pawelek 4-9-13, Johnson 6-6-12 1.0 TFL, Lake 6-1-7 1 INT, Bryan 5-2-7 1.0 TFL 1 PBU, Rhodes 2-4-6 1 QBH, A. Jones 1-5-6, Patin 4-1-5, Williams 3-2-5, Price 3-2-5, Francis 2-3-5, Freeman 1-4-5.

BAYLOR 38, IOWA STATE 10

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
OCT. 11, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 30,548

On a night when the run was not there, Robert Griffin made Iowa State pay with his arm in leading the Bears to a 38-10 victory over the Cyclones. The win snapped Baylor's 13-game Big 12 Conference losing streak that dated back to the 2006 season.

Baylor matched its largest margin of victory in a Big 12 game; the Bears also defeated Iowa State by 28 points (49-21) in 1996, the league's first season. The Bears' 38 points were their most in a Big 12 game since hanging 44 on Oklahoma State in the 2005 season finale.

Griffin was bottled on the ground most of the night, netting minus-15 yards on nine carries. However, he was 21-of-24 passing for 278 yards and two touchdowns with no interceptions. His completion percentage established school single-game records for minimums of 10 attempts and 20 attempts; it was the second-best mark in Big 12 history for a minimum of 20 attempts.

Both of Griffin's touchdown passes were highlight-reel worthy, including a 34-yard strike to Kendall Wright on fourth and 13 that snapped a scoreless tie. In the grasp of an Iowa State defender, Griffin connected with Wright on a diving catch along the back of the end zone.

Jay Finley pushed Baylor's lead to 14-0 with a 12-yard touchdown run early in the second quarter. After Iowa State cracked the scoreboard with a 34-yard Grant Mahoney field goal, Griffin gave Baylor a 21-3 edge heading into the locker room with a four-yard touchdown run 1:41 prior to the break.

Mikail Baker all but put the game away on the opening kickoff of the third quarter, taking it 93 yards for a touchdown. It was the first kickoff return for a touchdown of Baker's career and tied for the 10th-longest in Baylor history.

After Ben Parks' 36-yard field goal capped the third-quarter scoring, Griffin and Wright connected on another touchdown with 12:14 remaining in the fourth. This time, Griffin hit Wright on a one-yard screen pass and he did the rest. Wright gained 18 yards along the right sideline then stopped, reversed field and took it into the end zone along the left sideline.

Iowa State finally found the end zone with 9:41 remaining as Austen Arnaud hit Sedrick Johnson on a 9-yard touchdown pass.

NOTES

- Baylor held Iowa State to 257 total yards, the Bears' best defensive effort since holding the Cyclones to the same yardage total in 2004.
- Baylor established a school record by not committing a turnover for the fourth consecutive game.
- Griffin's passing yardage total (278) was the 10th-best, single-game performance against a Big 12 opponent in Baylor history and the program's 34th-best effort overall.
- Baylor held a Big 12 opponent scoreless in the first quarter for the first time since 2006 (at Texas).
- Baylor held a Big 12 opponent without a first-half touchdown for the first time since Sept. 30, 2006, against Kansas State.
- FS Jordan Lake and CB Antareis Bryan both established career highs with three passes broken up each. They led Baylor's defense, which broke up 10 passes on the night.

STATISTICS

Iowa State		0	3	0	7	-	10
BAYLOR		7	14	10	7	-	38

1st 5:43	Wright 34 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	7-0
2nd 14:18	Finley 12 run (Parks kick)	14-0
2nd 5:36	Mahoney 34 FG	14-3
2nd 1:41	Griffin 4 run (Parks kick)	21-3
3rd 14:42	Baker 93 kickoff return (Parks kick)	28-3
3rd 3:01	Parks 36 FG	31-3
4th 12:14	Wright 51 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	38-3
4th 9:41	Johnson 9 pass from Arnaud (Mahoney kick)	38-10

		ISU	BU
First Downs		16	27
Rushing		5	16
Passing		8	10
Penalty		3	1
Rushing Att.-Yards		18-81	50-147
Average		4.5	2.9
Passing Yards		176	288
Passing (C-A-I)		21-41-1	22-26-0
Average		4.3	11.1
Total Offense		257	435
Average		4.4	5.7
Punts-Avg.		7-42.6	3-43.3
Net Average		34.0	36.7
Fumbles-Lost		1-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards		10-70	7-39
3rd-Down Conversions		6-of-15	3-of-11
4th-Down Conversions		0-of-0	3-of-3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances		2-2	3-3
Touchdowns		1	2
Field Goals		1	1
Sacks-Yards		3-28	0-0
Time of Possession		24:20	35:40

RUSHING: (ISU) Bass 6-36, Robinson 9-32, Arnaud 3-13; (BU) Finley 15-60 1 TD, Sanders 10-33, J. Jones 5-25, Sims 3-20, Wright 2-13, White 2-11, Blaylock 1-7, TEAM 3-(-7), Griffin 9-(-15) 1 TD.

PASSING: (ISU) Arnaud 21-41-1-176 1 TD; (BU) Griffin 21-24-0-278 2 TD, Szymanski 1-1-0-10, Wright 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (ISU) Darks 5-18, Jones 4-32, Hamilton 3-60, Johnson 2-22 1 TD, Bass 2-17, Sumrall 2-12, Robinson 1-6, Franklin 1-5, Catlett 1-4; (BU) Wright 7-132 2 TD, Gettis 5-73, White 4-26, Taylor 3-33, Fenty 1-10, Baker 1-8, Akers 1-6.

PUNTING: (ISU) Brandtner 7-42.6 60; (BU) Epperson 3-43.3 47.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (ISU) None; (BU) None.
DEFENSE: (ISU) Garrin 7-2-9 2.0 TFL, O'Connell 6-2-8, Smith 5-2-7 1 QBH, McDowell 3-3-6 1.0 TFL, Johnson 2-3-5, Taylor 4-0-4 1.0 SACK 2 QBH, Bibbs 3-1-4 1.5 TFL 1 FF 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, Lyle 3-0-3 1.0 SACK; (BU) Crawford 4-4-8 1 PBU, Lake 5-2-7 3 PBU, Pawelek 2-5-7 1.0 TFL 1 QBH, Williams 2-2-4 2.0 TFL 2 PBU, Bryan 3-0-3 3 PBU, Patin 2-0-2 1.0 TFL, Johnson 0-2-2 1 PBU 1 QBH, Hill 1-0-1 1 INT.

GAME RECAPS

No. 8 OKLAHOMA STATE 34, BAYLOR 6

BOONE PICKENS STADIUM • STILLWATER, OKLA.
OCT. 18, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 50,080

After Baylor took the game's first lead midway through the first quarter, eighth-ranked Oklahoma State scored 34 unanswered points en route to a 34-6 victory. It was the seventh consecutive loss in a Big 12 road game for Baylor, which failed in a seventh attempt to produce its first win at OSU since 1939.

Baylor capped a 10-play, 65-yard drive with Jacoby Jones' 1-yard touchdown plunge at the 6:25 mark in the first quarter. The drive was a result of an OSU fumble, which was recovered by Baylor's Jeremy Williams. However, Ben Parks' extra-point attempt was blocked, and virtually everything went the Cowboys' way from that point.

Keith Toston tied the game with a 4-yard touchdown run 82 seconds before the end of the first quarter, and the extra point gave the Cowboys a lead they never came close to relinquishing. That scoring drive was the first of four straight for OSU, which found the end zone three times in the second quarter to stake a 28-6 halftime lead.

Dan Bailey added field goals of 20 and 21 yards in the third quarter to cap the scoring. Three of the few bright spots for Baylor after the first quarter were a trio of goal-line stands, two in the third quarter that led to field goals and a fourth-and-goal stand in the fourth.

However, Baylor's offense struggled to get going all day. Oklahoma State bottled the Bears' running game — especially that of Robert Griffin, who managed only 12 yards on 12 carries and was sacked twice.

Griffin was 15-of-27 passing but for only 162 yards and no scores. He was not helped by his receivers, who dropped six of his 12 incompletions. One of those came on the Bears' first possession when David Gettis could not haul in a likely would-have-been touchdown reception on a third-down deep streak along the right sideline.

Nonetheless, Griffin did not throw an interception and established an NCAA Division I FBS record for consecutive attempts without an interception to start a career by a freshman.

Meanwhile, Oklahoma State racked up 457 yards of total offense, gaining 238 yards through the air and 219 yards on the ground.

Baylor's defense was on the field 12 and a half minutes longer and 20 plays more than the Bears' offense, which failed to earn a first down on six of 11 possessions.

NOTES

- Baylor committed a turnover for the first time since the season's second game (Northwestern State), snapping a program-record, four-game streak of not committing a turnover.
- Griffin's NCAA record of 155 consecutive passes without an interception to start a career by a freshman broke the previous mark of 138 passes, established by then-OSU quarterback and current Cowboys' head coach Mike Gundy.
- Griffin was held without a rushing touchdown for the first time, ending a six-game streak.
- IR Thomas White became the 24th receiver in Baylor history to eclipse the 1,000-yard plateau in career receiving yards.
- P Derek Epperson established a career high with three punts of 50-plus yards, including the fourth 60-plus-yard punt of his career.

STATISTICS

BAYLOR	6	0	0	0	-	6
Oklahoma State	7	21	6	0	-	34

1st 6:25	BU	J. Jones 1 run (kick failed)	6-0
1st 1:22	OSU	Toston 4 run (Bailey kick)	7-6
2nd 12:14	OSU	Bryant 37 pass from Robinson (Bailey kick)	14-6
2nd 5:41	OSU	Bryant 9 pass from Robinson (Bailey kick)	21-6
2nd 0:19	OSU	Toston 2 run (Bailey kick)	28-6
3rd 6:39	OSU	Bailey 20 FG	31-6
3rd 0:04	OSU	Bailey 21 FG	34-6

	BU	OSU
First Downs	14	25
Rushing	2	14
Passing	11	9
Penalty	1	2
Rushing Att.-Yards	31-42	58-219
Average	1.4	3.8
Passing Yards	162	238
Passing (C-A-I)	15-27-0	13-20-0
Average	6.0	11.9
Total Offense	204	457
Average	3.5	5.9
Punts-Avg.	6-47.2	2-51.0
Net Average	44.0	51.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	3-1
Penalties-Yards	6-60	6-55
3rd-Down Conversions	4-of-12	4-of-12
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-2	3-of-4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	5-6
Touchdowns	1	3
Field Goals	0	2
Sacks-Yards	1-14	2-8
Time of Possession	23:45	36:15

RUSHING: (BU) Finley 9-13, Griffin 12-12, J. Jones 5-11 1 TD, Sims 1-4, Wright 4-2; (OSU) Hunter 26-93, Robinson 14-57, Toston 12-56 2 TD, Johnson 4-14, Cate 2-(-1).

PASSING: (BU) Griffin 15-27-0-162; (OSU) Robinson 13-20-0-238 2 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Wright 7-80, Gettis 4-35, White 3-35, Akers 1-12; (OSU) Bryant 11-212 2 TD, Pettigrew 1-22, Cooper 1-4.

PUNTING: (BU) Epperson 6-47.2 60; (OSU) Fodge 2-51.0 58.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (BU) None; (OSU) None.

DEFENSE: (BU) Pawelek 13-1-14 3.0 TFL 2 PBU, Lake 11-1-12, Bryan 6-2-8, Johnson 5-1-6, J. La Mar 4-1-5, Patin 4-0-4, Williams 1-0-1 1 FR, Coffey 1-0-1 1.0 TFL; (OSU) Sexton 8-0-8 1 QBH, Price 4-2-6 1.0 SACK 1.5 TFL 1 FR, Lavine 3-1-4, Anderson 3-1-4 1.5 TFL, Lemon 2-2-4 1 QBH, Chinas 3-0-3 1.0 SACK 2.0 TFL.

NEBRASKA 32, BAYLOR 20

MEMORIAL STADIUM • LINCOLN, NEB.
OCT. 25, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 85,104

A goal-line stand and a large disparity on third downs helped Nebraska overcome a halftime deficit en route to a 32-20 over Baylor. It was the Bears' eighth consecutive loss in a road game and its ninth straight against Nebraska.

Jacoby Jones found the end zone on a 1-yard run with 17 seconds remaining in the second half to give Baylor a 20-17 lead at the break. However, the Bears failed to score in the second half for the second straight game.

That score remained until late in the third quarter. Baylor faced a third-and-goal from the Nebraska 3-yard-line but lost lost two yards on a rush. The Bears attempted a 20-yard field goal, but Ben Parks' attempt hit the left upright and fell to the side. Nebraska answered with a 12-play, 80-yard drive, capped by a 9-yard Joe Ganz touchdown pass to Nate Swift. The Huskers never trailed again.

Ganz and Swift again connected with 12:11 remaining in the game on a 53-yard touchdown pass, but the extra point failed to keep the Bears' deficit at 10 points. However, that gap was pushed to 12 with just under seven minutes remaining when Jay Finley was stuffed in the end zone for a safety. That capped the scoring at 32-20.

The game was won, though, on third downs. Nebraska was 11-of-17 on third downs, including six of five yards or more and two of 10 yards or more. Meanwhile, Baylor failed to convert on any of its 10 third-down plays. The result was Nebraska controlling the ball for more than 38 minutes and running 69 offensive plays to Baylor's 53.

Nebraska took the game's first lead on a Ryan Hill 6-yard run midway through the first quarter. Baylor quickly answered on Finley's 43-yard touchdown run just 39 seconds later. The Bears took their first lead with 2:26 remaining in the first quarter on Robert Griffin's 47-yard touchdown gallop.

The Huskers reclaimed the lead thanks to Alex Henery's 27-yard field goal and Marlon Lucky's 18-yard touchdown run in the second quarter.

Baylor rushed for 216 yards, its first 200-yard rushing game in Big 12 play since 2003 against Colorado and its first in a Big 12 road game since 1997 at Texas A&M. Griffin led the way, gaining 121 yards on 16 carries

NOTES

- Baylor scored its most first-half points ever in a Big 12 road game.
- Baylor snapped a seven-game winning streak when leading at halftime.
- Baylor's rushing yardage total was its third-best ever in a Big 12 game.
- Baylor posted a rushing touchdown for the eighth consecutive game, the program's longest streak since a 14-game streak that covered the final seven games of 1997 and the first seven games of 1998.
- Jason Lamb's third-quarter blocked field goal was Baylor's first since the 2006 Texas A&M game.
- Robert Griffin became the first Baylor quarterback to record three career 100-yard rushing games.
- Griffin also established a Baylor record for consecutive pass attempts without an interception, breaking Shawn Bell's mark of 161.

STATISTICS

BAYLOR	14	6	0	0	-	20
Nebraska	7	10	7	8	-	32

1st 7:42	NU	Hill 6 pass from Ganz (Henery kick)	0-7
1st 7:03	BU	Finley 43 run (Parks kick)	7-7
1st 2:26	BU	Griffin 47 run (Parks kick)	14-7
2nd 5:41	NU	Henery 27 FG	14-10
2nd 2:06	NU	Lucky 18 run (Henery kick)	14-17
2nd 0:17	BU	J. Jones 1 run (kick blocked)	20-17
3rd 1:15	NU	Swift 9 pass from Ganz (Henery kick)	20-24
4th 12:11	NU	Swift 53 pass from Ganz (kick failed)	20-30
4th 6:59	NU	TEAM safety	20-32

	BU	NU
First Downs	16	26
Rushing	8	9
Passing	5	17
Penalty	3	0
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-216	37-161
Average	6.5	4.4
Passing Yards	134	366
Passing (C-A-I)	9-20-0	32-46-0
Average	6.7	7.3
Total Offense	350	497
Average	6.6	6.0
Punts-Avg.	6-44.5	3-43.3
Net Average	36.3	43.3
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	6-39	6-70
3rd-Down Conversions	0-of-10	11-of-17
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-2	0-of-1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	4-5
Touchdowns	1	3
Field Goals	0	1
Sacks-Yards	2-5	3-22
Time of Possession	21:23	38:37

RUSHING: (BU) Griffin 16-121 1 TD, Finley 14-88 1 TD, Wright 2-6, J. Jones 1-1 1 TD; (NU) Lucky 16-83 1 TD, Ganz 11-47, Castille 7-31, Helu Jr. 2-6, TEAM 1-(-1).

PASSING: (BU) Griffin 9-20-0-134; (NU) Ganz 32-46-0-336 3 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Wright 3-60, White 3-18, Fenty 2-21, E. Smith 1-35; (NU) Swift 11-121 2 TD, Peterson 6-57, Paul 5-34, McNeill 4-24, Lucky 3-82, Holt 1-8, Hill 1-6 1 TD, Young 1-4.

PUNTING: (BU) Epperson 6-44.5 65; (NU) Titchener 3-43.3 47.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (BU) Parks 19; (OSU) Henery 52 (blocked).

DEFENSE: (BU) Lake 9-6-15 1 FF, Johnson 2-9-11, Pawelek 5-5-10 1 FF 1 FR, Patin 7-1-8 2.0 SACK 1 FF, A. Jones 4-4-8 1.0 TFL 1 PBU, J. La Mar 2-4-6, Williams 1-5-6, Atchison 2-3-5, Lamb 1-3-4 1 BLK; (NU) Asante 4-3-7 1.5 TFL 1.0 SACK, Suh 3-4-7 0.5 TFL 1 BLK 1 QBH, Potter 1-4-5 0.5 TFL 1 QBH, Dillard 4-0-4 1 PBU, Hagg 2-2-4 1 QBH, Glenn 2-2-4 1.5 TFL 1 QBH, Amukamara 2-1-3 1.0 SACK.

GAME RECAPS

No. 14 MISSOURI 31, BAYLOR 28

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
NOV. 1, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 35,142

Robert Griffin's first career interception could not have come at a more inopportune time. Brock Christopher intercepted Griffin's third-down pass with 1:40 remaining in the game to preserve Missouri's 31-28 victory over Baylor.

Missouri snapped a 28-28 tie at the 2:31 mark in the fourth quarter on Jeff Wolfert's 34-yard field goal. Baylor started its drive at its own 21 but gained only two yards on two plays before Christopher's game-clinching interception.

Griffin, who earlier in the game established an NCAA Bowl Subdivision record for consecutive pass attempts without an interception to start a career regardless of class, finished the game 26-of-35 for 283 yards and two touchdowns. The interception came on Griffin's 210th career pass attempt, four shy of the overall Big 12 Conference record for consecutive pass attempts without an interception.

Missouri built a 21-7 halftime lead, but Baylor scored on consecutive third-quarter possessions. Ray Sims scored on a 2-yard run with 9:36 to play in the quarter, and Griffin connected with Brad Taylor on a 16-yard touchdown pass just under six minutes later. Ben Parks' ensuing extra point tied the game 21-21.

The Tigers answered with a nine-play, 76-yard drive that ended in a 13-yard touchdown pass from Chase Daniel to Chase Coffman. But the Bears answered on their ensuing drive, marching 80 yards on 10 plays. This time, Griffin hit Jay Finley on a 36-yard screen pass.

Baylor had an opportunity to take the lead when Jordan Lake intercepted Daniel on the Tigers' next drive, but the Bears could not manage a first down. Derek Epperson pinned Missouri at its own 10, but the Tigers marched 75 yards on 13 plays and took the lead on Wolfert's field goal.

On the play prior to Wolfert's game-winning kick, Lake had a chance at another interception. He stepped in front of Tommy Saunders on Daniel's third-down pass attempt; Lake could not make the catch but still managed to knock the ball to the ground.

Missouri scored two first-quarter touchdowns. Baylor got on the board in the second on a 4-yard Griffin touchdown run. Missouri drove 93 yards on 13 plays, scoring on Jimmy Jackson's 1-yard run 86 seconds before intermission.

NOTES

- Missouri leads the all-time series 10-2, winning each of the last seven meetings.
- Baylor fell to 34-38-4 all-time on homecoming.
- Baylor extended its streak of consecutive games with at least one rushing touchdown to nine games.
- Robert Griffin's interception snapped Baylor's modern program record of 200 pass attempts and six games without an interception.
- Ray Sims' third-quarter touchdown was the first of his career.

STATISTICS

Missouri	14	7	0	10	-	31
BAYLOR	0	7	14	7	-	28

1st 11:12	MU	Coffman 3 pass from Daniel (Wolfert kick)	0-7
1st 6:50	MU	Saunders 19 pass from Daniel (Wolfert kick)	0-14
2nd 9:45	BU	Griffin 4 run (Parks kick)	7-14
2nd 1:26	MU	Jackson 1 run (Wolfert kick)	7-21
3rd 9:36	BU	Sims 2 run (Parks kick)	14-21
3rd 3:39	BU	Taylor 16 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	21-21
4th 14:53	MU	Coffman 13 pass from Daniel (Wolfert kick)	21-28
4th 9:54	BU	Finley 36 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	28-28
4th 2:31	MU	Wolfert 34 FG	28-31

	MU	BU
First Downs	29	26
Rushing	9	12
Passing	19	12
Penalty	1	2
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-153	44-155
Average	4.5	3.5
Passing Yards	337	283
Passing (C-A-I)	31-39-2	26-35-1
Average	8.6	8.1
Total Offense	490	438
Average	6.7	5.5
Punts-Avg.	1-43.0	3-49.7
Net Average	33.0	43.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	3-45	8-85
3rd-Down Conversions	6-of-10	5-of-13
4th-Down Conversions	0-of-0	4-of-4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-6	3-4
Touchdowns	4	3
Field Goals	3	0
Sacks-Yards	4-35	1-10
Time of Possession	26:44	33:16

RUSHING: (MU) Washington 14-97, Maclin 5-26, Jackson 5-19 1 TD, Daniel 5-13, Saunders 1-8, TEAM 3-(-5), Moore 1-(-5); (BU) Finley 14-73, Griffin 17-33 1 TD, Wright 5-24, J. Jones 5-21, Sims 2-6 1 TD, Sanders 1-(-2).

PASSING: (MU) Daniel 30-38-2-318 3 TD; (BU) Griffin 26-35-1-283 2 TD.

RECEIVING: (MU) Coffman 10-75 2 TD, Saunders 7-109 1 TD, Maclin 5-31, Perry 4-44, Alexander 3-56, Washington 1-13, Jones 1-8; (BU) White 7-58, Taylor 4-53 1 TD, Wright 4-41, Finley 3-53 1 TD, Gettis 3-39, Akers 2-21, Scranton 1-14, Sims 1-4, Griffin 1-0.

PUNTING: (MU) Harry 1-43.0 43; (BU) Epperson 3-49.7 55.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (MU) None; (BU) None.

DEFENSE: (MU) Weatherspoon 8-6-14 2.0 TFL 1.0 SACK, Christopher 3-5-8 1 INT 1 PBU, Jackson 5-2-7, Sulak 4-3-7 0.5 SACK, Lambert 3-3-6 1 FF, Coulter 2-4-6 1.5 SACK, Bridges 4-1-5, Garrett 3-2-5 1 PBU, Gettis 2-3-5, Hood 4-0-4 1.0 SACK 1 FR 1 QBH; (BU) Pawelek 6-7-13 1 INT, Lake 8-4-12 1 INT 1 PBU, Hill 6-3-9, Johnson 4-1-5 1.0 SACK 1 FF 1 QBH, A. Jones 1-4-5, J. La Mar 3-1-4 1 FR, Williams 2-1-3, Atchison 2-0-2 2 PBU.

No. 5 TEXAS 45, BAYLOR 21

DARRELL K ROYAL-TEXAS MEMORIAL STADIUM • AUSTIN, TEXAS
NOV. 8, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 97,715

Fifth-ranked Texas scored 28 unanswered points over a 21-minute period midway through the game, snapping a 14-14 tie en route to a 45-21 victory over Baylor.

After Texas built a 14-0, first-quarter lead, Baylor's Krys Buerck quickly got the Bears back in the game on the period's final play. A blitzing Jake La Mar landed a clean hit on Texas quarterback Colt McCoy just as he threw the ball; Buerck intercepted the errant pass and returned it 46 yards to the Texas 6. Five plays later, Robert Griffin scored on a 1-yard keeper.

Baylor tied the score on its next possession, driving 96 yards on five plays. Kendall Wright accounted for 89 of the yards, gaining 34 yards on a lateral pass and 55 yards on a touchdown pass from Griffin.

However, the game changed on the Bears' next possession. After Baylor held Texas to an errant field goal try, the Bears took control of the ball at their own 27. On first down, Griffin looked for Wright on a screen pass; the ball bounced off Griffin's hands and into the waiting arms of Texas' Ryan Palmer, who raced 22 yards for a touchdown. The Horns held the Bears to a three-and-out and then pushed their lead back to 14 on a 26-yard McCoy touchdown pass to Quan Cosby.

McCoy added touchdown passes of 40 and 15 yards to Brandon Collins and Jordan Shipley, respectively, in the third quarter. Ryan Bailey added a 30-yard, fourth-quarter field goal before Jay Finley capped the scoring with a 40-yard touchdown run.

Griffin finished the game with 101 yards rushing on 13 carries; it was his fourth 100-yard rushing game of the season, extending. He became the first Baylor player with at least four 100-yard rushing games in a season since Rashad Armstrong had four in 2003. It also gave Griffin twice as many career 100-yard rushing games as any other quarterback in Baylor history.

Griffin's rushing touchdown was the 11th of his career, joining Steve Beard (13, 1974) as the only players in program history to score more than 10 rushing touchdowns in a season. He also tied Blake Szymanski's 2007 school record for touchdown responsibility with his 22nd and 23rd touchdowns produced.

However, Texas kept Griffin's passing in check. He was 6-of-19 for 71 yards.

NOTES

- Texas leads the all-time series 72-22-4. The Longhorns have won 11 straight meetings.
- Third-largest crowd to ever watch a Baylor game.
- Baylor extended its streak of consecutive games with at least one rushing touchdown to 10 games, the programs longest streak in one season since the 1990 team ended the year on a 10-game run.
- Baylor rushed for 100-plus yards in its third consecutive Big 12 game, a program first since the final three games of 1997.

STATISTICS

BAYLOR	0	14	0	7	-	21
Texas	14	14	14	3	-	45

1st 11:04	UT	Cosby 35 pass from McCoy (Lawrence kick)	0-7
1st 4:35	UT	Smith 1 pass from McCoy (Lawrence kick)	0-14
2nd 12:59	BU	Griffin 1 run (Parks kick)	7-14
2nd 9:01	BU	Wright 55 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	14-14
2nd 6:06	UT	Palmer 22 INT return (Lawrence kick)	14-21
2nd 1:58	UT	Cosby 26 pass from McCoy (Lawrence kick)	14-28
3rd 9:45	UT	Collins 40 pass from McCoy (Lawrence kick)	14-35
3rd 2:59	UT	Shipley 15 pass from McCoy (Lawrence kick)	14-42
4th 5:47	UT	Bailey 30 FG	14-45
4th 4:58	BU	Finley 40 run (Parks kick)	21-45

	BU	UT
First Downs	9	30
Rushing	5	14
Passing	1	15
Penalty	3	1
Rushing Att.-Yards	29-201	47-194
Average	6.9	4.1
Passing Yards	71	300
Passing (C-A-I)	6-20-1	26-37-2
Average	3.5	8.1
Total Offense	272	494
Average	5.6	5.9
Punts-Avg.	5-47.0	1-53.0
Net Average	42.4	53.0
Fumbles-Lost	4-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	8-72	9-95
3rd-Down Conversions	1-of-11	8-of-16
4th-Down Conversions	2-of-5	3-of-3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	3-4
Touchdowns	1	2
Field Goals	0	1
Sacks-Yards	1-1	3-29
Time of Possession	21:41	38:19

RUSHING: (BU) Griffin 13-101 1 TD, Wright 4-53, Finley 10-45 1 TD, Sanders 1-1, Sims 1-1; (UT) Whittaker 15-77, McGee 10-55, McCoy 8-21, Johnson 5-18, Chiles 7-15, Hills 2-8.

PASSING: (BU) Griffin 6-19-1-71 1 TD, Wright 0-1-0-0; (UT) McCoy 26-37-2-300 5 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Wright 3-50 1 TD, Gettis 1-11, Fenty 1-9, Akers 1-1; (UT) Cosby 8-111 2 TD, Shipley 6-81 1 TD, Kirkendall 4-37, Williams 3-27, Whittaker 2-0, Collins 1-40 1 TD, Ogbornaya 1-3, Smith 1-1 1 TD.

PUNTING: (BU) Epperson 5-47.0 53; (UT) Tucker 1-53.0 53.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (BU) None; (UT) Lawrence 44, 20.

DEFENSE: (BU) Freeman 8-1-9 1.0 TFL, Pawelek 8-1-9 0.5 TFL 1 INT 2 PBU, Lake 8-0-8, A. Jones 4-4-8 1.5 TFL 1.0 SACK, J. La Mar 6-0-6 1 QBH, Williams 5-1-6 1 QBH, Hill 5-0-5 1.0 TFL, Buerck 3-2-5 1 INT 1 PBU; (UT) Thomas 5-0-5 3.0 TFL 1 FF 1 PBU, Muckelroy 5-0-5, Bobino 3-0-3, Miller 2-0-2 2.0 SACK, Palmer 2-0-2 1.0 SACK 1 INT 1 PBU 1 TD, Marshall 1-0-1 1 FF.

GAME RECAPS

BAYLOR 41, TEXAS A&M 21

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
NOV. 15, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 43,549

With a couple of long passes and some nifty pitches, Robert Griffin helped lead Baylor to a victory over Texas A&M that ensured the turnover-plagued Aggies a losing season.

Griffin threw touchdown passes of 31 and 55 yards and Jacoby Jones ran for two scores after taking late pitches from Griffin in Baylor's 41-21 victory Saturday. It was Baylor's fifth-largest margin of victory over Texas A&M ever and its largest since 1980.

Baylor forced five Aggie turnovers, including four interceptions. Joe Pawelek had two picks, the second coming in the end zone in the fourth quarter.

Jones had a clear path to the end zone along the right sideline for a 12-yard TD that made it 13-0 after Griffin, while shedding a tackler, pitched the ball. Then on a fourth-and-1 late in the third quarter, Jones scored on an 18-yard run when Griffin got rid of the ball just before being slammed to the ground by a defender.

Griffin was 13-of-23 for 241 yards and added 56 yards on 12 rushes. Finley carried 23 times for 116 yards. Jay Finley added a 12-yard TD run.

The Aggies' Jerrod Johnson was 19-of-30 for 244 yards with four interceptions and a late touchdown. He had only four passes picked off in his first eight games before throwing two against Oklahoma the previous week and four against Baylor.

Jorvorskie Lane scored on a pair of 1-yard runs.

Baylor led 6-0 after Ben Parks had field goals of 42 and 28 yards, the first on the Bears' opening drive of the game and the second after Leon Freeman recovered a fumble caused when Johnson was tackled from behind by Zac Scotton.

Dwain Crawford's interception set up the drive that led to Jones' first TD and included Griffin's 49-yard pass to Ernest Smith to convert a third-and-14.

The Aggies finally scored when Lane plunged in over the left side after Johnson's 51-yard pass to Mike Goodson, who made a leaping, stretching catch between three defenders.

NOTES

- Texas A&M leads the series 65-31-9, including a 33-22-6 advantage in games played in Waco.
- Baylor produced at least 100 yards in its fourth consecutive Big 12 game, the program's longest such streak since a seven-game run in 1997.
- Baylor rushed for 200-plus yards in consecutive Big 12 games for only the third time ever and for the first time since 1997.
- Baylor's four interceptions were its most since a four-pick game against Oklahoma State in 2005.

STATISTICS

Texas A&M		0	7	0	14	-	21
BAYLOR		3	17	21	0	-	41

1st	5:29	BU	Parks 42 FG	3-0
2nd	12:13	BU	Parks 28 FG	6-0
2nd	6:39	BU	J. Jones 12 run (Parks kick)	13-0
2nd	4:07	TA	Lane 1 run (Bullock kick)	13-7
2nd	1:30	BU	Wright 31 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	20-7
3rd	13:26	BU	White 55 pass from Griffin (Parks kick)	27-7
3rd	3:38	BU	Finley 13 run (Parks kick)	34-7
3rd	1:41	BU	J. Jones 18 run (Parks kick)	41-7
4th	8:49	TA	Lane 1 run (Fuller pass from Johnson)	41-15
4th	3:45	TA	Fuller 5 pass (Johnson pass failed)	41-21

		TA	BU
First Downs		14	25
Rushing		4	16
Passing		8	8
Penalty		2	1
Rushing Att.-Yards	21-64	52-269	
Average	3.0	5.2	
Passing Yards	244	241	
Passing (C-A-I)	19-30-4	13-23-0	
Average	8.1	10.5	
Total Offense	308	510	
Average	6.0	6.8	
Punts-Avg.	4-41.8	3-30.0	
Net Average	42.2	19.0	
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-0	
Penalties-Yards	5-40	5-50	
3rd-Down Conversions	2-of-9	9-of-16	
4th-Down Conversions	1-of-1	1-of-2	
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	5-6	
Touchdowns	3	3	
Field Goals	0	2	
Sacks-Yards	0-0	2-18	
Time of Possession	22:40	37:20	

RUSHING: (TA) Johnson 7-31, Gray 4-23, Goodson 6-6, Smith 1-2, Lane 3-2 2 TD; (BU) Finley 23-116 1 TD, Griffin 12-56, J. Jones 8-54 2 TD, Wright 3-22, Sanders 3-12, Sims 2-6, Szymanski 1-3.

PASSING: (TA) Johnson 19-30-4-244 1 TD; (BU) Griffin 13-23-0-241 2 TD.

RECEIVING: (TA) Tannehill 4-67, J. McCoy 4-57, T. McCoy 4-28, Goodson 3-77, Fuller 3-14 1 TD, Smith 1-1; (BU) Wright 4-71 1 TD, White 3-70 1 TD, Smith 2-53, Baker 1-20, Weed 1-14, Taylor 1-7, Sims 1-6.

PUNTING: (TA) Brantly 4-41.8 51; (BU) Epperson 2-45.0 47, TEAM 1-0.0 0.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (TA) None; (BU) None.

DEFENSE: (TA) Dixon 6-8-14 1.0 TFL, Featherston 7-3-10 1.0 TFL 1 PBU 1 QBH, Gregg 4-5-9 1 PBU, Pugh 2-4-6 1 PBU, Obiozor 3-2-5 1.0 TFL, Frederick 4-0-4, Brown 3-1-4, Miller 1-3-4; (BU) Hill 5-2-7, Pawelek 2-5-7 2 INT 1 PBU, J. La Mar 4-1-5, A. Jones 2-2-4 1 PBU, Chris Francis 2-1-3, Buerck 2-1-3, Johnson 1-2-3, Patin 1-2-3 0.5 SACK, Hardeman 1-1-2 0.5 SACK, Freeman 1-1-2 1.0 SACK 1 FR, Rhodes 1-1-2 1.0 TFL, Lake 1-1-2 1 INT 1 PBU, Scotton 1-0-1 1 FF, Crawford 0-0-0 1 INT.

No. 7 TEXAS TECH 35, BAYLOR 28

JONES AT&T STADIUM • LUBBOCK, TEXAS
NOV. 29, 2008 • ATTENDANCE: 53,470

Baylor held a fourth quarter lead but gave up two late touchdowns to No. 7 Texas Tech and fell 35-28 to the Red Raiders.

Graham Harrell capped a 21-point rally for Texas Tech with a touchdown pass with six minutes remaining.

The Bears led 21-14 at halftime, and scored on their opening possession of the second half with Jacoby Jones capping a 78-yard drive on a 1-yard touchdown run to make it 28-14.

Baylor started strong and took the lead into halftime after a fumble by Harrell deep in his own territory. Bears defensive end Leon Freeman stripped the ball as the senior quarterback pulled his arm back to pass.

Vincent Rhodes recovered it at the Tech 16 but the Bears nearly lost their scoring opportunity chance five plays later when officials ruled quarterback Robert Griffin fumbled into the end zone as he tried to reach the ball over the goal line for a score.

Several players scrambled for the ball which eventually went out of bounds, apparently for a touchdown. A review showed Griffin's knee was down before he lost the ball and the Bears retained possession.

On the next play, Griffin lobbed a pass over defenders into the arms of Earnest Smith to take go up 21-14 at the break. Griffin completed 12 of 15 for 91 yards and one touchdown. He ran for 105 yards and scored two rushing touchdowns.

In the second half the Red Raiders got a 1-yard TD run by Shannon Woods, a 3-yard touchdown run by Baron Batch and a Harrell's 4-yard touchdown pass to Detron Lewis to go up 35-28.

Lewis' touchdown came after Tech linebacker Brian Duncan intercepted a pass by Robert Griffin on Baylor's 40.

Harrell was 41-of-50 for two touchdowns and 309 yards. He was intercepted once and fumbled once.

NOTES

- Texas Tech leads all-time series 34-32-1; the Red Raiders have won 13 straight.
- Largest crowd to ever watch a Baylor-Texas Tech game.
- Baylor's fourth game against a top-10 opponent in 2008, the most such games since playing four in 1979.
- Seven of Baylor's eight 2008 losses have come against teams nationally ranked at some point this season, including six on game day.
- Baylor eclipsed 200 yards rushing in consecutive Big 12 games for the first time since a three-game stretch in 1997.
- Baylor's first-quarter touchdown drive that lasted 7:16 was the Bears' longest scoring drive (time) in 2008.
- NB Jake La Mar played in his 47th career game, establishing a Baylor record for career games played.

STATISTICS

BAYLOR		13	8	7	0	-	28
Texas Tech		7	7	7	14	-	35

1st	10:29	TT	Morris 6 pass from Harrell (Williams kick)	0-7
1st	3:13	BU	Griffin 1 run (Parks kick)	7-7
1st	0:07	BU	Griffin 13 run (kick failed)	13-7
2nd	7:18	TT	Batch 1 run (Williams kick)	13-14
2nd	0:01	BU	E. Smith 1 pass from Griffin (Wright pass from Griffin)	21-14
3rd	11:04	BU	Jones 1 run (Parks kick)	28-14
3rd	5:52	TT	Woods 1 run (Williams kick)	28-21
4th	12:20	TT	Batch 3 run (Williams kick)	28-28
4th	6:14	TT	Lewis 4 pass from Harrell (Williams kick)	28-35

		BU	TT
First Downs		19	24
Rushing		14	9
Passing		4	13
Penalty		1	2
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-229	24-56	
Average	5.3	2.3	
Passing Yards	91	309	
Passing (C-A-I)	12-16-1	41-50-1	
Average	5.7	6.2	
Total Offense	320	365	
Average	5.4	4.9	
Punts-Avg.	1-42.0	0-0.0	
Net Average	42.0	0.0	
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1	
Penalties-Yards	6-40	2-25	
3rd-Down Conversions	7-of-12	9-of-13	
4th-Down Conversions	2-of-3	2-of-2	
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	5-6	
Touchdowns	4	5	
Field Goals	0	0	
Sacks-Yards	2-17	2-17	
Time of Possession	28:19	31:41	

RUSHING: (BU) Finley 15-105; Griffin 18-99 2 TD; Sims, 2-11; Jones, J. 7-11 1 TD; Wright 1-3; (TT) Woods 11-43 1 TD; Batch 10-28 2 TD; Harrell 3-15.

PASSING: (BU) Griffin 12-15-1-91 1 TD; Wright 0-1-0-0; (TT) Harrell 41-50-1-309 2 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) White 4-39; Wright 3-14; Gettis 2-22; Akers 1-9; Finley 1-6; Smith 1-1 1 TD; (TT) Lewis 9-68 1 TD; Crabtree 9-63; Batch 6-36; Woods 5-29; Morris 4-27 1 TD; James 2-27; Swindall 2-22; Walker 2-15; Leong 1-14; Britton 1-8.

PUNTING: (BU) Epperson 1-42.0 42; (TT) none.

MISSED FIELD GOALS: (BU) Parks 29; (TT) none.

DEFENSE: (BU) La Mar 7-4-11, Lake 6-3-9, Patin 5-2-7, Pawelek 4-3-7, Atchison 6-0-6, Jones 3-2-5, Johnson 4-0-4 1.0 TFL 1 INT, Hill 4-0-4 1.0 TFL, Crawford 3-1-4, Rhodes 2-1-3 1 SACK 1 FR, Freeman 1-2-3 1 SACK 1 FF; (TT) Williams 8-1-9, Hines 7-1-8, McBath 7-0-7, Duncan 5-0-5 1.0 TFL 1 INT, Jones 3-1-4 0.5 TFL 1 QBH, Wall 3-0-3, Dixon 3-0-3 1 SACK.

HONORS

TIM ATCHISON
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

JAMES BARNARD
All-Big 12, honorable mention (AP)
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

TREY BRYANT
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

KRYS BUERCK
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

CHRIS BUFORD
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

RODNEY CHADWICK
Baylor Defensive Bear Squad award

CASEY COOPER
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

DOMINIQUE CRISS
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

TYLER DELOACH
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

TAYLOR DOUTHIT
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

DEREK EPPERSON
Guy Award semifinalist
All-Big 12, 2nd team (*KC Star, Waco Tribune-Herald*)
All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches, AP)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

JUSTIN FENTY
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

TY FINDLEY
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

JAY FINLEY
All-Texas, 2nd team (Dave Campbell *Texas Football*)
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

NICK FLORENCE
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

LEON FREEMAN
Baylor Kyle Woods award

NICK FLORENCE
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

DAN GAY
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
East-West Shrine Game
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

ROBERT GRIFFIN
Freshman All-America, 1st team (*Sporting News, Rivals.com*)
Freshman All-America, 2nd team (*Phil Steele*)
Freshman All-America, honorable mention (*CFN*)
Big 12 Offensive Freshman of the Year (coaches)
Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of the Year (AP, *KC Star, FWST, Houston Chronicle*)
Big 12 Newcomer of the Year (*ESPN.com, SAEN*)
Big 12 Freshman of the Year (*Sporting News, Rivals, DMN*)
Big 12 Top Offensive Freshman (*Waco Tribune-Herald*)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week (9-15)
Baylor Offensive MVP award
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

BEN HIXSON
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

JAKE JACKSON
Baylor Offensive Bear Squad award
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

NICOLAS JEAN-BAPTISTE
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

AHMAD JENKINS
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

KAERON JOHNSON
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

ANTONIO JONES
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

JACOBY JONES
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

JENNER JONES
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

JOHN JONES
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

ANDREW JUDY
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

CAMERON KAUFHOLD
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

TYLER KING
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

JOE KORBEL
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

ALEX KUSHNEIR
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

JAKE LA MAR
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

JORDAN LAKE
2008 Jim Thorpe Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches, AP, *SAEN, FWST, Waco Tribune-Herald*)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (DMN, *KC Star, Houston Chronicle, Phil Steele*)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell *Texas Football*)
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

JASON LAMB
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

LOGAN LANIER
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

GARY MASON JR.
Baylor Defensive Bear Squad award

CALEB MCEACHERN
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

V.J. MCELROY
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

ZAK MITCHELL
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

CLIFTON ODOM
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

BEN PARKS
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

JOE PAWELEK
All-America, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)
2008 Butkus Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (unanimous)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell *Texas Football*)
Best Linebacker in Texas (Dave Campbell *Texas Football*)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week (11-17)
Academic All-America, 2nd team
Academic All-District VI
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Baylor Defensive MVP award
Baylor Academic Excellence award
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

TYLER PRATT
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

RYAN ROBERTS
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

LANEAR SAMPSON
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

ZAC SCOTTON
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

T.J. SCRANTON
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

SAM SHALALA
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
2008 Rudy Award nominee

BLAKE SIMPSON
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

MATT SINGLETARY
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

SAM SLEDGE
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

JASON SMITH
All-America, 1st team (FWAA, *Phil Steele*)
All-America, 3rd team (AP, *Rivals.com*)
All-Big 12, 1st team (unanimous)
All-Texas, 1st team (Dave Campbell *Texas Football*)
Best Lineman in Texas (Dave Campbell *Texas Football*)
Baylor "Mr. Team" award
Baylor Off-Season Co-MVP

ANDREW SOWDER
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

ANDREW SUMPTER
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

BRYAN SWINDOLL
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

BRAD TAYLOR
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

PHIL TAYLOR
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

CHAD TRAXLER
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

MICHAEL VALDEZ
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

J.D. WALTON
2008 Rimington Trophy watch list
All-Big 12, honorable mention (AP)
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, spring 2009

LARRY WASHINGTON
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008

JOHN DAVID WEED
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll, fall 2008 & spring 2009

THOMAS WHITE
Baylor Off-Season Co-MVP

TERRANCE WILLIAMS
Baylor Offensive Bear Squad award

KENDALL WRIGHT
Freshman All-America, honorable mention (*CFN*)

FINAL STATISTICS

RESULTS 4-8 (2-6 BIG 12 SOUTH)

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE	ATT.	AP RANK	TV
Aug. 28	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41	30,633	— 23	FSN
Sept. 6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6	36,258	— —	—
Sept. 12	WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17	25,595	— —	FSNSW
Sept. 19	at Connecticut	L	28-31	38,870	— rv	ESPN2
Oct. 4	OKLAHOMA	L	17-49	37,145	— 1	FSN
Oct. 11	IOWA STATE	W	38-10	30,548	— —	FCS
Oct. 18	at Oklahoma State	L	6-34	50,080	— 8	—
Oct. 25	at Nebraska	L	20-32	85,104	— —	VS.
Nov. 1	MISSOURI	L	28-31	35,142	— 14	—
Nov. 8	at Texas	L	21-45	97,715	— 5	FSN
Nov. 15	TEXAS A&M	W	41-21	43,549	— —	—
Nov. 29	at Texas Tech	L	28-35	53,470	— 7	VS.

TEAM STATISTICS

	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
SCORING	336	352
Points Per Game	28.0	29.3
FIRST DOWNS	237	273
Rushing	124	113
Passing	94	142
Penalty	19	18
RUSHING YARDAGE	2349	1655
Yards Gained	2702	1930
Yards Lost	353	275
Rushing Attempts	481	463
Average Per Rush	4.9	3.6
Average Per Game	195.8	137.9
TDs Rushing	29	22
PASSING YARDAGE	2168	3063
Att-Comp-Int	290-170-5	427-288-16
Average Per Pass	7.5	7.2
Average Per Catch	12.8	10.6
Average Per Game	180.7	255.2
TDs Passing	16	22
TOTAL OFFENSE	4517	4718
Total Plays	771	890
Average Per Play	5.9	5.3
Average Per Game	376.4	393.2
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS	52-1194	52-977
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS	12-25	17-131
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	16-117	5-25
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	23.0	18.8
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	2.1	7.7
INT RETURN AVERAGE	7.3	5.0
FUMBLES-LOST	20-6	23-11
PENALTIES-YARDS	80-656	68-628
Average Per Game	54.7	52.3
PUNTS-YARDS	50-2169	39-1629
Average Per Punt	43.4	41.8
Net Average Per Punt	38.8	38.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	27:55	32:05
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	53/144	84/171
3rd-Down Pct	37%	49%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	16/28	17/21
4th-Down Pct	57%	81%
SACKS BY-YARDS	21-152	28-191
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	46	45
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	6-9	12-15
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	34-43 79%	44-53 83%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	28-43 65%	35-53 66%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	40-45 89%	42-43 98%
ATTENDANCE	238870	325239
Games/Avg Per Game	7/34124	5/65048
Neutral Site Games		0/0

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Baylor	87	114	83	52	335
Opponents	94	113	65	80	352

RUSHING

	GP	ATT.	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG.	TD	LONG	YPG
Finley, Jay	12	149	895	30	865	5.8	7	47	72.1
Griffin, Robert	12	173	1118	275	843	4.9	13	63	70.2
Jones, Jacoby	12	52	210	7	203	3.9	6	18	16.9
Wright, Kendall	12	29	175	7	168	5.8	1	34	14.0
Sims, Ray	12	31	135	2	133	4.3	1	14	11.1
Sanders, Jeremy	11	34	139	11	128	3.8	1	14	11.6
White, Thomas	12	2	11	0	11	5.5	0	8	0.9
Blaylock, Romie	8	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7	0.9
Baker, Mikail	11	2	7	1	6	3.0	0	7	0.5
Szymanski, Blake	5	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.6
Freeman, Kirby	3	2	2	2	0	0.0	0	2	0.0
TEAM	12	5	0	18	-18	-3.6	0	0	-1.5
Total.....	12	481	2702	353	2349	4.9	29	63	195.8
Opponents.....	12	463	1930	275	1655	3.6	22	55	137.9

PASSING

	G	EFF	CMP-ATT-I	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Griffin, Robert	12	142.00	160-267-3	59.9	2091	15	61	174.2
Freeman, Kirby	3	72.43	6-13-2	46.2	49	1	14	16.3
Szymanski, Blake	5	90.74	4-7-0	57.1	28	0	22	5.6
Wright, Kendall	12	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	136.18	170-290-5	58.6	2168	16	61	180.7
Opponents.....	12	137.21	288-427-16	67.4	3063	22	69	255.2

RECEIVING

	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Wright, Kendall	12	50	649	13.0	5	55	54.1
White, Thomas	12	35	385	11.0	2	55	32.1
Gettis, David	12	29	391	13.5	0	61	32.6
Akers, Justin	11	14	167	11.9	2	21	15.2
Taylor, Brad	11	8	93	11.6	1	21	8.5
Smith, Ernest	12	7	175	25.0	3	49	14.6
Finley, Jay	12	7	141	20.1	2	47	11.8
Fenty, Justin	12	6	50	8.3	1	13	4.2
Baker, Mikail	11	4	44	11.0	0	20	4.0
Sims, Ray	12	3	19	6.3	0	9	1.6
Scranton, T.J.	11	2	24	12.0	0	14	2.2
Blaylock, Romie	8	2	-6	-3.0	0	0	-0.8
La Mar, Luke	12	1	22	22.0	0	22	1.8
Weed, John David	4	1	14	14.0	0	14	3.5
Griffin, Robert	12	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	170	2168	12.8	16	61	180.7
Opponents.....	12	288	3063	10.6	22	69	255.2

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Griffin, Robert	12	440	843	2091	2934	244.5
Finley, Jay	12	149	865	0	865	72.1
Jones, Jacoby	12	52	203	0	203	16.9
Wright, Kendall	12	32	168	0	168	14.0
Sims, Ray	12	31	133	0	133	11.1
Sanders, Jeremy	11	34	128	0	128	11.6
Freeman, Kirby	3	15	0	49	49	16.3
Szymanski, Blake	5	8	3	28	31	6.2
White, Thomas	12	2	11	0	11	0.9
Blaylock, Romie	8	1	7	0	7	0.9
Baker, Mikail	11	2	6	0	6	0.5
TEAM	12	5	-18	0	-18	-1.5
Total.....	12	771	2349	2168	4517	376.4
Opponents.....	12	890	1655	3063	4718	393.2

FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING

	PATs									
	TD	FGS	KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP	SAF	PTS	
Griffin, Robert	13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-1	0	0	78	
Parks, Ben	0	6-9	39-44	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	57	
Finley, Jay	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	54	
Wright, Kendall	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	38	
Jones, Jacoby	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36	
Smith, Ernest	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18	
Akers, Justin	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12	
White, Thomas	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12	
Sims, Ray	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Taylor, Brad	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Sanders, Jeremy	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Fenty, Justin	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Baker, Mikail	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Brewster, Shea	0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	1	
Total.....	46	6-9	40-45	0-0	1	1-1	0	0	336	
Opponents.....	45	12-15	42-43	0-0	1	1-2	0	1	352	

PUNT RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Bennett, Joe	11	25	2.3	0	11
Crawford, Dwain	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	12	25	2.1	0	11
Opponents.....	17	131	7.7	0	24

KICK RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Baker, Mikail	30	758	25.3	1	93
La Mar, Jake	7	139	19.9	0	44
Sanders, Jeremy	6	163	27.2	0	40
Gettis, David	4	93	23.2	0	30
Mitchell, Kyle	2	23	11.5	0	15
Smith, Ernest	1	-1	-1.0	0	0
Taylor, Brad	1	0	0.0	0	0
Scranton, T.J.	1	19	19.0	0	19
Total.....	52	1194	23.0	1	93
Opponents.....	52	977	18.8	0	54

INTERCEPTIONS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Pawelek, Joe	6	56	9.3	0	33
Lake, Jordan	3	2	0.7	0	2
Crawford, Dwain	2	0	0.0	0	0
Hill, Trentson	1	0	0.0	0	0
Johnson, Antonio	1	5	5.0	0	5
Buerck, Krys	1	46	46.0	0	46
Bryan, Antareis	1	8	8.0	0	8
Francis, Chris	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	16	117	7.3	0	46
Opponents.....	5	25	5.0	1	22

FUMBLE RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Total.....	0	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents.....	0	0	0.0	0	0

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	TOT	AVG/G
Finley, Jay	12	865	141	0	0	0	1006	83.8
Griffin, Robert	12	843	0	0	0	0	843	70.2
Wright, Kendall	12	168	649	0	0	0	817	68.1
Baker, Mikail	11	6	44	0	758	0	808	73.5
Gettis, David	12	0	391	0	93	0	484	40.3
White, Thomas	12	11	385	0	0	0	396	33.0
Sanders, Jeremy	11	128	0	0	163	0	291	26.5
Jones, Jacoby	12	203	0	0	0	0	203	16.9
Smith, Ernest	12	0	175	0	-1	0	174	14.5
Akers, Justin	11	0	167	0	0	0	167	15.2
Sims, Ray	12	133	19	0	0	0	152	12.7
La Mar, Jake	12	0	0	0	139	0	139	11.6
Taylor, Brad	11	0	93	0	0	0	93	8.5
Pawelek, Joe	12	0	0	0	0	56	56	4.7
Fenty, Justin	12	0	50	0	0	0	50	4.2
Buerck, Krys	12	0	0	0	0	46	46	3.8
Scranton, T.J.	11	0	24	0	19	0	43	3.9
Bennett, Joe	11	0	0	25	0	0	25	2.3
Mitchell, Kyle	12	0	0	0	23	0	23	1.9
La Mar, Luke	12	0	22	0	0	0	22	1.8
Weed, John David	4	0	14	0	0	0	14	3.5
Bryan, Antareis	10	0	0	0	0	8	8	0.8
Johnson, Antonio	12	0	0	0	0	5	5	0.4
Szymanski, Blake	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.6
Lake, Jordan	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.2
Blaylock, Romie	8	7	-6	0	0	0	1	0.1
TEAM	12	-18	0	0	0	0	-18	-1.5
Total.....	12	2349	2168	25	1194	117	5853	487.8
Opponents.....	12	1655	3063	131	977	25	5851	487.6

PUNTING

	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD
Epperson, Derek	49	2169	44.3	65	5	15	14	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	1
Total.....	50	2169	43.4	65	5	15	14	1
Opponents.....	39	1629	41.8	60	5	6	18	0

FIELD GOALS

	FGM-FGA	PCT	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	BLK
Parks, Ben	6-9	66.7	0-1	3-4	2-3	1-1	0-0	42	0

KICKOFFS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB	RETN	NET	YDLN
Parks, Ben	64	3584	56.0	4	1			
Epperson, Derek	1	32	32.0	0	1			
Total.....	65	3616	55.6	4	2	977	39.4	30
Opponents.....	68	4396	64.6	15	0	1194	42.7	27

FINAL STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

	GP	SOLO	AST	TOTAL	TFL-YD	SACKS-YDS	Int-Yds	PBU	QBH	FR-YDS	FF	BLOCK	SAFETY
Pawelek, Joe	12	55	73	128	6.0-19	.	6-56	7	5	2-0	1	.	.
Lake, Jordan	12	66	31	97	.	.	3-2	7	.	.	2	.	.
Johnson, Antonio	12	35	37	72	5.0-15	1.0-10	1-5	1	3	1-0	1	.	.
Jones, Antonio	12	29	42	71	5.5-34	3.0-25	.	2	1	1-0	1	.	.
La Mar, Jake	12	34	22	56	.	.	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.
Williams, Jeremy	12	28	26	54	5.5-14	1.0-6	.	4	1	1-0	1	.	.
Patin, Earl	12	31	21	52	4.0-15	3.0-13	.	2	3	.	1	.	.
Freeman, Leon	12	20	22	42	9.0-39	4.0-29	.	1	3	1-0	1	.	.
Crawford, Dwain	10	14	22	36	0.5-7	0.5-7	2-0	3	.	1-0	1	.	.
Bryan, Antareis	10	27	6	33	1.0-2	.	1-8	8	.	.	.	.	.
Atchison, Tim	11	21	10	31	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
Hill, Trentson	8	24	6	30	2.0-3	.	1-0	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rhodes, Vincent	12	12	17	29	4.5-22	2.5-15	.	.	1	2-0	.	.	.
Lamb, Jason	12	7	20	27	1.5-8	0.5-5	.	3	3	.	.	1	.
Buerck, Krys	12	12	12	24	.	.	1-46	2	.	.	.	.	.
Bryant, Trey	12	9	15	24	3.5-6	0.5-0	.	2	5	.	.	.	.
Francis, Chris	12	12	11	23	0.5-2	0.5-2	1-0	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Price, Marlon	12	8	9	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Coffey, Elliot	12	8	6	14	1.0-1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Hardeman, Jameon	12	3	9	12	1.5-12	1.0-12	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Jean-Baptiste, Nicol	12	4	5	9	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Scotton, Zac	12	7	2	9	.	.	.	2	1	.	1	.	.
Sledge, Sam	12	4	5	9	1.5-11	1.5-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Judy, Andrew	11	2	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Robertson, Tracy	9	2	3	5	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Parks, Ben	12	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kushneir, Alex	12	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Washington, D'Kendri	8	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Walters, Raylon	4	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Findley, Ty	11	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Criss, Dominique	5	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King, Tyler	11	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Akers, Justin	11	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sims, Ray	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Buford, Chris	4	1	.	1	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Geib, Adam	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Odom, Clifton	8	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hixson, Ben	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Washington, Larry	12	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Shalala, Sam	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total.....	12	490	446	936	54-211	21-152	16-117	48	30	11-0	11	1	.
Opponents.....	12	476	284	760	76.0-333	28-191	5-25	31	32	6-0	8	3	1

FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

	FINAL	QUARTERS				1ST DOWNS		RUSHING		PASSING		TOT OFF.	PUNTS	FUMB.	PEN.	3RD	4TH	RED SACKS	FIELD		POSSESSION TIME					
GAME	SCORE	1	2	3	4	R-P	PE	TOT	NO-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	ATT-YDS	NO-AVG	F-FL	NO-YDS	DNS	DNS	ZONE	NO-YDS	GOALS	1	2	3	4	TOT
Baylor	13	0	6	0	7	5-8	2	15	34-94-2	15-30-2	156	0	64-250	6-40-2	4-3	7-59	2-12	2-3	2-3	1-6	0-0	4:40	7:58	7:27	5:39	25:44
Wake Forest	41	10	10	14	7	9-11	3	23	44-156-2	27-36-0	220	3	80-376	4-39.2	4-2	5-65	7-14	1-1	4-5	2-4	2-2	10:20	7:02	7:33	9:21	34:16
Baylor	51	23	7	14	7	9-14	2	25	39-207.3	20-26-0	330	4	65-537	2-58.5	1-1	6-46	8-11	0-0	3-4	4-36	1-1	8:17	5:12	6:38	6:22	26:29
Northwestern State	6	0	6	0	0	6-7	1	14	37-52-0	18-33-1	138	0	70-190	7-35.9	3-1	5-32	9-20	1-2	2-2	2-8	2-2	6:43	9:48	8:22	8:38	33:31
Baylor	45	14	14	7	10	16-4	0	20	42-426.5	7-16-0	129	1	58-555	3-47.0	2-0	10-75	2-7	0-1	4-5	7-45	1-2	5:48	4:20	6:53	8:04	25:05
Washington State	17	7	7	0	3	5-12	2	19	39-77-2	23-38-2	263	0	77-340	4-49.2	4-3	9-55	9-18	2-3	3-4	1-8	1-1	9:12	10:40	8:07	6:56	34:55
Baylor	28	7	7	7	7	11-12	1	24	43-169-1	14-25-0	208	3	68-377	5-39.4	0-0	8-77	8-14	0-1	4-4	0-0	0-0	7:56	5:10	6:07	10:57	30:10
at Connecticut	31	0	14	10	7	14-6	1	21	46-225-4	13-23-2	125	0	69-350	3-44.0	0-0	2-20	5-12	1-1	3-4	4-19	1-1	7:04	9:50	8:53	4:03	29:50
Baylor	17	0	14	3	0	10-5	2	17	41-194-2	11-26-0	75	0	67-269	7-39.6	1-0	3-14	4-15	1-2	3-3	0-0	1-1	6:44	9:18	4:43	5:28	26:13
Oklahoma	49	28	7	7	7	15-17	0	32	58-217-5	24-34-1	377	2	92-594	3-33.0	0-0	6-56	8-15	3-3	5-5	2-14	0-0	8:16	5:42	10:17	9:32	33:47
Baylor	38	7	14	10	7	16-10	1	27	50-147-2	22-26-0	288	2	76-435	3-43.3	2-0	7-39	3-11	3-3	3-3	0-0	1-1	11:01	5:24	7:28	11:47	35:40
Iowa State	10	0	3	0	7	5-8	3	16	18-81-0	21-41-1	176	1	59-257	7-42.6	1-0	10-70	6-15	0-0	2-2	3-28	1-1	3:59	9:36	7:32	3:13	24:20
Baylor	6	6	0	0	0	2-11	1	14	31-42-1	15-27-0	162	0	58-204	6-47.2	2-1	6-60	4-12	0-2	1-2	1-14	0-0	7:33	3:39	4:07	8:26	23:45
at Oklahoma State	34	7	21	6	0	14-9	2	25	58-219-2	13-20-0	238	2	78-457	2-51.0	3-1	6-55	4-12	3-4	5-6	2-8	2-2	7:27	11:21	10:53	6:34	36:15
Baylor	20	14	6	0	0	8-5	3	16	33-216-3	9-20-0	134	0	53-350	6-44.5	1-0	6-39	0-10	1-2	1-2	2-5	0-1	4:06	6:35	5:54	4:48	21:23
at Nebraska	32	7	10	7	8	9-17	0	26	37-161-1	32-46-0	336	3	83-497	3-43.3	3-1	6-70	11-17	0-1	4-5	3-4	1-2	10:54	8:25	9:06	10:12	38:37
Baylor	28	0	7	14	7	12-12	2	26	44-155-2	26-35-1	283	2	79-438	3-49.7	2-1	8-85	5-13	4-4	3-4	1-10	0-0	6:36	8:51	9:32	8:17	33:16
Missouri	31	14	7	0	10	9-19	1	29	34-153-1	31-39-2	337	3	73-490	1-43.0	1-1	3-45	6-10	0-0	5-6	4-35	1-1	8:24	6:09	5:28	6:43	26:44
Baylor	21	0	14	0	7	5-1	3	9	29-201-2	6-20-1	71	1	49-272	5-47.0	4-0	8-72	1-11	2-5	1-2	1-1	0-0	5:33	9:30	4:33	2:05	21:41
at Texas	45	14	14	14	3	14-15	1	30	47-194-0	26-37-2	300	5	84-494	1-53.0	1-0	9-95	8-16	3-3	3-4	3-29	1-3	9:27	5:30	10:27	12:55	38:19
Baylor	41	3	17	21	0	16-8	1	25	52-269-3	13-23-0	241	2	75-510	3-30.0	1-0	5-50	9-16	1-2	5-6	2-18	2-2	8:34	9:45	9:02	9:59	37:20
Texas A&M	21	0	7	0	14	4-8	2	14	21-64-2	19-30-4	244	1	51-308	4-41.8	1-1	5-40	2-9	1-1	3-4	0-0	0-0	6:26	5:15	5:58	5:01	22:40
Baylor	28	13	8	7	0	14-4	1	19	43-229-3	12-16-1	91	1	59-320	1-42.0	0-0	6-40	7-12	2-3	4-5	2-17	0-1	8:49	7:05	6:55	5:30	28:19
at Texas Tech	35	7	7	7	14	9-13	2	24	24-56-3	41-50-1	309	2	74-365	0-0.0	2-1	2-25	9-13	2-2	5-6	2-17	0-0	6:11	7:55	8:05	9:30	31:41

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	BS	IR	WR	QB	IB
Wake Forest		J. Smith	Hearvey	Walton	Barnard	Gay	Akers	Washington	Wright	Gettis	K. Freeman	Finley
Northwestern St.		J. Smith	Hearvey	Walton	Barnard	Gay	Akers	Washington		Gettis	Griffin	Sanders
Washington St.	E. Smith	J. Smith	Hearvey	Walton	Barnard	Gay		Washington	Wright	Gettis	Griffin	Finley
at Connecticut	E. Smith	J. Smith	Jo. Jones	Walton	Barnard	Gay	Akers	Washington	Fenty	K. Mitchell	Griffin	Ja. Jones
Oklahoma	E. Smith	J. Smith	Hearvey	Walton	Barnard	Gay	Taylor			Gettis	Griffin	Finley
Iowa St.	E. Smith	J. Smith	Hearvey	Walton	Barnard	Gay			Wright	Gettis	Griffin	Finley
at Oklahoma St.	E. Smith	J. Smith	Hearvey	Walton	Barnard	Gay	Taylor		Wright	Gettis	Griffin	Finley
at Nebraska	E. Smith	J. Smith	Hearvey	Walton	Barnard	Gay	Weed		Wright	Gettis	Griffin	White (IR)
Missouri	E. Smith	J. Smith	Griesenbeck	Walton	Barnard	Gay			White	Gettis	Griffin	Finley
at Texas	Baker	J. Smith	Griesenbeck	Walton	Barnard	Gay	Taylor		Wright	Gettis	Griffin	Sanders (BS)
Texas A&M	E. Smith	J. Smith	Griesenbeck	Walton	Barnard	Gay	Weed		Wright	Gettis	Griffin	Sims
at Texas Tech	E. Smith	J. Smith	Griesenbeck	Walton	Barnard	Gay			Wright	Gettis	Griffin	Ja. Jones

GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	DE	DT	NG	DE	LCB	SLB	MLB	FLB	FS	H	RCB	NB
Wake Forest	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Bryant	Lamb	Buerck	A. Jones	Pawelek	A. Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Crawford	
Northwestern St.	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Bryant	Lamb	Buerck	A. Jones	Pawelek	A. Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Crawford	
Washington St.	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Bryant	Lamb	Buerck	A. Jones	Pawelek	A. Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Crawford	
at Connecticut	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Bryant	Lamb	Buerck	A. Jones	Pawelek	A. Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Crawford	
Oklahoma	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Bryant	Lamb	Bryan	A. Jones	Pawelek	A. Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Crawford	
Iowa St.	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Bryant	Lamb	Bryan	A. Jones	Pawelek	A. Johnson	Lake	J. La Mar	Crawford	
at Oklahoma St.	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Bryant	Lamb	Bryan	A. Jones	Pawelek	A. Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Crawford	
at Nebraska	Scotton	Rhodes	Bryant	Lamb	Buerck	A. Jones	Pawelek	A. Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Hill	
Missouri	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Bryant	Lamb	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek		Lake	J. Williams	Hill	La Mar
at Texas	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Bryant	Lamb	Buerck	A. Jones	Pawelek		Lake	J. Williams	Hill	La Mar
Texas A&M	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Bryant	Scotton	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	A. Johnson	Lake	J. Williams	Hill	
at Texas Tech	L. Freeman	Rhodes	Lamb	Scotton	Atchison	A. Jones	Pawelek	A. Johnson	Lake	Crawford	Hill	

FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

KIRBY FREEMAN	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.	ROBERT GRIFFIN	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
Wake Forest	4	11	2	36.4	31	0	13	0-0	23.67	Wake Forest	11	19	0	57.9	125	0	26	2-4	113.16
Northwestern St.	2	2	0	100.0	18	1	14	0-0	340.60	Northwestern St.	15	19	0	78.9	294	3	49	2-7	261.03
Washington St.	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0-0	0.00	Washington St.	7	15	0	46.7	129	1	61	1-8	140.91
at Connecticut	DNP									at Connecticut	14	25	0	56.0	208	3	33	4-19	165.49
Oklahoma	DNP									Oklahoma	11	16	0	42.3	75	0	19	2-14	66.54
Iowa St.	DNP									Iowa St.	21	24	0	87.5	278	2	51	3-28	212.30
at Oklahoma St.	DNP									at Oklahoma St.	15	27	0	55.6	162	0	23	2-8	105.96
at Nebraska	DNP									at Nebraska	9	20	0	45.0	134	0	44	3-4	101.28
Missouri	DNP									Missouri	26	35	1	74.3	283	2	36	4-35	155.35
at Texas	DNP									at Texas	6	19	1	31.6	71	1	55	3-29	69.81
Texas A&M	DNP									Texas A&M	13	23	0	56.5	241	2	55	0-0	173.23
at Texas Tech	DNP									at Texas Tech	12	15	1	80.0	91	1	19	2-17	139.63

BLAKE SZYMANSKI	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
Wake Forest		DNP							
Northwestern St.	3	5	0	60.0	18	0	22	0-0	90.24
Washington St.	0	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0-0	0.00
at Connecticut		DNP							
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0-0	0.00
Iowa St.	1	1	0	100.0	10	0	10	0-0	184.00
at Oklahoma St.		DNP							
at Nebraska		DNP							
Missouri		DNP							
at Texas		DNP							
Texas A&M	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0-0	0.00
at Texas Tech		DNP							

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	WF	NSU	WSU	at UCONN	OU	ISU	at OSU	at NU	MU	at UT	TAMU	at TECH
Finley, Jay	149-865-7	10-22-0	8-91-2	10-119-1	11-85-0	10-48-0	15-60-1	9-13-0	14-88-1	14-73-0	10-45-1	23-116-1	15-105-0
Griffin, Robert	173-843-13	11-29-1	10-43-1	11-225-2	23-46-1	21-102-2	9-(-15)-1	12-12-0	16-121-1	17-33-1	13-101-1	12-56-0	18-99-2
Jones, Jacoby	52-203-6	3-17-1	5-14-0	7-24-0	4-20-0	2-5-0	5-25-0	5-11-1	1-1-1	5-21-0	0-0-0	8-54-2	7-11-1
Wright, Kendall	29-168-1	2-9-0	0-0-0	3-11-1	1-9-0	2-16-0	2-13-0	4-2-0	2-6-0	5-24-0	4-53-0	3-22-0	1-3-0
Sanders, Jeremy	34-128-1	1-2-0	9-42-0	3-20-1	3-5-0	3-14-0	10-33-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-(-2)-0	1-1-0	3-12-0	DNP
Sims, Ray	31-133-1	4-16-0	5-28-0	8-35-0	1-4-0	2-2-0	3-20-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	2-6-1	1-1-0	2-6-0	2-11-0
White, Thomas	2-11-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-11-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Baker, Mikail	2-6-0	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-7-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Freeman, Kirby	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Blaylock, Romie	1-7-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-7-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Szymanski, Blake	1-3-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-3-0	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	WF	NSU	WSU	at UCONN	OU	ISU	at OSU	at NU	MU	at UT	TAMU	at TECH
Wright, Kendall	50-649-5	2-21-0	5-42-0	2-8-0	6-114-1	4-16-0	7-132-2	7-80-0	3-60-0	4-41-0	3-50-1	4-71-1	3-14-0
White, Thomas	35-385-2	3-32-0	3-59-1	1-19-0	1-7-0	3-22-0	4-26-0	3-35-0	3-18-0	7-58-0	0-0-0	3-70-1	4-39-0
Gettis, David	29-391-0	5-46-0	2-55-0	3-75-0	1-8-0	3-27-0	5-73-0	4-35-0	0-0-0	3-39-0	1-11-0	0-0-0	2-22-0
Akers, Justin	14-167-2	2-25-0	2-32-0	0-0-0	4-61-2	0-0-0	1-6-0	1-12-0	0-0-0	2-21-0	1-1-0	DNP	1-9-0
Taylor, Brad	8-93-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-33-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-53-1	0-0-0	1-7-0	DNP
Smith, Ernest	7-175-3	0-0-0	2-59-1	1-27-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-35-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-53-0	1-1-1
Finley, Jay	7-141-2	1-26-0	1-47-0	0-0-0	1-9-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-53-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-6-0
Fenty, Justin	6-50-1	0-0-0	2-10-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-10-0	0-0-0	2-21-0	0-0-0	1-9-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Baker, Mikail	4-44-0	1-2-0	1-14-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-20-0	0-0-0
Sims, Ray	3-19-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-9-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	1-6-0	0-0-0
Scranton, T.J.	2-24-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-10-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-14-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Blaylock, Romie	2-(-6)-0	1-4-0	1-(-10)-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
La Mar, Luke	1-22-0	0-0-0	1-22-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Weed, John David	1-14-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-14-0	0-0-0
Griffin, Robert	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (UT-AT-TOT)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOT	WF	NSU	WSU	at UCONN	OU	ISU	at OSU	at NU	MU	at UT	TAMU	at TECH
Pawelek, Joe	55-73-128	2-13-15	3-7-10	3-7-10	3-10-13	4-9-13	2-5-7	13-1-14	5-5-10	6-7-13	8-1-9	2-5-7	4-3-7
Lake, Jordan	66-31-97	5-4-9	4-0-4	0-3-3	3-6-9	6-1-7	5-2-7	11-1-12	9-6-15	8-4-12	8-0-8	1-1-2	6-3-9
Johnson, Antonio	35-37-72	2-4-6	3-4-7	3-3-6	4-5-9	6-6-12	0-2-2	5-1-6	2-9-11	4-1-5	1-0-1	1-2-3	4-0-4
Jones, Antonio	29-42-71	5-4-9	3-5-8	1-7-8	2-2-4	1-5-6	2-1-3	1-2-3	4-4-8	1-4-5	4-4-8	2-2-4	3-2-5
La Mar, Jake	34-22-56	1-1-2	1-1-2	1-5-6	3-1-4	2-2-4	0-1-1	4-1-5	2-4-6	3-1-4	6-0-6	4-1-5	7-4-11
Williams, Jeremy	28-26-54	6-2-8	1-3-4	2-3-5	3-5-8	3-2-5	2-2-4	1-0-1	1-5-6	2-1-3	5-1-6	0-1-1	2-1-3
Patin, Earl	31-21-52	1-3-4	3-1-4	1-5-6	0-5-5	4-2-6	2-0-2	4-0-4	7-1-8	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-2-3	5-2-7
Freeman, Leon	20-22-42	3-3-6	0-0-0	1-4-5	3-4-7	1-4-5	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-1-2	0-1-1	8-1-9	1-1-2	1-2-3
Crawford, Dwain	14-22-36	3-4-7	1-3-4	0-4-4	2-5-7	1-1-2	4-4-8	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-1-4
Bryan, Antareis	27-6-33	2-0-2	3-0-3	3-1-4	2-0-2	5-2-7	3-0-3	6-2-8	3-1-4	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Atchison, Tim	21-10-31	1-1-2	0-1-1	2-2-4	0-1-1	2-2-4	3-0-3	2-0-2	2-3-5	2-0-2	DNP	1-0-1	6-0-6
Rhodes, Vincent	13-17-30	1-1-2	0-3-3	2-2-4	0-1-1	2-4-6	0-1-1	2-0-2	1-1-2	0-2-2	1-0-1	1-1-2	2-1-3
Hill, Trentson	24-6-30	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	7-3-10	5-0-5	5-2-7	4-0-4
Lamb, Jason	7-20-27	0-4-4	0-1-1	2-4-6	0-3-3	0-2-2	0-2-2	1-0-1	1-3-4	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1
Buerck, Krys	12-12-24	1-0-1	0-2-2	1-1-2	3-1-4	0-3-3	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-2-2	1-0-1	3-2-5	2-1-3	0-0-0
Bryant, Trey	9-15-24	0-3-3	1-1-2	2-2-4	0-4-4	1-2-3	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-0-1
Francis, Chris	12-11-23	1-0-1	2-2-4	0-2-2	0-1-1	2-3-5	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-1-1	2-1-3	2-1-3	0-0-0
Price, Marlon	8-9-17	0-0-0	1-3-4	1-0-1	0-2-2	3-2-5	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0
Coffey, Elliot	8-6-14	0-2-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	3-0-3	0-1-1	0-0-0
Hardeman, Jameon	3-9-12	0-4-4	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-0-1
Scotton, Zac	7-2-9	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-0
Sledge, Sam	4-5-9	1-2-3	0-3-3	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas	4-5-9	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-3-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0
Judy, Andrew	2-4-6	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-2-3	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Robertson, Tracy	2-3-5	DNP	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Parks, Ben	4-0-4	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Kushneir, Alex	1-2-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0
Washington, D'Kendrick	1-2-3	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Walters, Raylon	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP
Criss, Dominique	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	DNP
Findley, Ty	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
King, Tyler	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Buford, Chris	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP
Hixson, Ben	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Odom, Clifton	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP
Shalala, Sam	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0
Akers, Justin	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-1-1
Geib, Adam	0-1-1	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Washington, Larry	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES FOR LOSS (TFL-YDS)

PLAYER	TFL-YDS	WF	NSU	WSU	at UCONN	OU	ISU	at OSU	at NU	MU	at UT	TAMU	at TECH
Freeman, Leon	9-0-39	3-0-4	0-0-0	2-0-14	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5	1-0-8	1-0-7
Pawelek, Joe	6-0-19	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-5-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-11	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-5	0-0-0	0-0-0
Williams, Jeremy	5-5-14	1-0-6	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-5-0	0-0-0	2-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Jones, Antonio	5-5-34	1-0-1	1-0-16	1-0-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	1-5-7	0-0-0	0-0-0
Johnson, Antonio	5-0-15	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-11	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Rhodes, Vincent	4-5-22	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-5-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	2-0-13
Patin, Earl	4-0-15	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	2-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-5	0-0-0
Bryant, Trey	3-5-6	0-5-2	1-5-2	1-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hill, Trentson	2-0-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-2
Hardeman, Jameon	1-5-12	0-0-0	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-5	0-0-0
Sledge, Sam	1-5-11	0-0-0	0-5-1	1-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lamb, Jason	1-5-8	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-5-5	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Bryan, Antareis	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Buford, Chris	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP
Coffey, Elliot	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Crawford, Dwain	0-5-7	0-0-0	0-5-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Francis, Chris	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jean-Baptiste, Nicolas	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME SACKS (SACKS-YDS)

PLAYER	SACKS-YDS	WF	NSU	WSU	at UCONN	OU	ISU	at OSU	at NU	MU	at UT	TAMU	at TECH
Freeman, Leon	4-0-29	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-14	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-8	1-0-7
Jones, Antonio	3-0-25	0-0-0	1-0-16	1-0-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Patin, Earl	3-0-13	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-5	0-0-0
Rhodes, Vincent	2-5-15	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-5-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-10
Sledge, Sam	1-5-11	0-0-0	0-5-1	1-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hardeman, Jameon	1-0-12	0-0-0	0-5-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-5	0-0-0
Johnson, Antonio	1-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Williams, Jeremy	1-0-6	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Crawford, Dwain	0-5-7	0-0-0	0-5-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lamb, Jason	0-5-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Francis, Chris	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-5-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Bryant, Trey	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING DRIVES

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/ CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
Wake Forest	8	44	2:44	2nd/02:54	WF44	J. Jones 12 run
Wake Forest	12	76	5:25	4th/12:39	BU24	Griffin 5 run
Northwestern State	8	73	3:29	1st/10:09	BU27	E. Smith 49 pass from Griffin
Northwestern State	4	58	1:35	1st/07:41	BU42	Finley 40 run
Northwestern State	6	56	2:09	1st/03:04	BU41	Parks 20 FG
Northwestern State	3	19	1:04	1st/01:11	NSU19	Griffin 3 run
Northwestern State	4	62	1:18	2nd/13:30	BU38	Finley 35 run
Northwestern State	8	79	3:30	3rd/11:30	BU21	White 32 pass from Griffin
Northwestern State	7	85	2:39	3rd/04:24	BU15	Finley 47 pass from Griffin
Northwestern State	6	36	2:41	4th/02:46	NSU36	Fenty 4 pass from K. Freeman
Washington State	10	78	3:34	1st/07:53	BU22	Griffin 1 run
Washington State	2	27	0:23	1st/06:50	WSU27	E. Smith 27 pass from Griffin
Washington State	2	70	0:28	2nd/07:32	BU30	Sanders 13 run
Washington State	4	58	1:09	2nd/05:12	BU42	Finley 46 run
Washington State	1	58	0:10	3rd/08:47	BU42	Griffin 58 run
Washington State	5	32	2:25	4th/14:54	WSU32	Wright 10 run
Washington State	8	69	4:21	4th/06:21	BU25	Parks 23 FG
at Connecticut	9	67	4:17	1st/07:53	BU33	Akers 16 pass from Griffin
at Connecticut	8	76	3:33	2nd/08:38	BU24	Akers 14 pass from Griffin
at Connecticut	8	72	3:23	3rd/06:48	BU28	Griffin 2 run
at Connecticut	9	70	4:42	4th/11:13	BU30	Wright 19 pass from Griffin
Oklahoma	8	68	3:07	2nd/12:34	BU32	Griffin 1 run
Oklahoma	13	75	4:36	2nd/00:50	BU25	Griffin 2 run
Oklahoma	11	72	3:34	3rd/03:02	BU12	Parks 32 FG
Iowa State	8	56	3:23	1st/05:43	BU44	Wright 34 pass from Griffin
Iowa State	14	81	5:06	2nd/14:18	BU19	Finley 12 run
Iowa State	9	79	3:55	2nd/01:41	BU21	Griffin 4 run
Iowa State				3rd/14:42		Baker 93 kick return
Iowa State	13	73	5:51	3rd/03:01	BU08	Parks 36 FG
Iowa State	7	80	2:50	4th/12:14	BU20	Wright 51 pass from Griffin
at Oklahoma State	10	65	3:46	1st/06:25	BU35	J. Jones 1 run
at Nebraska	3	63	0:35	1st/07:03	BU37	Finley 43 run
at Nebraska	5	96	1:37	1st/02:26	BU04	Griffin 47 run
at Nebraska	6	80	1:49	1st/00:17	BU20	J. Jones 1 run
Missouri	13	80	5:11	2nd/09:45	BU20	Griffin 4 run
Missouri	12	69	5:24	2nd/09:36	BU31	Sims 2 run
Missouri	12	66	4:08	3rd/03:39	BU34	Taylor 16 pass from Griffin
Missouri	10	80	4:59	4th/09:54	BU20	Finley 36 pass from Griffin
at Texas	5	6	2:01	2nd/12:59	UT06	Griffin 1 run
at Texas	5	96	2:52	2nd/09:01	BU04	Wright 55 pass from Griffin
at Texas	2	44	0:49	4th/04:58	UT44	Finley 40 run
Texas A&M	11	61	5:25	1st/05:29	BU14	Parks 42 FG
Texas A&M	6	10	2:33	2nd/12:13	AM21	Parks 28 FG
Texas A&M	8	74	3:47	2nd/06:39	BU26	J. Jones 12 run
Texas A&M	8	78	2:37	2nd/01:30	BU22	Wright 31 pass from Griffin
Texas A&M	3	56	1:34	3rd/13:26	BU44	White 55 pass from Griffin
Texas A&M	9	99	4:02	3rd/03:38	BU01	Finley 12 run
Texas A&M	4	27	1:52	3rd/01:41	AM27	J. Jones 18 run
at Texas Tech	14	52	7:16	1st/03:13	BU48	Griffin 1 run
at Texas Tech	4	34	1:33	1st/00:07	TT34	Griffin 13 run
at Texas Tech	6	16	1:26	2nd/00:01	TT16	E. Smith 1 pass from Griffin
at Texas Tech	9	78	3:56	3rd/05:52	TT22	J. Jones 1 run
AVERAGE DRIVE	7.3	61.1	2:56			

DRIVES SUPERLATIVES

MOST PLAYS:	14 (TDs vs ISU & at Tech)	FEWEST PLAYS:	1 (TD vs. Washington St.)
MOST YARDS:	99 (TD vs. Texas A&M)	FEWEST YARDS:	10 (FG vs. Texas A&M)
LONGEST TIME:	7:16 (TD at Texas Tech)	SHORTEST TIME:	0:10 (TD vs. Washington St.)

LONG PLAYS (25-plus yards)

YDS	PLAY	OPPONENT (QTR)
63	Griffin run	at Texas (3rd)
61	Gettis pass from Griffin	Washington State (2nd)
58	Griffin run	Washington State (4th)
58	Griffin run [TD]	Washington State (3rd)
57	Griffin run	Washington State (2nd)
55	White pass from Griffin [TD]	Texas A&M (3rd)
55	Wright pass from Griffin [TD]	at Texas (2nd)
51	Wright pass from Griffin [TD]	Iowa State (4th)
49	E. Smith pass from Griffin	Texas A&M (2nd)
49	E. Smith pass from Griffin	Northwestern State (1st)
47	Finley run	at Texas Tech (3rd)
47	Griffin run [TD]	at Nebraska (1st)
47	Finley pass from Griffin	Northwestern State (3rd)
46	Finley run [TD]	Washington State (2nd)
44	Wright pass from Griffin	at Nebraska (3rd)
43	Finley run [TD]	at Nebraska (1st)
40	Finley run [TD]	at Texas (4th)
40	Gettis run	at Nebraska (1st)
40	Gettis pass from Griffin	Northwestern State (1st)
40	Finley run	Northwestern State (1st)
37	Griffin run	at Texas (1st)
36	Finley pass from Griffin [TD]	Missouri (4th)
36	Griffin run	Oklahoma (2nd)
35	Finley run	Northwestern State (2nd)
35	E. Smith pass from Griffin	at Nebraska (2nd)
34	Wright run	at Texas (2nd)
34	Griffin run	Missouri (3rd)
34	Wright pass from Griffin [TD]	Iowa State (1st)
33	Wright pass from Griffin	at Connecticut (3rd)
32	White pass from Griffin	Northwestern State (3rd)
31	Wright pass from Griffin [TD]	Texas A&M (2nd)
30	Finley run	Texas A&M (1st)
29	Griffin run	Texas A&M (3rd)
27	Wright pass from Griffin	at Connecticut (2nd)
27	E. Smith pass from Griffin [TD]	Washington State (1st)
26	Finley pass from Griffin	Wake Forest (2nd)
25	Griffin run	Texas Tech (2nd)
25	Gettis pass from Griffin	Iowa State (3rd)

FINAL STATISTICS

BAYLOR SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	23	Griffin, Robert at Connecticut (Sep 19, 2008)
		Finley, Jay vs Texas A&M (Nov 15, 2008)
Yards Rushing	217	Griffin, Robert vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
TD Rushes	2	Finley, Jay vs Northwestern State (Sep 06, 2008)
		Griffin, Robert vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
		Jones, Jacoby vs Texas A&M (Nov 15, 2008)
Long Rush	63	Griffin, Robert at Texas (Nov 08, 2008)
Pass attempts	35	Griffin, Robert vs Missouri (Nov. 1, 2008)
Pass completions	26	Griffin, Robert vs Missouri (Nov. 1, 2008)
Yards Passing	294	Griffin, Robert vs Northwestern State (Sep 06, 2008)
TD Passes	3	Griffin, Robert vs Northwestern State (Sep 06, 2008)
		Griffin, Robert at Connecticut (Sep 19, 2008)
		Griffin, Robert vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
Long Pass	61	Griffin, Robert vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
Receptions	7	Wright, Kendall vs Iowa State (Oct 11, 2008)
Yards Receiving	132	Wright, Kendall vs Iowa State (Oct 11, 2008)
TD Receptions	2	Akers, Justin at Connecticut (Sep 19, 2008)
		Wright, Kendall vs Iowa State (Oct 11, 2008)
		Gettis, David vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
Long Reception	61	Gettis, David vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
Field Goals	2	Parks, Ben vs Texas A&M (Nov 15, 2008)
Long Field Goal	42	Parks, Ben vs Texas A&M (Nov 15, 2008)
Punts	7	Epperson, Derek vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
Punting Avg	58.5	Epperson, Derek vs Northwestern State (Sep 06, 2008)
Long Punt	65	Epperson, Derek at Nebraska (Oct 25, 2008)
Long Punt Return	11	Bennett, Joe vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
Long Kickoff Return	93	Baker, Mikail vs Iowa State (Oct 11, 2008)
Tackles	15	Pawelek, Joe vs Wake Forest (Aug 28, 2008)
		Lake, Jordan at Nebraska (Oct 25, 2008)
Sacks	2.0	Freeman, Leon vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
		Patin, Earl at Nebraska (Oct 25, 2008)
Tackles For Loss	3.0	Freeman, Leon vs Wake Forest (Aug 28, 2008)
		Pawelek, Joe at Oklahoma State (Oct 18, 2008)
Interceptions	2	Pawelek, Joe vs Texas A&M (Nov 15, 2008)

TEAM

Rushes	52	vs Texas A&M (Nov 15, 2008)
Yards Rushing	426	vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
Yards Per Rush	10.1	vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
TD Rushes	5	vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
Pass attempts	35	vs Missouri (Nov. 1, 2008)
Pass completions	26	vs Missouri (Nov. 1, 2008)
Yards Passing	330	vs Northwestern State (Sep 06, 2008)
Yards Per Pass	12.7	vs Northwestern State (Sep 06, 2008)
TD Passes	4	vs Northwestern State (Sep 06, 2008)
Total Plays	79	vs Missouri (Nov. 1, 2008)
Total Offense	555	vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
Yards Per Play	9.6	vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
Points	51	vs Northwestern State (Sep 06, 2008)
Sacks By	7	vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
First Downs	27	vs Iowa State (Oct 11, 2008)
Penalties	10	vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
Penalty Yards	85	vs Missouri (Nov. 1, 2008)
Turnovers	5	vs Wake Forest (Aug 28, 2008)
Interceptions By	4	vs Texas A&M (Nov 15, 2008)

RED ZONE

OPPONENT	SCORE	TIMES IN RED ZONE	SCORES	POINTS	TDS	RUSH TDS	PASS TDS	FGS	FGA	DOWNES	INT	FUM	HALF	GAME
Wake Forest	13-41	3	2	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Northwestern St.	51-6	4	3	17	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington St.	45-17	5	4	24	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Connecticut	28-31	4	4	28	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	17-49	3	3	17	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa St.	38-10	3	3	17	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Oklahoma St.	6-34	2	1	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
at Nebraska	20-32	5	5	24	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Missouri	28-31	4	3	21	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
at Texas	21-45	2	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Texas A&M	41-21	6	5	27	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
at Texas Tech	28-35	5	4	28	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	336-352	43	34	211	28	22	6	6	3	2	0	3	1	0
Opponents	352-336	54	44	272	35	21	14	9	1	1	3	2	2	0

SEASON PCT. (OVERALL):	34 of 43 (79.1%)
SEASON PCT. (TDS):	28 of 43 (65.1%)
SEASON PCT. (FGS):	6 of 43 (14.0%)
SEASON PCT. (NO SCORE):	9 of 43 (20.9%)

OPPONENT SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	34	Brown,Donald, at Connecticut (Sep 19, 2008)
Yards Rushing	150	Brown,Donald, at Connecticut (Sep 19, 2008)
TD Rushes	2	4 times (last by Toston, Keith, at Oklahoma State Oct 18, 2008)
Long Rush	55	Washington, CJ, vs Wake Forest (Aug 28, 2008)
Pass attempts	50	Harrell, Graham, at Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2008)
Pass completions	41	Harrell, Graham, at Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2008)
Yards Passing	372	Bradford, Sam, vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
TD Passes	5	McCoy, Colt, at Texas (Nov 08, 2008)
Long Pass	69	Ganz, Joe, at Nebraska (Oct 25, 2008)
Receptions	11	Bryant, Dez, at Oklahoma State (Oct 18, 2008)
		Swift, Nate, at Nebraska (Oct 25, 2008)
Yards Receiving	212	Bryant, Dez, at Oklahoma State (Oct 18, 2008)
TD Receptions	2	Brinkman, C, vs Wake Forest (Aug 28, 2008)
		Bryant, Dez, at Oklahoma State (Oct 18, 2008)
		Swift, Nate, at Nebraska (Oct 25, 2008)
Long Reception	69	Lucky, Marlon, at Nebraska (Oct 25, 2008)
Field Goals	2	Swank, S, vs Wake Forest (Aug 28, 2008)
		Weeks, Robert, vs Northwestern State (Sep 06, 2008)
		Bailey, Dan, at Oklahoma State (Oct 18, 2008)
Long Field Goal	42	Swank, S, vs Wake Forest (Aug 28, 2008)
Punts	7	Russo, Bradley, vs Northwestern State (Sep 06, 2008)
		Brandtner,Mike, vs Iowa State (Oct 11, 2008)
Punting Avg	53.0	Tucker, Justin, at Texas (Nov 08, 2008)
Long Punt	60	Brandtner,Mike, vs Iowa State (Oct 11, 2008)
Long Punt Return	24	Bryant, Dez, at Oklahoma State (Oct 18, 2008)
Long Kickoff Return	54	Frey,Robbie, at Connecticut (Sep 19, 2008)
Tackles	14	Reynolds, Ryan, vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
Sacks	2.0	Miller, Roy, at Texas (Nov 08, 2008)
Tackles For Loss	3.0	Thomas, Earl, at Texas (Nov 08, 2008)
Interceptions	1	Smith, A, vs Wake Forest (Aug 28, 2008)

TEAM

Rushes	58	vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
Yards Rushing	225	at Connecticut (Sep 19, 2008)
Yards Per Rush	4.9	at Connecticut (Sep 19, 2008)
TD Rushes	5	vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
Pass attempts	50	at Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2008)
Pass completions	41	at Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2008)
Yards Passing	377	vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
Yards Per Pass	11.9	at Oklahoma State (Oct 18, 2008)
TD Passes	5	at Texas (Nov 08, 2008)
Total Plays	92	vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
Total Offense	594	vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
Yards Per Play	6.7	vs Missouri (Nov. 1, 2008)
Points	49	vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
Sacks By	4	at Connecticut (Sep 19, 2008)
First Downs	32	vs Oklahoma (Oct 04, 2008)
Penalties	10	vs Iowa State (Oct 11, 2008)
Penalty Yards	95	at Texas (Nov 08, 2008)
Turnovers	5	vs Washington State (Sep 12, 2008)
		vs Texas A&M (Nov 15, 2008)
Interceptions By	2	vs Wake Forest (Aug 28, 2008)

HISTORY

Conference Championships	79
All-Time Results	80-100
Yearly Records	101
Coaching Records	102
Assistant Coaches	103
Series History	104
Series Records	105-111
Baylor vs. FBS Conferences	111
National Rankings History	112-113
Televised Games	114
Miscellaneous History	115
All-Decade Teams	116
Bowl History	117
Bowl Game Recaps	118-124
College Football Hall of Fame	125
All-Americans	126-128
Honors	129-130
All-Star Games	131
Bears in the NFL	132-133
Draft History	134-135
Letterwinners	136-142
Highest Scoring Quarters	143
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame	144

PROGRAM HISTORY

Baylor's football program celebrates its 111th year of existence and its 108th season in 2009. The school has fielded a varsity team each year since 1899 save the 1906, 1943 and 1944 seasons.

Baylor first began playing football in 1899 and started putting together a history that was not all that bad considering the times. Baylor's first five teams all finished with better than .500 records. After 14 years of football, and there was one season (1906) when Baylor did not field a team, the university was on the topside of the scoreboard with an overall mark of 50-44-11 while being tutored by 10 different head coaches. It had not won any conference championships but then there was no way it could do so; it did not compete in a conference.

However, several outcomes prior to formation of the Southwest Conference should be mentioned by anyone exploring a history of Baylor football.

In that first year of Baylor football, the University's gridiron representatives played TCU to a 0-0 tie. The game was played in Waco and for an excellent reason. Both schools were located in Waco. However, TCU in that era was known as "AddRan" College; the school's name was not officially changed to "Texas Christian University" until 1902, and by then the team's nickname was already "Horned Frogs." When the two schools met in 1901, Baylor won a 39-0 victory on Nov. 23 and later that season defeated TCU (or AddRan), 42-9.

TCU finally defeated Baylor for the first time in 1904, 5-0, but in 1907 came the strangest verdict of all. The TCU record book shows a victory for the Frogs, 11-10. But for a number of years the Baylor record book listed that outcome as a victory for Baylor, 10-9. In his history of the Southwest Conference ("Football, Texas Style") published by Doubleday & Company in 1964, Kern Tips, the man widely regarded as the greatest radio voice SWC football ever knew, offered this explanation:

"At issue is whether or not TCU actually tackled a Baylor ball carrier in his own end zone for a safety late in the game. Reports say that the officials disagreed among themselves, as the goal line had disappeared in the dusty action, and were still debating the issue while the teams and spectators went home to supper with their own convictions about the final score."

Another interesting Baylor-TCU outcome (and remember, at this time both institutions were located in Waco; TCU did not move to Fort Worth until 1910 after the school's main building in Waco had burned) came in 1908. TCU had already won the first two games played between the two schools that season. They decided to play a third one on Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving Day). TCU led at halftime, 8-6. Baylor, by then downright hungry for a victory over the Frogs, did an unusual thing. John Fouts, Baylor's star left end, put on blue stockings (blue was then a TCU color) but kept on his Baylor gray jersey. Then, according to the Kern Tips accounting, "after the second-half kickoff he raced to the sidelines, snatched off his gray jersey and was revealed in a blue one that, like his stockings, matched TCU's uniforms. As he rejoined his mates on the field, it appeared that TCU had provided Baylor with its eleventh man.

"TCU objected; Baylor's captain Babe Gantt smilingly observed there was no law against it, and demurred. With its 'wild card' from the coloring book in the game, Baylor rallied to win the game, 23-8, amid what was reported to be 'bitterness and confusion' on the part of the TCU team and its supporters. The city of Waco was a little noisy that evening. This, by the way, is a report from the files of TCU. No reference to Mr. Fouts strip act is to be found in the Baylor book."

One more Baylor game from that era demands attention. In 1910, Baylor met Texas in Waco. Baylor was coached by Ralph Glaze, a former All-America end at Dartmouth. Texas had a new coach, William S. ("Billy") Wasmund, a former quarterback at Michigan for Fielding "Hurry Up" Yost. The Baylor and Texas coaches clashed fiercely before the game about which of the officials should be the referee and run the game. Wasmund won the argument and his choice was Vanderbilt ex Dan Blake, who had played for a coach at Vanderbilt who also was a Yost product.

The game was tied at 6-6 in the first half but as Baylor players and their coach saw it, Blake was giving Texas all the better of it in his calls. On one occasion, Baylor had a chance to score and go ahead after getting a Texas fumble. But Blake got in the way of the Baylor player who appeared to be touchdown bound and slowed him up just enough for a Texas player to run him down from behind at the UT 18. Later in the game, with Texas in possession at the Baylor 12, Texas quarterback Arnold Kirkpatrick dropped the ball while trying to pass and Baylor end Riley Hefley picked up the ball and started to run with it. According to a history of Longhorn football written by longtime *Austin American-Statesman* Lou Mayself, "Referee Blake jumped in and stopped him, declaring the play was dead because the ball had struck Blake. Two of the other three officials sided with Baylor but Blake stuck to his decision, whereupon Glaze refused to let his team continue and eventually took it off the field."

Or as Tips puts it in his history, "Owing to a rank decision by an official, Coach Glaze refused to continue and took his team off the field, ending the game."

Texas went home with a victory now officially recorded as a 1-0 win although the Baylor record book for years listed it as a 6-6 tie. But a postscript is worth noting. Baylor had a mighty lineman that season, a future Rhodes Scholar named E.T. Adams, better known as "Bull" Adams. He had scored Baylor's only touchdown in that game when he grabbed a Texas fumble and ran 20 yards with it. When Glaze decided to take his team off the field, the raging and defiant Adams initially refused to go. As folklore has it, he challenged Texas to run its future plays only between the tackles. If the Longhorns would do so, he would take on the visitors by himself.

Texas declined and went home with its 1-0 victory. And Baylor was left with its only defeat that season.

Glaze would not enjoy another winning season before turning the football program over to Norman Paine for one season (1913). Paine in

turn gave up the reins the next season to C.P. "Bubs" Mosley, who had been an outstanding player in his own right for Baylor. Mosley, who was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 1964, thus took over in 1914 as the team was becoming known as Bears and Baylor itself was becoming part of a new conference, the Southwest Conference.

The new league was formed on May 6 of that year with football competition scheduled to begin in 1915. Baylor, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma A&M and Southwestern University were charter members. Rice was accepted provisionally and did participate in 1915, but then backed out for 1916 and 1917 before joining the league to stay in 1918.

Mosley did not have a good season in his inaugural year as head coach in Baylor's final season as an independent. Indeed, his team was only 3-5-2. Perhaps his inheritance was not all that great. The previous season the team tied as many games as it won (three). So Mosley's first season was hardly an accurate signal of things to come. He stayed around as head coach for six seasons, guiding the Bears through the 1919 campaign, and his overall record was 30-18-4. His winning pace of 62.5 percent would be exceeded by only his successor, Frank Bridges (66 percent) and by George Sauer (1950-55) who won at a 64 percent rate.

But Mosley did something that would become a rarity in Baylor football coaching circles; he won a share of the conference championship in 1915 while leading the newly-named Bears to a 7-1 record overall and a 3-0 mark in league play. Unbeaten Oklahoma had much the better overall record (10-0) but the Sooners also were 3-0 in league competition and thus Baylor and Oklahoma were declared the new league's co-champions.

Alas, that decision did not stand. Baylor officials did some checking and discovered one of their players was a transfer from another college and thus not eligible to have played that season. According to Tips' history, Baylor offered to turn back the title but Oklahoma, "knowing this, made no effort to claim the title in dispute for itself; and aside from the fact that, for want of a second to Baylor's offer to quit-claim the championship, the conference did then and still does list the Bears as the first conference champions."

However, while the two teams continued to be listed at the top of the 1915 standings, the roster and record book published by the SWC in later years noted that "Baylor forfeited claim to co-championship for using ineligible player."

It was a zany start for the new league.

The following season brought another zany development. Texas was 5-1 for league play and 7-2 overall. Baylor was 3-1 in conference competition (the lone loss being to Texas A&M, 3-0), but 9-1 for the season. The league decided no champion would be recognized.

Baylor would not enjoy another really banner season until the early 1920s and by then the Bears were under the direction of Frank Bridges, of whom it was written (by the longtime regional sports editor of the Associated Press, Harold V. Ratliff, in his book, "I Shook the Hand"): "Cocky little Frank

PROGRAM HISTORY

Bridges qualified as the puck of sportdom. His bag of tricks in football brought championships and humorous incidents; his mischievousness not only gave others laughs but sometimes got Frank into predicaments ... Bridges came into the Southwest Conference to bewilder opponents with such shenanigans as the hidden ball trick and the kickoff from the sidelines, and to bring to football the eight-man offensive line and the spin play."

And, Ratliff wrote in his book (published in 1948), "He won the only conference championships Baylor University ever knew in football. They still talk about his tackle-around play and they still chuckle at the old ivy-covered school at the colorful antics of this half-pint with the tart tongue."

Of course, Baylor is no longer an ivy-covered school. And the University has won other football championships than the ones Bridges brought to the school in 1922 and 1924. But, no question, he was something special as a coach in his day, and his teams were something special. As was noted in a book concerning the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and its members, "Name all the trick plays you've ever heard about. Frank Bridges almost certainly used them first."

They still laugh about the time in 1924 when Baylor was playing SMU, trailing 7-0, and desperately needing a touchdown late in the game to tie the score and sew up the championship. Bridges kept sending in players with instructions to call for the use of Baylor's famed spread formation. They kept failing to do so. So finally Bridges called time, walked out on the field himself, and said: "Now, Mr. Referee, when we spread out we want the fans to be quiet so we can hear the signals." The referee assured him the fans would be kept quiet. The Baylor quarterback got the hint, called a play using the spread, Baylor scored, tied the game and won the title.

Bridges' first title came in 1922 and featured a sensational back named Wesley Bradshaw (5-11, 170). Bradshaw came to Baylor from Burleson College in Greenville, and made all-conference in both 1921 and '22. In 1922 he became a one-man gang. He scored 30 points against Arkansas in one game and that year he scored 119 points, a total that still ranks as the Baylor record. He lettered in four sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. Hall of Fame coach Warren Woodson once called him "the greatest open field runner I have ever seen perform."

Baylor was undefeated in league play in 1922 and 8-3 overall. Bears other than Bradshaw who won consensus All-SWC recognition that year included tackle Russell Blailock, guard Cop Weathers and back John Tanner.

By 1924 Bradshaw was gone but Bridges was undeterred. His Bears won the championship again, posting a 4-0-1 record (7-2-1 overall), beating out SMU which had a 2-0-4 mark. That Baylor team had such consensus All-SWC players as guards Jack Sisco and Bear Walker and backs Ralph Pittman and Bill Coffey, but mainly it had sophomore tackle/end/back Sam Coates (6-2, 225), a remarkable athlete who first played at Waco High and then moved across town to the Baylor campus and became one of

the first players in league history to win consensus All-SWC recognition for three straight seasons.

According to Tips, on Baylor's drive for a tying touchdown against SMU in 1924, Coates gained 10 yards on a tackle-around play, moved to end and caught a pass for a 50-yard gain, and then a few plays later, in the role of ball carrier, swept SMU's end for the tying touchdown. "Somebody else kicked the tying point, though," wrote Tips.

Two conference championships in a span of three years, those were heady times for the Baylor Bears. But they didn't last. Bridges resigned following the 1925 season after becoming involved in a dispute with the university's president, Samuel P. Brooks. Also, there were reports in various newspapers that claimed Bridges had turned down two \$10,000-a-year coaching jobs. Brooks called Bridges in and told him he could never expect to make that much at Baylor. "Why, I only receive \$10,000," Brooks is said to have told Bridges. "That's all right, Doc," the puckish Bridges is quoted as replying. "I'll get you a raise."

Brooks laughed at the remark, "but that was the first inkling I had that he didn't like me," Bridges later said.

He left after compiling a six-year record of 35-18-6. Morley Jennings, who had compiled an impressive record of his own while coaching at Ouachita College in Arkansas, succeeded him, and stayed around for 15 years, guiding the Baylor program through the challenging times brought on by the Great Depression, compiling an overall record of 83-60-6, coming close to capturing the crown three times (second-place finishes in 1926, 1930 and 1933), tutoring perhaps the greatest lineman in Baylor history (Barton "Botchey" Koch) and giving Waco some of the most exciting times it had ever experienced in 1937.

Koch's greatest season came in 1930 when he became the first Southwest Conference player in history to win consensus All-America recognition. Koch was 5-11 and 220, and in the words of Hall of Fame coach Ray Morrison, "I've never seen a guard who could spend as much time in his opponents' backfield as Koch does." Koch's time at Baylor coincided with that of back Jake Wilson, a mighty mite of 5-10 and 147, a two-year all-conference selection and a true triple threat. Wilson and Koch made the Bears a strong team in 1930, but their 3-1-1 mark in SWC play finished a half-game behind Texas' 4-1-0 mark.

The Bears were good again in 1933 (4-2-0 mark in SWC play) with such all-conference selections as end Jim Tom Petty, guard Harold Clem and back Joe Jack Pearce, but again they finished as a runner-up to Arkansas. They were 6-3-1 and tied for third in the SWC race in 1936 as Lloyd Russell won all-star honors.

But it was in 1937 that they got Baylor ranks and the Central Texas population buzzing in a way not seen in decades. SMU and TCU had set the stage in 1935, both remaining undefeated until they clashed for the national championship on Nov. 30 in a game that commanded the presence of big-name sportswriters from all parts. SMU won that game and received an invitation to become the

first Southwest Conference team ever to play in the Rose Bowl.

When Baylor won its first six games in 1937, defeating defending champion Arkansas and well-armed TCU and A&M, the Bears zoomed up to No. 4 in the Associated Press poll. Talk broke out all over the state: "Baylor to the Rose Bowl." Coming up next was Texas, destined to finish in the cellar that season in the SWC.

The Bears in that era were playing their games in Waco's relatively new Municipal Stadium, which had a capacity of 12,000, or maybe 15,000 if the place was jammed. It was jammed on that Saturday afternoon of Nov. 6 when Bears and Longhorns lined up for the kickoff. Also jammed was the radio booth where the ranks of broadcasters had been increased by the presence of a famous sports voice from New York.

Before the game a representative of the *Baylor Lariat*, the campus newspaper, approached the famed visitor and asked him how he thought the game would go. "Young man, I get paid for my opinions," the visitor loftily replied. Standing nearby and hearing the conversation was Jinx Tucker, famed in his own right as longtime sports editor of the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. "Hal, here," said Tucker, fishing in his pocket and coming up with a nickel. "Give him this and let's find out all he knows."

If anyone in the vicinity thought Texas was going to score a shocking upset that day, he kept such an opinion to himself. But the Longhorns did, ambushing the Bears, 9-6, and not only ending all that Rose Bowl talk but also puncturing the Bears' dreams of winning the conference title. They wound up a 3-3 team in league play.

But not even defeat could diminish the brilliance of Baylor's famed twosome of back Billy Patterson and end Sam Boyd. Both were two-year consensus All-SWC selections, both were early Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductees, and both had NFL career possibilities until World War II intervened.

Patterson was especially outstanding by any measure. He had been outstanding as a high school player at Hillsboro. "In all my years of coaching, I guess the boy I wanted most and didn't get was Billy Patterson," famed TCU coach Leo (Dutch) Meyer once said. Meyer couldn't complain, of course. He did get the likes of all-time college great Sammy Baugh and the first Heisman Trophy winner from west of the Mississippi, Davey O'Brien.

Patterson wound up at Baylor although some of the civic leaders in Hillsboro had him primed to go to Texas. As Patterson told the story later, "Jack Chevigny was the coach at Texas and I had an appointment to meet him one day at the old Andrews Café in Hillsboro. I waited around awhile and he never showed up. When we (Baylor) went to Austin my sophomore year and beat Texas by scoring 21 points in the fourth quarter, and I was fortunate enough to make a few big plays, a delegation from Hillsboro went to Chevigny en masse after the game and told him, 'The kid who did so much in that last drive to beat you is the one you stood up in Hillsboro.'"

Patterson showed his true ability when Baylor upset Arkansas in 1937. He ran 71 yards

PROGRAM HISTORY

for a touchdown, he threw a pass for 71 yards and another touchdown, and he intercepted a pass and then threw for the winning touchdown as the Bears beat the defending champions, 20-14. Three Saturdays later he threw a long pass to Boyd for the touchdown that beat a powerful TCU team that was led by O'Brien, 6-0.

Jennings also had good teams in 1938 and '39. The Bears finished well above .500 both seasons (7-2-1 in '38 and 7-3 in '39). If the situation then had been what it is today, they would have gone to bowls both years. But instead they stayed home as first TCU and then Texas A&M won national championships with teams that were unbeaten and untied and seldom challenged. Then the 1940 campaign marked the end of the Jennings era. Morley, widely admired, seldom blessed with the resources or talent of his adversaries, posted a 4-6 record that year as the Texas Aggies remained No. 1 in the national polls and stretched their long winning streak to Thanksgiving Day before Texas upset them, 7-0, and knocked a Rose Bowl invitation right out of their hands.

Meanwhile, Texas Tech, which had been campaigning for several years for membership in the Southwest Conference, hired Jennings at the end of the 1940 season to leave Baylor, move to Lubbock and head up the Red Raiders' athletic program and the school's bid for a place in the SWC. Baylor hired Frank Kimbrough, older brother of A&M's All-America fullback John Kimbrough, to succeed Jennings.

Kimbrough's tenure stretched over six years but included only four football seasons because of the school's decision to withdraw from football competition for the 1943 and 1944 seasons because of World War II. His second season (1942) produced encouraging results (6-4-1 overall, 3-2-1 in conference play) but it was his first season that produced one of the biggest shockers in the history of Baylor football.

The SWC had produced a mythical national champion (SMU) in 1935, the year before the annual Associated Press poll was started, and the AP's national champion in both 1938 (TCU) and 1939 (A&M). Then A&M came within the late season loss to Texas of repeating its national championship in 1940. So conversation about national titles was becoming old hat to SWC fans. When Texas won its first six games in 1941, and all the victories coming by at least a 28-point margin, the Longhorns took over first place in the AP poll and critics labeled coach D.X. Bible's masterpiece the greatest team in Southwest Conference history.

Baylor, on the other hand, was far from a masterpiece. When injuries sidelined the Bears' outstanding back, Jack Wilson, Kimbrough's team became less than ordinary. It lost to Texas A&M, 48-0, and the following week it lost to TCU, 23-12, and experts saw no hope for the Bears against mighty Texas. *Waco Tribune-Herald* sage Jinx Tucker predicted a 50-0 Baylor defeat and advised fans to get to the game early, otherwise they would miss UT's first touchdown.

Playing in the same stadium where Texas had snuffed out Baylor's Rose Bowl talk in 1937, the Bears got their revenge. Their revved-up defense, paced by tackle Bubo Barnett, held Texas' superb breakaway back Jack Crain to a net gain of three yards for the afternoon.

But with two minutes to play, Texas held a 7-0 lead, thanks to a Baylor punt that had slanted out of bounds on the BU 10-yard line. Then, with time running short, the Bears took over on their own 28 and started moving downfield, mainly with the passes of Wilson's substitute, sophomore Kit Kittrell. A product of nearby McGregor High School, Kittrell drove the Bears to the Texas 18, where it was fourth-and-four with 18 seconds left. Kittrell, the tailback in Kimbrough's single wing formation, took the snap and began to roam around. His primary target, Willie Coleman, all 5 feet 8 inches and 155 pounds, suddenly emerged in the clear from a crowd of Longhorns. Kittrell's pass was high but Coleman leaped and came down with the ball and the Bears had a touchdown. And then Wilson, adhesive tape covering his sprained ankle, hobbled onto the field and kicked the extra point that gave the Bears a 7-7 tie that was almost universally hailed as a victory.

Two decades later, a panel of Texas sports writers voted that 7-7 tie "the greatest upset in Southwest Conference history." Incidentally, Texas was so staggered the Longhorns lost their next game, too, to TCU. End of Rose Bowl talk, end of championship hopes. But the Longhorns, who eventually lost out on all the bowls, did leave the state talking, slaughtering Oregon, 71-7, in their season finale on Dec. 6. The next day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor and people quit talking about both the Longhorns and the Rose Bowl.

Baylor resumed football competition in 1945 with a team that finished 5-5-1, but when Kimbrough's 1946 team could win only one game in nine tries and none in league play, a hue and cry arose that a coaching change had to be made.

Exit Kimbrough, enter Bob Woodruff. And as former Baylor athletic faculty rep, then president and finally chancellor Abner McCall once said, it was only then, in 1947, that Baylor really got serious about football.

Woodruff, who had been one of Bobby Dodds' principal assistants at Georgia Tech, brought with him a former Georgia Tech standout named Frank Broyles to help him, and in their second year on the job they got the Bears respectable, highly competitive and into a bowl, Baylor's first. That 1948 team, sparked by junior college transfer quarterback Adrian Burk and all-conference linemen Buddy Tinsley and Bentley Jones, finished in a tie for third in the conference race, 6-3-2 overall, and beat Wake Forest, 20-7, in the "Dixie Bowl" in Birmingham, Ala. Tinsley, at 6-3 and 240 (and later a super star in Canadian football), was the heaviest man on the consensus all-conference team, and Jones, a 5-10, 165-pound guard, was the lightest.

The 1948 Baylor team was a good one. The 1949 team was great, one of the greatest in Baylor history. It won its first six games, climbed to No. 6 in the AP poll (before losing to

Texas), finished second at 8-2 behind an outstanding Rice team that was unbeaten in league play, and became the catalyst for the drive that resulted in 1950 in Baylor building the 50,000-seat stadium it now occupies.

That 1949 Baylor team had a superlative end named J.D. Ison, an all-conference guard named Don Mouser, and quarterback Burk, who both punted and passed in an All-America manner. Burk led the nation in passing that season, completing 57.6 percent of his 191 throws for 1,428 yards (which ranked second in SWC history at that time) and 14 touchdowns. He was never better than he was on Nov. 19 of that season when Baylor beat SMU for the first time since 1936.

SMU that season was led by Hall of Fame coach Matty Bell and featured such stars as former Heisman Trophy winner Doak Walker, future All-Pro Kyle Rote and other Mustangs who had been instrumental in SMU winning the conference crown the two previous years. The game was played at the Cotton Bowl (by then SMU's home stadium) before a crowd of 63,337, the biggest crowd ever to watch the Bears play up to that time. Burk threw an 80-yard touchdown pass to back Dudley Parker on the first play from scrimmage, and after that the game just got wilder and wilder.

Baylor assistant Frank Broyles, the excitable sort, was in a scouting booth in the press box, watching the teams exchange touchdowns in rapid fire order. Finally the time arrived for him to leave his place in the scouting booth and go to ground level to be with the team at halftime. He caught the slow-moving press box elevator, and as it made its way downward, Broyles heard a huge roar coming from the stands. Upon reaching the ground, he ran up the nearest ramp, grabbed a fan and demanded, "What happened, what happened?"

Came the exasperated reply: "Those guys scored again."

Unenlightened, Broyles quickly posed another question: "Yes, yes, but which ones?"

Baylor had the last word (and last score) in that game, winning a 35-26 verdict and moving back up to No. 9 in the AP poll. Doak Walker caught a touchdown pass in that game while lying on his back in the end zone. But alas, the Bears lost to Rice in their final game, 21-7, and shortly after that Woodruff accepted Florida's offer to come coach the Gators. And he took Broyles with him.

Baylor's response was to hire George Sauer, who had coached with great success at Kansas and then with some success at Navy. Sauer, a former All-America fullback at Nebraska, coached six years at Baylor and gave the Bears some of the most exciting football the school has enjoyed in its 107 years of playing the game.

"That was our Golden Era," declares Gale Galloway, a co-captain of the 1951 team and an outstanding linebacker who probably would have made it big in the pros if it had not been for the Korean War. Instead, he wound up as chief executive officer of several Fortune 500 companies and became one of Baylor's major benefactors. Galloway would include the 1949 team when making that "Golden Era" assessment.

PROGRAM HISTORY

Sauer arrived just in time to direct the Bears in their new stadium. His first team (1950) was a fine one, posting a 7-3 record and finishing second in the SWC title chase; his second team was even better. It finished a half game out of first place after being upset by eventual champion TCU. But it also wound up in Baylor's first "major" bowl, the Orange Bowl, where it lost to Georgia Tech, 17-14.

Those were teams featuring the wondrous wizardry of quarterback Larry Isbell (All-America in 1951 and generally recognized as the finest quarterback in Baylor history), the pass catching of All-America Stan Williams and Harold Riley, the running of fullback Richard Parma and the defensive work of Galloway, tackle Ken Casner and guard Bill Athey. The 1951 Bears finished ninth in the AP poll, the highest ever for a Baylor team.

Sauer's Bears were back knocking at the door again in 1953, finishing a game out of a share of the title after winning their first six games and attaining the highest ranking ever for a Baylor team -- No. 3 in the AP poll before beating TCU and again before losing by a single point to Texas in Austin. That team featured what became known as the "Fearsome Foursome" backfield comprised of Cotton Davidson at quarterback, Jerry Coody and L.G. Dupre at the halfbacks and Allen Jones at fullback. They formed an explosive package, but after getting upset by Texas the Bears lost their focus. Still ranked No. 9, they went down with a thud to Houston (37-7) and finished the season by losing to Rice, 41-19.

But even as the season fell apart, the Baylor freshman team, quarterbacked by lethal passer Doyle Traylor, was rampaging through its schedule unbeaten and winning praise as the greatest Baylor Cub team in history. When the 1954 season rolled around, the players from that team moved up to augment the varsity, making for another elite Baylor team.

It started with a bang, avenging its 1953 loss to Houston by trouncing the Cougars, 53-13, in its season opener. That truly was a revenge game for the Bears. The year before, Houston millionaire Hugh Roy Cullen had given the Cougars a multi-million dollar gift for upsetting Baylor, and in 1954 the Bears proved they had not forgotten.

Guided by All-SWC quarterback Billy Hooper and bolstered by All-America tackle Jim Ray Smith, they got up to No. 10 in the AP poll before losing back-to-back road games to Miami (19-13) and Arkansas (21-20), but then they reeled off five victories in a row. After beating conference leader SMU, 33-21, before 47,000 in Dallas, they returned home to take on Rice. A victory over the Owls would give them a share of that elusive crown. They didn't get it. Although Baylor's terrific sophomore back, Del Shofner, got loose on a run that carried to the Rice 6-yard line late in the game, the Bears were unable to cash in. They lost, 20-14, leaving them tied with Rice for third. Their consolation prize: an invitation to play Auburn in the Gator Bowl. And in Jacksonville, Fla., the Tigers of Auburn stomped them, 33-13.

But they had one of their greatest seasons in Baylor history two years later. By then Sauer had become athletic director only, turning the

football reins over to assistant coach Sam Boyd, the 1937-38 Baylor hero. And Boyd's team, blessed with the talent and depth few Baylor teams have ever had, quickly made waves. They won their first four games while surrendering only a total of 13 points, and they were ranked No. 8 in the land when they took on coach Bear Bryant's No. 7-ranked Aggies at Baylor Stadium.

The result was the biggest crowd I personally have ever seen at that stadium. Although the crowd was officially announced as 49,500, the stands were full, both end zones were full, and dozens of fans were standing on the field just beyond the end zone. The result also was a game that was bitterly fought and physical to an extreme. Bryant later said: "The Baylor-A&M game in 1956 was the bloodiest, meanest, most brutal game one of my teams was ever in."

The Aggies, led by future Heisman Trophy winner John David Crow, won the game, 19-13, and Baylor fans left the stadium talking darkly about a critical call made by one of the officials, a controversial call that overturned the Baylor recovery of an A&M fumble late in the game. Then the next week the Bears, still waiting for their offense to develop, went to Fort Worth and lost to TCU, 7-6.

After that game their offense came alive. They did not lose again. They mauled Nebraska, 26-7; blanked SMU, 26-0; and just wore out old nemesis Rice, 46-13. Those scores caught the eye of the Sugar Bowl, which invited them to play No. 2-ranked Tennessee on Jan. 1 in New Orleans.

By then the Bears were truly a powerhouse featuring the likes of do-it-all back Shofner, quarterbacks Bobby Jones and Buddy Humphrey (Doyle Traylor had become one of Baylor's hard-luck stories of all time, twice losing seasons because of broken bones), ends Jerry Marcontell and Earl Wayne Miller, and such superlative Bears up front as All-America Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter, Charley Horton and Bill Parsley. But Tennessee had tradition, a perfect record, that No. 2 ranking, and All-America tailback Johnny Majors.

The Volunteers were strongly favored. The Bears won the game, 13-7, Baylor's greatest bowl victory of all time.

Boyd, in his first year at the Baylor football helm, had reached the highest point he would attain. Lacking Shofner's speed and most of that muscle up front, his 1957 team finished in the SWC cellar, and his 1958 team, although exciting because of the power running of fullback Larry Hickman and the throwing of Humphrey (No. 1 nationally in number of completions), finished last again.

John Bridgers, who had been an assistant coach on the staff of the NFL champion Baltimore Colts, was brought in to replace Boyd as head coach and Sauer as athletic director. He brought with him the Baltimore Colt offense, which generated plenty of excitement, pass completions and a strong presence in the headlines, but only near-misses in runs at the SWC championship.

The 1960 team, featuring Ronnie Bull, Ronnie Goodwin, Tommy Minter and Ronnie Stanley in the backfield, beat 1958 national champion LSU in Baton Rouge and eventual SWC

champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and got up to No. 7 in the polls before losing to TCU, 14-6, in Fort Worth, and 12-7, to Texas in Waco. The Bears finished with an 8-2 record, one game behind Arkansas, but then got nosed out again in the Gator Bowl, losing to Florida, 13-12.

Injuries ruined the 1961 team, which had been one of the pre-season SWC favorites, but the Bears still made it to the new Gotham Bowl played at the old Polo Grounds in New York City. In that game they soundly defeated a Merlin Olsen-led Utah State team, 24-9.

The bowl's promoters were novices at such things, and when informed the day before the game that it was customary for a bowl to present the players and coaches involved with some kind of memento -- a blanket, a wristwatch or such -- they scurried around and came up with a special gift for all concerned: a shoeshine kit.

Baylor's 1963 team would challenge the '61 team as Bridgers' masterpiece. It featured an All-America battery of quarterback Don Trull and wideout Lawrence Elkins, it had an offensive line that provided great pass protection for Trull, and it had an underrated but effective defense. It won five of its first six games and was unbeaten in league play when it went to Austin on Nov. 9 to take on No. 1-ranked, undefeated Texas.

The Longhorns won that game, 7-0, but coach Darrell Royal's team had to withstand a withering Baylor challenge that carried inside the Texas 20 in the final seconds before quarterback Duke Carlisle, left in the lineup for defensive purposes on Baylor's last big drive, dashed across the end zone and intercepted a pass that Elkins all but had in his eager mitts. Such a reception would have left Baylor in position to tie the game and claim priority on going to the Cotton Bowl as the league's co-champion.

Left frustrated in Austin, the Bears won the remainder of their games, accepted an invitation to play LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl, and there they beat the Bengal Tigers more decisively than the 14-7 final score indicated.

Bridgers was never able to get the Bears better than 5-5 during the remainder of his 10-year tenure, but the 1966 season did provide two special highlights. The first came in the Bears' opening game which was nationally televised. Meeting a Syracuse team that was armed with both Floyd Little and Larry Csonka in the backfield, the underdog Bears just romped and stomped. Final score: Baylor 35, Syracuse 12. The game featured the first African-American to play in a Southwest Conference game as Syracuse's John Westbrook took the field.

A month later, the Bears went to Fayetteville to take on an Arkansas team that had won back-to-back SWC titles and boasted a long regular season winning streak. But it lost that day. The Bears, led by All-America defensive guard Greg Pipes, shut out the favored Hogs, 7-0.

When Bridgers' contract ran out after the 1968 season, Baylor decided not to renew it. Instead, Bill Beall was brought in from LSU. Beall had been an assistant under Jess Neely at Rice and then Charlie McClendon at LSU but he was not the answer at Baylor. His teams only

PROGRAM HISTORY

won three games in three seasons and Baylor's decision makers decided a change had to be made.

By then a revered name from Baylor's past, Jack Patterson, who had won three SWC track and field championships over a four-year span for the Bears before accepting a similar post at Texas, agreed to return to Baylor as the school's new athletic director. When Beall was fired, Patterson was put in total charge of the hunt to find an acceptable successor. His choice after several disappointments: Grant Teaff, the head coach at Angelo State.

Baylor's choice of Teaff was questioned on several fronts and ridiculed on others. But the scoffing stopped the first year. Teaff coached the tissue-thin Bears to a 5-6 record and won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors. And his fine defensive end, Roger Goree, won consensus All-America recognition. But when his 1973 team sought to produce a suitable encore, it fell flat. The Bears finished 2-9 and failed to win a single conference game.

So when 1974 rolled around, Baylor was the popular choice to finish last or next to last again. The team had a young offensive line, a quarterback who had a speech impediment and a tailback who was about 5 feet 7 inches tall. But when the 43-point underdogs went to Norman to open their season against No. 1-ranked Oklahoma, and wound up giving the Sooners about all they could handle (OU led by only a 7-5 score going into the fourth quarter) before losing, 28-11, even Oklahoma coach Barry Switzer came to their dressing room after the game to tell them what a great game they had played.

They let victory slip through their fingers the next week against Missouri, but when they returned to Waco and beat No. 8-ranked Oklahoma State the following Saturday, everyone knew Neal Jeffrey was quite a quarterback, Steve Beaird was a real dynamo at tailback and never mind his short stature, and the Bear defense was for real.

The season became one Baylor fans will never forget. True, they stumbled against Texas A&M in a 20-0 game but they did not stumble again. After getting behind by 17 points at halftime against No. 12 Texas, against a coach (Darrell Royal) that Baylor had never beaten, and then forging a mighty second-half comeback that produced 27 unanswered points and a resounding 34-24 victory, the Bears put together a Miracle on the Brazos that would not be denied.

When great Baylor football victories are discussed, the Baylor-Texas game of 1974 usually tops the list. Royal came to the Baylor locker room after the game to congratulate the Bears and urge them to go on now and win that long-sought conference crown. And Oklahoma's Switzer sent Teaff a telegram, telling him the rest of the country now was finding out what OU found out in that season opener.

Baylor let the scoreboard lights burn all night after that remarkable victory, and several members of the Baylor administration, along with at least one regent, secured their bedrolls and spent the night at the stadium.

When the Bears beat Rice amid blizzard-like conditions at Baylor Stadium on Nov. 30, they nailed down something no other Baylor team had managed in 50 years: an undisputed SWC football championship.

That feat took them to the Cotton Bowl to play Penn State, and while they lost that game by a 41-20 score (after leading at halftime), Baylor fans hardly noticed. They had finally made it to Big D on New Year's Day, that was all that mattered.

Linebacker Derrel Luce and center Aubrey Schulz won All-America honors that season; Jeffrey, Beaird and defensive back Ron Burns won All-SWC recognition; and Teaff was named National Coach of the Year. The Bears had come from last to first in one short season. And Beaird had become the first Baylor back ever to rush for 1,000 yards (actually, 1,104) in a season.

They had a good season in 1976 (7-3-1) but a bowl invitation escaped them. Although four-touchdown underdogs, they scored the most points any Baylor team had ever scored against Texas in 1978 while beating the Longhorns, 38-14.

The next season they pieced together an 8-4 season that was flavored by a 24-18 Peach Bowl victory over No. 18 Clemson, and then in 1980 they pushed all the right buttons again. They won their first seven games, climbed to No. 10 in the national polls, and after allowing themselves to get upset by San Jose State they won the remainder of their games to win the conference title by a record-tying three full games.

The key victory was a thrilling comeback win over SMU (32-28) but one that old Baylor fans still like to talk about was the 46-7 trouncing of Texas A&M at College Station in a game that was played in a monsoon.

They actually wound up their regular season by blanking No. 20 Texas, 16-0, and that Nov. 22, 1980, victory was the last shutout suffered by the Texas Longhorns until 2004.

While no Baylor team will ever replace the 1974 Bears in the hearts of Baylor fans, that 1980 team surely ranks No. 1 in terms of pure accomplishment. It not only won the crown by three full games, it led the league in both total offense and total defense and put no fewer than eight players (a record for a Baylor team) on the consensus all-conference team. And it put on the field the player who has become the most decorated player in Baylor's football history: linebacker Mike Singletary.

Singletary joined wideout Lawrence Elkins as the only two-year consensus All-America selections ever to wear the green and gold. They both have been inducted in the National College Football Hall of Fame. But Singletary also was a three-year All-SWC choice (Elkins made the honor team two seasons), and he went on to be chosen on the Football Writers' 25-year All-America team (one of only three players to win the honor from the SWC, the other two being offensive lineman Jerry Sisemore of Texas and Tony Franklin of A&M), and to become a multiple All-NFL choice in the NFL while playing with the Chicago Bears. Truly, Mike Singletary was one of a kind.

He was one of those eight Bears who won consensus All-SWC recognition in 1980. The others were offensive guard Frank Ditta (also named All-America), quarterback Jay Jeffrey (younger brother of Neal), running backs Walter Abercrombie and Dennis Gentry, defensive linemen Charles Benson and Joe Campbell, and defensive back Vann McElroy.

Abercrombie, who led the league in rushing that season with 1,187 yards, would become Baylor's all-time leading rusher before winding up his college career the following season and then becoming a first-round draft choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Baylor's domination of the league in 1980 paid off in a trip to the Cotton Bowl to play Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide. That game became a defensive struggle for the longest time before the Bears finally cracked and Alabama went home with a 30-2 victory.

The Bears had a good season in 1983 (7-4-1), winning their way to the Bluebonnet Bowl to play Oklahoma State (they lost, 24-14), but that was but a prelude for the excellent teams they fielded in 1985 and 1986. They tied for second both seasons after breaking in front early, and they climaxed both seasons with bowl victories — 21-7 over LSU in the Liberty Bowl in '85 and 21-9 over Colorado in the Bluebonnet the following season.

Those teams also featured some favorite Baylor names starting with quarterbacks Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke. In 1986, on Oct. 18, the Bears met a Jackie Sherrill-coached A&M team in a game that was later voted the SWC's best game of the decade. Baylor roared out to a 17-0 lead in that game but the No. 11 Aggies came back to have the last word in a 31-30 stem-winder. That verdict knocked the Bears out of the championship and kept them out of the Cotton Bowl.

The Bears struggled to stay on the top side of .500 for the remainder of the decade but they punctuated a 5-6 season in their final game of the 1980s by going to Austin and beating Texas by the historic margin of 50-7. In doing so they gave Grant Teaff the victory on UT turf that he had always declared he would win before he ended his Baylor coaching career.

The Bears stirred hopes that they would become something special in 1991, winning their first five games (including a 16-14 victory over defending national champion Colorado on the Buffaloes' own turf in Boulder, ending what had been an impressive CU winning streak there) and rising to No. 8 in the national polls. But then they lost to Rice and A&M in succession, and later to Texas Tech. The final result was an 8-3 season that yielded a trip to the Copper Bowl, but there they went flat, losing to Indiana, 24-0.

Before the 1992 season started, Teaff let it be known that the coming season would be his last one. And the Bears, sparked by quarterback J.J. Joe, made it a memorable one for him, beating visiting Georgia Tech in an intersectional game, nosing out Texas in their final regular season game, and then upsetting No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the Sun Bowl.

The Hall of Fame-bound Teaff thus was left with a 128-105-6 mark for his 21 seasons at Baylor.

PROGRAM HISTORY

His offensive coordinator, Chuck Reedy, succeeded him, and in 1994 coached the Bears to a 7-4 record overall and a 4-3 mark in conference play. The 4-3 mark, oddly enough, proved to be good enough to give the Bears a piece of the five-way split of the championship after A&M, unbeaten but ineligible for title consideration because of rules violations, was left in limbo. The Bears, led by such All-SWC players as tackle Fred Miller on offense and LaCurtis Jones and Adrian Robinson on defense, wound up their season by losing to Washington State, 10-3, in the Alamo Bowl.

Reedy's 1995 team was 7-4 overall and 5-2 in conference play, good enough for a three-way share of second place, but the entire season was overshadowed by a more momentous development. The Southwest Conference was breaking up. Baylor was joining A&M, Texas and Texas Tech in a new league that would be known as the Big 12. Athletic relations going back to the early years of the 20th century were about to be severed.

Reedy's final season at Baylor was the school's first in the Big 12. The Bears were 4-7 that season and posted a 1-7 mark in Big 12 play after opening the year with wins over Louisiana Tech, at Louisville and at home against Oregon State.

Dave Roberts guided the program for the 1997 and 1998 seasons before giving way to Kevin Steele's four-year campaign.

Steele was replaced by Guy Morriss, who guided the program to more success than it had previously enjoyed during the Big 12 era; however, the bowl drought and losing-season streak both continued. Morriss' tenure did not come without highlights, though. In his first Big 12 game, the Bears upset defending north division champion Colorado on national television.

The following season (2004) saw the Bears end a 20-year winless famine against Texas A&M. After a wild fourth quarter, the game went to overtime. Texas A&M quickly scored, but the Bears answered immediately on a Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler touchdown pass. Morriss decided to put the game away right then and there, going for an all-or-nothing two-point conversion. Bell and Zeigler connected again, giving the Bears the victory and sparking a celebration Floyd Casey Stadium had not seen in years.

The Bears enjoyed their best season in a decade in 2005, going 5-6 and posting multiple conference wins for the first time in the Big 12 era. In 2006, Baylor went 3-5 in conference play, but three costly losses in early season non-

league games sent Baylor to a 4-8 record. The Bears dropped to 3-9 in 2007 and suffered their first winless conference season since 2003.

Baylor ushered in a new era in 2008 under first-year head coach Art Briles. The Bears finished 4-8 overall and 2-6 in Big 12 play, but promise of a brighter future was evident. Briles' innovative offense and the emergence of Freshman All-America quarterback Robert Griffin brought new optimism to the program. The Bears lost four games by 10 points or less, including a three-point loss to nationally ranked Missouri and a one-touchdown loss at seventh-ranked Texas Tech.

At season's end, several Bears earned postseason honors, including first-team All-Big 12 selections Jason Smith (offensive tackle), Joe Pawelek (linebacker) and Jordan Lake (safety). Griffin was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year, and Smith earned All-America honors from several outlets. Smith also was selected by the St. Louis Rams with the second overall pick in the 2009 NFL Draft, tying for the highest-drafted player in Baylor history regardless of sport.

— by Dave Campbell with Larry Little

CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	3	0	0	1.000	48	6	7	1	0	.875	188	22
Oklahoma	3	0	0	1.000	63	20	10	0	0	1.000	370	54
Arkansas	1	1	0	.500	14	32	4	2	1	.643	121	55
Texas	2	2	0	.500	117	27	6	3	0	.667	335	69
Texas A&M	1	1	0	.500	13	7	6	2	0	.750	182	34
Rice	1	2	0	.333	7	85	5	3	0	.625	122	143
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0	.000	22	52	4	5	1	.450	161	93
Southwestern	0	2	0	.000	0	55	4	3	0	.571	46	82

1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	5	0	0	1.000	138	20	8	3	0	.727	295	128
Texas	2	1	0	.667	55	21	7	2	0	.778	202	68
Texas A&M	2	2	0	.500	51	37	5	4	0	.556	166	69
SMU	2	2	0	.500	49	45	6	3	1	.650	235	69
Oklahoma A&M	2	3	0	.400	47	61	5	4	1	.550	137	86
Arkansas	1	3	0	.250	29	104	5	4	0	.556	138	123
Rice	1	4	0	.200	31	112	4	4	0	.500	74	122

1924 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	4	0	1	.900	80	33	7	2	1	.750	149	66
SMU	2	0	4	.667	57	47	5	1	4	.700	92	59
Rice	2	2	0	.500	41	39	4	4	0	.500	85	69
Texas A&M	2	2	1	.500	55	.5	7	2	1	.750	229	35
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	1	.500	43	30	6	1	2	.778	117	50
Texas	2	3	0	.400	42	57	5	3	1	.611	109	64
Arkansas	1	2	1	.333	34	47	7	2	1	.750	227	69
TCU	1	5	0	.167	20	84	4	5	0	.445	86	96

1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	6	1	0	.857	148	95	8	4	0	.667	252	223
Texas	5	2	0	.714	240	107	8	4	0	.667	367	202
Texas A&M	5	2	0	.714	139	74	8	3	0	.727	222	131
Arkansas	3	3	1	.500	153	122	6	4	1	.591	285	164
SMU	3	3	1	.500	140	151	6	4	1	.591	221	240
Texas Tech	3	4	0	.429	111	107	6	4	2	.583	193	158
Rice	2	5	0	.286	83	153	2	8	1	.227	117	222
TCU	0	7	0	.000	50	255	1	10	0	.091	79	345

1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	8	0	0	1.000	208	77	10	2	0	.833	317	159
SMU	5	3	0	.625	168	100	8	4	0	.667	324	192
Houston	5	3	0	.625	157	127	7	5	0	.583	236	190
Texas	4	4	0	.500	170	168	7	5	0	.583	267	214
Rice	4	4	0	.500	141	154	5	6	0	.455	175	215
Arkansas	3	5	0	.375	165	184	7	5	0	.583	262	236
Texas Tech	3	5	0	.375	112	155	5	6	0	.455	178	188
Texas A&M	3	5	0	.375	128	172	4	7	0	.364	160	259
TCU	1	7	0	.125	116	228	1	10	0	.091	143	295

1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	4	3	0	.571	220	197	7	5	0	.583	362	277
Rice	4	3	0	.571	130	114	5	6	0	.455	206	203
Texas	4	3	0	.571	223	172	8	4	0	.667	366	291
TCU	4	3	0	.571	170	176	7	5	0	.583	302	301
Texas Tech	4	3	0	.571	195	94	6	6	0	.500	312	246
Houston	1	6	0	.143	95	267	1	10	0	.091	115	402
SMU	0	6	1	.071	115	233	1	9	1	.136	197	343
x-Texas A&M	6	0	1	.929	198	93	10	0	1	.955	319	147

x-ineligible for SWC championship

ALL-TIME RESULTS

NOTE: The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2008 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984*, compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T - Thanksgiving Day
HC - Homecoming
* - conference game

R.H. HAMILTON 1899-1900 5-1-1

1899 R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1

Team Captain: Tom E. Cranfill

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 20-0
	TEXAS A&M	L 0-33
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 6-0
	TCU	T 0-0

1900 R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
11/4	at Austin College	W 11-0
	TRINITY	W 17-0
11/30	WEATHERFORD	W 16-0

W.J. RITCHIE 1901 5-3

1901 W.J. RITCHIE 5-3

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/6	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
	Texas A&M <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 17-6
10/26	OKLAHOMA	L 6-17
10/29	TEXAS	L 0-23
11/5	at Texas A&M	L 0-6
11/23	TCU	W 39-0
11/28	TEXAS A&M (T)	W 47-0
	TCU	W 42-9

J.C. EWING 1902 3-4-2

1902 J.C. EWING 3-4-2

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 5-17
10/10	Texas A&M <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 6-11
10/14	at Texas A&M	L 0-22
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	T 6-6
10/27	Trinity <i>(Waxahachie)</i>	L 0-33
11/1	TCU	T 0-0
11/22	TCU	W 6-0
11/27	ST. EDWARDS (T)	W 28-0
12/1	TCU	W 20-0

R.N. WATTS 1903 4-3-1

1903 R.N. WATTS 4-3-1

Team Captain: E.T. Wicker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	W 12-0
10/17	FORT WORTH UNIV.	W 23-0
10/24	Texas <i>(San Antonio)</i>	L 0-48
11/7	TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/14	TEXAS A&M	L 0-16
	at Texas A&M	L 0-5
11/27	TCU	W 5-0
11/30	DEAF SCHOOL	W 6-0

SOL METZGER 1904 2-5-1

1904 SOL METZGER 2-5-1

Team Captain: W.S. Morrow

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	TCU	T 0-0
10/15	TEXAS A&M	L 0-5
10/22	TRINITY	L 0-22
10/31	ARKANSAS	W 17-6
11/5	TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/12	TCU	W 17-0
11/19	at Texas	L 0-58
11/24	TCU (T)	L 0-5

ARCHIE WEBB 1905 1-6

1905 ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TCU	L 0-16
10/14	Trinity <i>(Waxahachie)</i>	L 0-22
10/21	at Texas	L 0-39
10/28	TEXAS A&M	L 0-42
11/10	TCU	W 10-0
11/19	at Texas A&M	L 5-17
11/29	TCU	L 0-17

1906 NO TEAM

LUTHER BURLESON 1907 4-3-1

1907 LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	TCU	T 6-6
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	W 33-0
10/19	Fort Worth Univ. <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 11-5
10/26	TRINITY	W 4-0
11/9	at Texas	L 11-27
11/11	TCU	L 10-11
11/28	TCU (T)	W 16-8
12/6	at LSU	L 0-48

ALL-TIME RESULTS

E.J. MILLS1908-19098-8

1908E.J. MILLS3-5

Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	L 0-15
10/10	at Texas A&M	W 6-5
10/17	at Texas	L 5-27
10/24	TCU	L 6-10
11/7	at Tulane	L 2-10
11/10	at LSU	L 0-89
11/21	TULANE	W 6-0
11/26	TCU (T)	W 23-8

1909E.J. MILLS5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 55-0
10/9	TRINITY	W 17-6
10/16	TCU	L 0-9
10/20	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 12-0
10/30	TEXAS A&M	L 6-9
11/5	TCU	L 0-11
11/16	at Hardin-Simmons	W 16-3
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 6-3

RALPH GLAZE1910-191212-10-3

1910RALPH GLAZE6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	Daniel Baker <i>(Brownwood)</i>	T 0-0
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 31-0
10/18	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 52-3
10/24	TCU	W 52-0
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	W 39-0
11/8	TEXAS	L 0-1 †
11/18	at TCU	W 10-3
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	W 27-5

† - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1911RALPH GLAZE3-4-2

Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 0-9
10/24	at Texas	L 0-11
11/4	LSU	L 0-6
	TCU	W 12-0
	WINCHESTER	W 63-0
	at Southwestern	T 5-5
	at Texas A&M	L 11-22
	TRINITY	W 12-0

1912RALPH GLAZE3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 6-8
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	W 12-8
10/19	at TCU	L 0-22
10/28	ARKANSAS	W 6-0
11/4	TEXAS	L 7-19
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-13
11/16	TRINITY	W 41-0
11/28	Texas A&M (T) <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 0-53

NORMAN PAINE19133-4-3

1913NORMAN PAINE3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	W 15-6
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 9-7
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
10/16	at Texas	L 0-77
10/23	at LSU	L 0-50
10/25	at Arkansas	L 0-34
10/30	Trinity <i>(Waxahachie)</i>	T 6-6
	DANIEL BAKER	W 6-0
11/21	at Texas A&M	T 14-14
	SOUTHWESTERN	L 7-14

CHARLES P. MOSLEY1914-191930-18-4

1914CHARLES P. MOSLEY3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 9-0
10/10	at Texas	L 0-57
	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 0-7
10/17	AUSTIN COLLEGE	T 0-0
10/20	at Oklahoma State	L 0-60
10/27	TCU	W 28-14
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	W 14-0
11/14	TRINITY	T 0-0
11/20	at RICE	L 13-14
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	L 6-7

1915CHARLES P. MOSLEY7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 3-0
10/8	* at Rice	W 26-0
10/16	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 49-0
10/23	* at Southwestern	W 10-0
11/8	SEWANEE	L 3-16
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 12-6
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	W 34-0
11/25	TCU (T)	W 51-0

1916CHARLES P. MOSLEY9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TEXAS STATE	W 75-0
10/7	SMU	W 62-0
10/14	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 37-0
10/18	at Howard Payne	W 46-0
10/28	* at Texas	W 7-3
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-3
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-7
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 26-0
11/27	at TCU	W 32-14

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	W 17-0
10/13	Trinity <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 55-0
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 17-0
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 103-0
11/3	* TEXAS	W 3-0
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-7
11/17	at SMU	T 0-0
11/23	at Southwestern	W 26-0
11/29	at TCU (T)	L 0-34

1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	L 6-7
10/25	BARRON FIELD	L 0-26
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-19
11/16	* at SMU	L 0-14
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-14
12/5	TCU	L 7-12

1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	RUSK	W 61-0
10/11	* RICE	L 0-8
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 17-12
10/25	* at Texas	L 13-29
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/17	SEWANEE	W 21-7
11/22	* SMU	T 7-7
11/27	at TCU (T)	W 7-0

FRANK BRIDGES 1920-1925 35-18-6

1920 FRANK BRIDGES 4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 9-0
10/9	* at Rice	L 0-28
10/16	TRINITY	W 20-6
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	W 7-0
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	L 0-7
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24
11/13	TCU	L 9-21
11/20	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-3
11/25	* at SMU (T)	T 0-0

1921 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	JOHN TARLETON	W 35-0
10/1	at Austin College	W 17-13
10/8	* RICE	W 17-14
10/15	Boston College <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 7-23
10/22	PHILLIPS	W 34-6
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	W 16-0
11/5	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-14
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
11/18	* at Arkansas	L 12-13
11/24	* SMU (T)	W 28-0
12/3	Mississippi College <i>(Dallas)</i>	W 24-0

1922 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Wesley Bradshaw

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	NORTH TEXAS	W 55-0
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 42-0
10/14	* at Rice	W 31-0
10/21	* ARKANSAS <i>(First Game)</i>	W 60-13
	PHILLIPS <i>(Second Game)</i>	L 0-47
10/28	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	W 40-7
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-7
11/11	at Boston College	L 0-33
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-0
11/30	* at SMU (T)	W 24-0
	HASKELL INSTITUTE	L 20-21

1923 FRANK BRIDGES 5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-7
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-6
10/20	* at Arkansas	W 14-0
10/27	OUACHITA	W 16-3
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/10	* TEXAS	T 7-7
11/29	* at SMU (T)	L 0-16

1924 FRANK BRIDGES 7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 10-6
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 30-0
10/11	C. Okla. Teachers <i>(Dallas)</i>	L 6-13
10/18	* ARKANSAS	W 13-0
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 3-7
11/1	* TEXAS A&M	W 15-7
11/8	* at Texas	W 28-10
11/15	* at SMU	T 7-7
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	W 30-7
11/27	* at Rice (T)	W 17-9

1925 FRANK BRIDGES 3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/26	at Notre Dame	L 0-41
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	W 20-6
10/13	* TCU <i>(Dallas)</i>	T 7-7
10/17	TRINITY	L 3-10
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-4
10/31	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-13
11/7	* at Texas	L 3-13
11/14	* at SMU	L 6-7
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	W 13-7
11/26	* at Rice (T)	T 7-7

ALL-TIME RESULTS

MORLEY JENNINGS 1926-1940 83-60-6

1926 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 7-0
10/2	at Loyola (La.)	L 10-13
10/12	* TCU (<i>Dallas</i>)	T 7-7
10/16	TRINITY	W 14-0
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	W 23-7
10/30	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-9
11/6	* TEXAS	W 10-7
11/13	* at SMU	L 3-31
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	L 0-12
11/25	* at Rice (T)	W 9-7

1927 MORLEY JENNINGS 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley F. Weed

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-19
9/30	Trinity (<i>Waxahachie</i>)	W 20-12
10/8	* at Arkansas	L 6-13
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	W 12-6
10/22	CENTENARY	L 6-9
10/29	* TCU	L 0-14
11/5	* at Texas	L 12-13
11/12	* at SMU	L 0-34
11/24	* at Rice (T)	L 12-19

1928 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 31-0
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	W 45-0
10/6	TRINITY	W 33-0
10/13	* at Arkansas (<i>Texarkana</i>)	L 0-14
10/20	at Centenary	W 28-7
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	W 48-7
11/3	* at TCU	W 7-6
11/10	* TEXAS	L 0-6
11/17	* SMU	W 2-0
11/29	* at Rice (T)	W 25-14

1929 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 88-0
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	W 32-0
10/5	TRINITY	W 43-0
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-0
10/19	* ARKANSAS	W 31-20
10/26	at Centenary	L 13-27
11/2	TEXAS TECH	W 34-0
11/9	* at Texas	T 0-0
11/16	* at SMU	L 6-25
11/23	* TCU	L 7-34
11/30	* at Rice	W 19-0

1930 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-0
10/4	at Purdue	L 7-20
10/11	TRINITY	W 54-0
10/18	* SMU	T 14-14
10/25	at Centenary	L 2-7
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	W 31-0
11/8	* TEXAS (HC)	L 0-14
11/15	* at Arkansas	W 22-7
11/22	* at TCU	W 35-14
11/29	* RICE	W 35-14

1931 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
10/10	at Centenary	L 13-24
10/17	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 7-33
10/31	TEXAS TECH	W 32-0
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-25
11/14	* at SMU	L 0-6
11/21	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20

1932 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Arthur "Dub" Norton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	ST. EDWARDS	W 32-0
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	W 18-0
10/15	* at Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 6-20
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-27
11/5	* TEXAS	L 0-19
11/11	at Texas Tech	L 2-14
11/19	* SMU	W 19-0
11/26	* at Rice	L 0-12

1933 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-6
10/7	at Centenary	L 0-20
10/14	* at Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 7-19
10/21	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 7-14
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 7-0
11/12	* at Texas	W 3-0
11/17	at Texas Tech	L 0-13
11/25	* at SMU	W 13-7
12/2	* RICE	W 7-6

1934 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	ST. EDWARDS	W 33-0
10/5	at Texas Tech	L 7-14
10/13	* at Arkansas (<i>Little Rock</i>)	L 0-6
10/20	at Hardin-Simmons	W 13-6
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-10
11/3	* at TCU	L 12-34
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-25
11/17	at Centenary	L 0-7
11/24	* SMU	W 13-6
12/1	* RICE	L 0-32

1935 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-0
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	W 6-0
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 13-6
10/19	at Oklahoma City	W 2-0
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 14-6
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 0-28
11/9	* TEXAS	L 6-25
11/16	at Centenary	W 20-0
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-10
11/30	* at Rice	W 8-0

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1936 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 13-0	
10/3	Centenary <i>(Tyler, Texas)</i>	L 0-10	
10/10	* at Arkansas	L 10-14	
10/17	* at Texas	W 21-18	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0	14
10/31	* at TCU	L 0-28	— —
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	W 48-6	— —
11/14	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	— —
11/21	* SMU	W 13-7	— —
11/28	* at Rice	W 10-7	— —

1937 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-2	— —
10/2	at Oklahoma City	W 33-0	— —
10/9	* ARKANSAS	W 20-14	— —
10/16	at Centenary	W 20-0	— —
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-0	15 13
10/30	* TCU (HC)	W 6-0	5 —
11/6	* TEXAS	L 6-9	4 —
11/13	* at SMU	L 7-13	13 —
11/20	Loyola Marymount <i>(Beaumont)</i>	W 27-13	— —
11/27	* at Rice	L 7-13	— —

1938 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	W 33-0	— —
10/1	Oklahoma State <i>(Wichita Falls)</i>	W 20-6	— —
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 9-6	— —
10/15	Centenary	W 14-0	— —
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 6-6	17 —
10/29	* at TCU	L 7-39	— 4
11/5	* at Texas	W 14-3	— —
11/11	at Loyola Marymount	W 35-2	— —
11/19	* SMU	L 6-21	— —
11/26	* at Rice	W 21-6	— —

1939 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	W 34-0	— —
10/7	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	— —
10/14	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7	— —
10/21	at Nebraska	L 0-20	19 16
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-20	— 5
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 27-0	— —
11/11	* TEXAS	W 20-0	— —
11/18	at Centenary	W 13-6	— —
11/25	* at SMU	L 0-21	— —
12/2	* at Rice	W 10-7	— —

1940 MORLEY JENNINGS 4-6 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 27-20	— —
10/5	at Denver	W 14-7	— —
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 6-12	— —
10/19	Villanova <i>(San Antonio)</i>	W 7-0	— —
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-14	— 4
11/2	* at TCU	L 12-14	— —
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-13	— —
11/16	TULSA	W 20-6	— —
11/23	* SMU	L 4-7	— 18
11/30	* at Rice	L 12-21	— —

FRANK KIMBROUGH 1941-1946 15-23-3

1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 20-0	— —
10/3	at Denver	W 14-0	— —
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 20-7	— —
10/17	at Villanova	L 6-14	— —
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-48	— 9
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 12-23	— —
11/8	* TEXAS	T 7-7	— 1
11/15	at Tulsa	L 13-20	— —
11/22	* at SMU	L 0-14	— —
11/29	* at Rice	L 14-28	— —

1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
	BLACKLAND AAF	W 68-0	— —
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	L 6-13	— —
10/3	Oklahoma State <i>(Oklahoma City)</i>	W 18-12	— —
10/10	* at Arkansas	W 20-7	— —
10/17	at Texas Tech	W 14-7	— —
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 6-0	— —
10/31	* at TCU	W 10-7	— 9
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-20	16 14
11/14	at Tulsa	L 0-24	— —
11/21	* SMU	T 6-6	— —
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20	— —

1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	W 40-0		— —	
9/29	WEST TEXAS STATE	W 32-0		— —	
10/6	* TCU (HC)	L 6-7		— —	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 23-13		— —	
10/20	at Texas Tech	T 7-7		— —	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19		— —	
11/3	SOUTHWESTERN	W 19-0		— —	
11/10	* at Texas	L 14-21		— 17	
11/17	at Tulsa	L 7-26	15,000	— 19	
11/24	* SMU	L 0-34	10,000	— —	
12/1	* at Rice	W 17-14		— —	

1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH 1-8 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 21-7		— —	
9/28	* at TCU	L 16-19	16,000	— —	
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 0-13		— 18	
10/19	at Texas Tech	L 0-13		— —	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-17		— —	
11/9	* TEXAS	L 7-22		— 6	
11/16	at Tulsa	L 0-17	12,000	— —	
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-35	15,000	— —	
11/30	* at Rice	L 6-38	20,000	— 13	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

BOB WOODRUFF 1947-1949 19-10-2

1947 BOB WOODRUFF 5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS				
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	34-0	9,000		11	42	288-2	4-11-1	104	2	53-392	10	36	47-0	7-22-4	64	0	58-111							
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W	18-7	31,771		15	49	187-2	9-18-0	80	0	67-267	6	28	116-1	3-12-4	17	0	40-133							
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W	17-9	15,000	— —	15	52	254-1	6-12-1	42	0	64-296	6	29	76-0	7-12-3	72	1	41-148							
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	32-6	13,106	— —	16	52	323-3	5-11-1	54	2	63-377	6	32	16-1	6-16-2	137	0	48-153							
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	22,000	17 —	10	36	131-0	8-23-3	85	0	59-216	7	42	71-1	14-27-0	137	2	69-208							
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L	7-14	17,000	— —	10	51	183-0	7-15-0	87	1	66-270	7	42	112-1	5-10-0	48	1	52-160							
11/8	* at Texas	L	7-28	39,000	— 8	5	31	151-1	2-11-1	14	0	42-165	18	52	271	11-23-1	155	1	75-426							
11/15	at Tulsa	W	7-6	12,500	— —	7	30	148-0	3-15-2	26	0	45-174	18	57	209-0	6-20-4	119	1	77-328							
11/22	* SMU	L	0-10	12,000	— 3	4	35	72-0	0-4-4	0	0	39-72	12	40	141-1	4-12-3	27	0	52-168							
11/29	* at Rice	L	6-34	20,000	— 18	9	35	106-1	15-28-2	144	0	63-250	11	45	166-3	7-11-0	173	2	56-339							

1948 BOB WOODRUFF 6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL			
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	
9/25	TULSA	W	42-19			13	32-140-4	9-17-1	185	1	49-325	18	41-102-3	12-22-2	187	0	63-289	
10/2	Miss. State (<i>Memphis, Tenn.</i>)	T	7-7			11	40-76-1	11-20-1	89	0	60-165	6	39-118-0	2-10-2	15	0	49-133	
10/9	* at Arkansas	W	23-7		— 13	9	36-81-0	9-12-0	79	2	48-160	12	46-160-1	7-16-1	84	0	62-244	
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W	13-0	9,000	19 —	12	55-212-2	1-2-0	7	0	57-219	9	34-112-0	3-13-1	54	0	47-166	
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-14	20,000	— —	19	43-214-2	9-18-0	128	1	61-342	12	43-122-1	11-21-1	101	1	64-223	
10/30	* at TCU	W	6-3	25,000	20 —	12	47-144-0	6-11-0	37	1	58-181	16	39-165-0	10-18-1	83	0	57-248	
11/6	* TEXAS	L	10-13	20,000	— —	7	46-107-1	4-10-1	20	0	56-127	12	42-172-1	7-12-1	88	1	54-260	
11/13	at Tulane	L	13-35	45,000	— —	7	23-39-0	14-24-3	129	2	47-168	18	62-292-4	9-14-1	102	1	76-394	
11/20	* at SMU	L	6-13	58,000	— 10	8	42-77-1	6-16-2	38	0	58-115	13	53-241-2	3-11-3	39	0	64-280	
11/27	* at Rice	T	7-7	22,000	— —	10	39-92-1	9-16-1	78	0	55-170	19	54-253-1	5-10-2	54	0	64-307	

DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

1/1	Wake Forest	W	20-7	15,000	— —	11	136-2	6-15-0	76	1	212	17	191-1	10-24-2	86	0	277	
-----	-------------	---	------	--------	-----	----	-------	--------	----	---	-----	----	-------	---------	----	---	-----	--

1949 BOB WOODRUFF 8-2 • 4-2 SWC TIED 20TH AP

Team Captain: Don Mouser

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS				
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	20-6	15,000		10	32	78-0	11-14-0	145	3	46-223	17	46	152-1	7-24-0	78	0	70-230							
10/1	at Mississippi State	W	14-6	15,000		12	57	151-0	10-24-3	111	2	81-262	8	35	134-0	3-15-2	27	0	50-161							
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	35-13		— —	17	54	241	9-15-0	94	1	69-335	10	43	125	9-23-2	146	1	66-271							
10/15	at Texas Tech	W	28-7	19,000	20 —	20	40	207-2	16-24-1	181	2	64-388	14	44	142-0	6-14-0	134	1	58-276							
10/22	* at Texas A&M	W	21-0		11 —	16	56	127	13-22-2	188	1	78-315	7	43	126-0	3-6-2	40	0	49-166							
10/29	* TCU (HC)	W	40-14	20,000	10 —	13	47	121	13-23-1	216	2	70-337	8	32	25	7-27-9	61	1	59-86							
11/5	* at Texas	L	0-20	60,000	6 —	10	36	90-0	11-25-0	71	0	61-161	12	54	164-2	6-15-2	65	1	69-229							
11/12	WYOMING	W	32-7		— —	15	46	200	12-25-0	153	0	71-353	10	42	142	8-19-2	29	0	61-171							
11/19	* at SMU	W	35-26	63,000	15 10	9	35	107-2	9-16-1	240	3	51-347	21	53	208-3	12-23-2	164	1	76-372							
11/26	* RICE	L	7-21	32,000	9 7	12	34	94-0	11-22-1	110	1	56-204	16	55	239-2	6-13-2	66	1	68-305							

GEORGE SAUER 1950-1955 38-21-3

1950 GEORGE SAUER 7-3 • 4-2 SWC TIED 15TH UPI

Team Captain: Frank Boydstun

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV				
					BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS		
9/23	at Wyoming	L	0-7	17,268	—	—	17	53	187-0	7-18-2	88	0	71-275	11	43-121-1	5-13-0	51	0	56-172						
9/30	# HOUSTON	W	34-7	25,000	—	—	17	62	145	16-27-0	171	3	89-316	8	58-105	6-13-3	43		48-148						
10/7	Miss. State (<i>Shreveport, La.</i>)	W	14-7		—	—	12	43	93	9-13-0	108	0	56-201	10	52-223-1	5-10-2	32	0	62-255						
10/14	* at Arkansas	L	6-27		—	—	7	45	79	5-27-1	58	0	72-137	11	56-276	6-15-4	70	1	71-346						
10/21	* TEXAS TECH	W	26-12		—	—	17	46	198	12-23-2	163	1	69-361	14	38-238	8-23-2	82	0	61-320						
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	27-20	34,000	—	13	14	46	240-0	13-23-0	200	4	64-440	13	46-300	6-18-3	81	1	64-381						
11/4	* at TCU	W	20-14		—	—	21	300		10-23-1	120		420	17	84	19-30-2	246		330						
11/11	* TEXAS	L	20-27	35,000	—	5	18	40	162-1	14-26-3	163	2	66-325	10	44-76-2	7-13-1	99	1	57-175						
11/18	* at SMU	W	3-0	50,500	—	15	19	55	220-0	9-21-0	94	0	76-314	18	36-80-0	15-27-1	171	0	63-251						
12/2	* RICE	W	33-7	20,000	—	—	15	49	209-1	12-19-1	186	3	68-395	12	49-124-1	7-19-2	68	0	67-192						

- first game at Floyd Casey Stadium

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1951 **GEORGE SAUER** 8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC 9TH AP • 9TH UPI

Team Captains: Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL												
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD													
9/22	at Houston	W 19-0	60,000	13	—	16	39-208-2	8-23-2	178 1	62-386	13	49-180-0	8-21-4	53 0	70-233												
10/6	at Tulane	W 27-14	40,000	19	—	14	41-191-2	12-27-3	136 1	68-327	7	40-33-2	8-19-2	95 0	59-128												
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 9-7	25,000	12	—	11	54-100-0	7-14-1	102 1	68-202	7	37-100-1	9-28-4	113 0	65-213												
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 40-20	22,000	10	—	18	53-123-3	18-25-1	250 3	78-373	6	38-131-3	9-20-3	89 0	58-220												
10/27	* at TEXAS A&M	T 21-21		7	16	22	48-219	14-31-2	184 2	78-403	13	39-255	10-20-2	154 0	59-409												
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L 7-20	37,000	8	—	11	40-119-1	11-28-5	126 0	68-245	11	52-91-3	10-18-2	144 0	70-235												
11/10	* at Texas	W 18-6	58,000	16	10	15	60-208-3	8-13-0	59 0	73-267	12	47-166-0	3-6-1	47 1	53-213												
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W 42-0	20,000	10	—	19	64-331-4	13-19-1	155 2	83-486	4	37-111-0	6-20-4	42 0	57-153												
11/24	* SMU	W 14-13	30,000	10	—	16	56-189-2	7-16-2	144 0	72-333	11	34-94-2	11-22-4	138 0	56-232												
12/1	* at Rice	W 34-13	45,000	9	—	21	66-226-3	12-25-1	191 1	91-417	10	37-82-0	9-16-1	148 2	53-230												
ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.																											
1/1	Georgia Tech	L 14-17	65,837	9	5	17	60-206-2	8-18-3	93 0	78-299	9	35-132-1	6-14-1	84 1	49-216												

1952 **GEORGE SAUER** 4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captains: Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

BAYLOR											OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD							
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W 17-14	16,000	—	—	12	40-117-1	10-21-2	202	1	61-319	10	42-77-1	8-23-2	123	1	65-200				
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W 31-7		—	—	24	53-330-5	10-21-1	149	0	74-479	13	52-140-1	3-11-3	47	0	63-187				
10/11	* Arkansas <i>(Little Rock, Ark.)</i>	L 17-20		—	—	13	42-169-1	4-15-2	96	1	57-265	18	57-184-1	11-29-3	143	2	86-327				
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 21-10	20,000	—	—	16	42-233-3	8-20-3	132	0	62-365	14	55-183-1	8-16-0	89	0	71-272				
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 21-20		—	—	16	48-205-2	7-14-1	109	1	62-314	14	52-191-3	6-14-0	43	0	66-234				
11/1	* TCU	T 20-20		—	—	13	50-211-3	4-15-3	59	0	65-270	12	50-205-2	2-14-2	28	1	64-233				
11/8	* TEXAS	L 33-35	32,000	—	13	17	52-205-3	8-18-0	119	1	70-324	17	49-307-4	12-24-1	174	1	73-481				
11/15	at Houston	L 6-28	33,000	—	—	11	34-66-1	10-35-5	111	0	69-177	12	63-272	3-7-0	50	0	70-322				
11/22	* at SMU	T 7-7	30,000	—	—	9	46-116-1	7-22-2	107	0	68-223	11	41-58-1	7-18-3	88	0	59-146				
11/29	* RICE	L 14-20		—	—	7	49-208-2	3-16-4	6	0	65-214	19	61-247	6-15-2	123	0	76-370				

1953 **GEORGE SAUER** 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV										
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I			YDS TD	NO-YDS								
9/19	at California	W 25-0	34,000	20	14	21	55-178-4	8-15-0	236	0	70-414	14	38-192-0	7-16-2	91	0	54-283									
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W 21-13		10	—	16	55-185-2	6-11-1	86	1	66-271	13	34-76	8-15-0	149	1	49-225									
10/10	* ARKANSAS	W 14-7	25,000	9	—	20	58-238-1	7-19-1	77	1	77-315	10	31-86-0	8-16-2	103	1	47-189									
10/17	VANDERBILT	W 47-6	17,000	8	—	24	62-308-6	16-22-1	193	1	84-501	10	25-71-0	10-22-2	109	1	47-180									
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W 14-13		6	15	13	47-193-2	5-15-1	77	0	62-270	15	36-93-1	11-19-1	168	1	55-261									
10/31	* TCU (HC)	W 25-7	30,000	3	—	17	58-243-1	12-22-1	152	3	80-395	12	31-84-0	7-14-3	163	1	45-247									
11/7	* at Texas	L 20-21	54,000	3	19	14	35-203-2	8-15-2	111	1	50-314	19	59-216-2	6-14-0	93	1	73-309									
11/14	HOUSTON	L 7-37	15,000	9	—	14	41-91-1	5-16-2	74	0	57-165	23	52-376-4	4-7-0	54	0	59-430									
11/21	* SMU	W 27-21	30,000	—	—	17	43-139-2	15-29-4	198	2	72-337	11	39-213-1	6-14-4	129	2	53-342									
11/28	* at Rice	L 19-41	68,000	17	8	15	34-105-1	16-35-5	188	1	69-293	19	53-353-6	5-12-2	55	0	65-408									

1954 **GEORGE SAUER** 7-4 • 4-2 SWC 18TH AP

Team Captains: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

BAYLOR												OPPONENT												TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD										
9/18	HOUSTON	W 53-13	22,000	—	—	17	48-270-6	9-18-0	192 2	66-462	14	41-172	11-17-0	182 0	58-354									
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W 25-19	22,500	10	—	20	56-278-3	3-6-0	80 1	62-358	12	36-92-2	8-17-3	122 0	53-214									
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L 13-19	35,600	10	—	12	38-140-2	4-14-4	18 0	52-158	14	56-226	6-12-0	57 0	68-283									
10/9	* at Arkansas	L 20-21	18,000	—	—	17	46-232-3	9-16-1	97 0	62-329	10	46-164	3-6-1	55 1	52-219									
10/16	WASHINGTON	W 34-7	22,000	—	—	12	50-168-2	10-22-2	254 3	72-422	11	34-128-1	10-22-2	188 0	56-316									
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-7	34,000	—	—	15	41-137-0	11-13-0	126 3	54-263	16	51-171-0	6-12-1	64 1	63-235									
10/30	* at TCU	W 12-7	32,000	—	17	14	52-198-1	2-10-3	59 0	62-257	11	43-130	5-16-1	127 0	59-257									
11/6	* TEXAS	W 13-7	31,000	20	—	18	58-278-2	7-14-1	57 0	72-335	7	39-85-1	4-12-3	68 0	51-153									
11/13	* at SMU	W 33-21	47,000	20	11	15	51-244-4	8-14-0	132 0	65-376	13	34-179-2	7-18-4	99 1	52-278									
11/27	* RICE	L 14-20	24,000	9	—	14	51-286-2	5-14-5	51 0	65-337	17	61-270	2-4-0	31 0	65-301									

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Auburn	L 13-33	34,408	18	13	16	33-105-2	10-18-1	134 0	51-239	25	61-423-4	3-7-0	53 1	68-476	
-------	--------	---------	--------	----	----	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	-------	------	--------	--

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1955GEORGE SAUER5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

BAYLOR												OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 35-7	20,000	—	—	16	56-261-5	5-14-0	56	0	70-317	11	32-61-0	13-24-1	115	1	56-176						
9/24	at Villanova	W 19-2	63,409	18	—	10	42-183-2	2-7-2	28	0	49-211	11	29-52-0	12-27-2	144	0	56-196						
10/1	MARYLAND	L 6-20	39,000	20	1	13	34-73-1	14-25-5	175	0	59-248	11	38-145-0	6-12-1	105	3	50-250						
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W 25-20	28,000	—	—	15	33-120-3	8-17-3	168	1	50-288	15	53-262-2	4-12-2	36	0	65-298						
10/15	at Washington	W 13-7	42,000	—	12	15	58-212-1	8-10-1	61	1	68-273	11	35-112-1	4-12-1	42	0	47-154						
10/22	* at Texas A&M	L 7-19	37,000	16	12	8	23-34-1	9-17-4	134	0	40-168	17	67-264-3	1-9-0	22	0	76-286						
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L 6-28	34,000	—	14	16	50-212-1	7-18-2	119	0	68-331	17	48-310-4	4-5-0	53	0	53-363						
11/5	* at Texas	L 20-21	40,000	—	—	17	50-180-1	7-14-1	83	2	64-263	14	43-184-2	5-11-1	112	1	54-296						
11/19	* SMU	L 0-12	20,000	—	—	11	43-119-0	6-10-0	64	0	53-183	15	47-185-0	6-10-1	101	2	57-286						
11/26	* at Rice	W 15-7	33,000	—	—	12	45-153-1	5-13-2	111	1	58-264	11	44-168-1	4-11-1	27	0	55-195						

SAM BOYD1956-195815-15-1

1956SAM BOYD9-2 • 4-2 SWC11TH AP • 11TH UPI

Team Captains: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS					
9/22	at California	W 7-6		—	—	16	51-255-1	2-7-1	9	0	58-264	15	42-107-0	17-25-1	188	1	67-295								
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W 27-0	15,000	—	—	17	55-245-2	8-17-3	162	2	72-407	8	39-141-0	6-18-2	52	0	51-193								
10/6	at Maryland	W 14-0	25,000	16	—	15	53-155-2	4-6-0	46	0	59-201	13	55-192-0	3-8-2	25	0	63-217								
10/13	* at Arkansas	W 14-7	20,000	10	—	13	49-141-2	9-20-0	72	0	69-213	14	69-285-1	3-8-0	11	0	77-296								
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 13-19	49,500	8	7	15	54-169-2	2-9-2	26	0	63-195	15	52-218-2	5-7-1	84	1	59-302								
11/3	* at TCU	L 6-7		15	—	5	39-95-0	2-8-2	41	1	47-136	9	55-142-1	0-1-1	0	0	56-142								
11/10	* TEXAS	W 10-7	21,000	—	—	9	56-243-1	7-13-0	78	0	69-321	11	45-138-0	6-18-4	49	1	63-187								
11/17	at Nebraska	W 26-7	30,000	—	—	18	61-286-3	4-9-0	44	0	70-330	13	52-144-1	4-15-1	54	0	67-198								
11/24	* at SMU	W 26-0	28,000	16	—	17	80-269-3	9-14-0	93	1	94-362	6	30-52-0	4-15-2	49	0	45-101								
12/1	* RICE	W 46-13		15	—	18	51-234-4	4-16-1	92	1	67-326	23	43-150-2	18-33-4	227	0	76-377								

SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

1/1	Tennessee	W 13-7	81,000	11	2	14	64-275-1	3-11-0	24	1	75-299	11	39-146-1	1-10-4	16	0	49-162	
-----	-----------	--------	--------	----	---	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	--

1957SAM BOYD3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captains: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS								
9/21	VILLANOVA	W 7-0	20,000	7	—	19	58-269-1	3-13-2	19	0	71-288	15	53-138-0	7-14-2	88	0	67-226								
9/28	HOUSTON	W 14-6	22,000	11	—	17	45-166-2	15-23-1	142	0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1	3	1	55-181								
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L 7-13	42,000	11	—	9	19-17-0	12-31-5	135	1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0	0	0	75-388								
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L 17-20	29,000	—	11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1	138	2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0	132	1	47-281								
10/19	at Texas Tech	W 15-12	23,000	—	—	17	63-232-1	5-11-0	44	1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1	64	0	63-300								
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L 0-14	42,000	—	2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2	53	0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0	60	0	69-288								
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19	30,000	—	—	17	50-221-1	5-12-1	58	0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1	19	0	63-244								
11/9	* at Texas	T 7-7	43,000	—	—	18	58-43-1	9-17-1	148	0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1	196	1	53-224								
11/23	* SMU	L 7-14	15,000	—	—	15	41-167-1	9-17-1	90	0	58-257	14	24-18-1	18-22-0	211	1	46-229								
11/30	* at Rice	L 0-20	43,000	—	9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1	99	0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1	72	2	54-158								

1958SAM BOYD3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

BAYLOR																		OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV										
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD	NO-YDS								
9/20	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	W 12-0	38,000	—	—	13	46-195-2	10-18-1	98	2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2	12	0	39-60											
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-7	16,000	—	—	17	44-178-1	9-19-0	83	1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3	184	0	78-330											
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L 8-14	20,000	—	—	15	35-94-0	14-27-0	175	1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0	87	1	83-331											
10/11	at Duke	L 7-12		—	—	12	43-127-0	10-17-0	74	1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0	64	0	83-315											
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 26-7	24,000	—	—	18	65-209-3	14-23-1	171	1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1	89	1	47-180	NBC										
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 27-33	38,000	—	—	22	55-243-4	7-16-0	84	0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3	228	3	59-360											
11/1	* at TCU	L 0-22		—	18	17	44-126-0	13-35-2	142	0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3	79	3	65-287											
11/8	* TEXAS	L 15-20	28,000	—	—	18	45-175-1	18-27-2	189	1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0	99	1	68-259											
11/22	* SMU	L 29-33	26,500	—	—	21	43-142-2	23-33-1	277	2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2	250	2	57-403											
11/29	* RICE	L 21-33	18,000	—	—	28	43-187-1	22-38-4	387	2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0	123	2	68-326											

ALL-TIME RESULTS

JOHN D. BRIDGERS 1959-1968 49-53-1

1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV	
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS		
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD			FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD				
9/26	at Colorado	W	15-7	29,000	—	—	10	31-98-1	14-22-1	92	1	53-190	12	42-86-1	13-28-3	133	0	70-219	
10/3	LSU (<i>Shreveport, La.</i>)	L	0-22	34,000	—	1	8	32-26-0	12-25-2	79	0	57-105	16	49-228-0	7-20-3	79	2	69-307	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L	7-23	24,000	—	19	22	49-198-1	16-23-3	165	0	72-363	10	38-140-2	3-6-0	37	1	44-177	
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W	14-7	20,000	—	—	12	50-171-2	4-12-1	39	0	62-210	9	37-67-0	9-20-1	84	1	57-151	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	13-0	17,500	—	—	12	41-150-1	9-13-0	107	1	54-235	13	48-137-0	4-14-2	49	0	62-186	
10/31	* TCU (HC)	L	0-14	26,000	—	15	14	34-69-0	16-28-2	208	0	62-277	15	55-220-2	4-5-0	41	0	60-261	
11/7	* at Texas	L	12-13	40,000	—	3	16	31-106-1	15-26-0	153	1	57-259	15	70-253-2	2-8-1	27	0	78-280	
11/14	at Southern California	L	8-17	43,832	—	4	11	36-3-0	14-23-1	120	1	59-123	11	57-168-1	4-12-3	21	0	69-189	
11/21	* SMU	L	14-30	25,000	—	—	10	28-(9)-0	14-32-2	201	2	60-192	11	37-78-1	10-18-2	181	3	55-259	
11/28	* at Rice	W	23-21	30,000	—	—	19	59-253-2	7-15-2	93	1	74-346	15	53-198-3	4-7-0	57	0	60-255	

1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 8-3 • 5-2 SWC 12TH AP • TIED 11TH UPI

BAYLOR												OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD	
9/24	COLORADO	W 26-0	29,000	—	—	13	47	124	3	8-15-1	120	0	62-244	8	32	84-0	7-19-3	57	0	51-141			
10/1	at LSU	W 7-3	59,000	—	—	9	45	164-1	4-9-1	56	0	54-220	12	42	80-0	11-18-1	138	0	60-218				
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 28-14	39,000	20	9	24	52	250-2	10-18-1	137	2	70-387	8	40	115-1	2-7-0	32	0	47-147				
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W 14-7	29,000	7	—	18	51	151-1	8-18-4	147	1	69-298	9	45	143-1	4-13-1	18	0	58-161				
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 14-0	40,000	7	—	15	48	145-1	12-23-0	155	0	71-300	8	48	179-0	0-8-1	0	0	56-179				
10/29	* at TCU	L 6-14	35,000	7	—	14	33	95-0	10-20-4	110	1	53-205	14	54	119-1	9-15-1	82	1	62-201				
11/5	* TEXAS	L 7-12	50,000	11	—	20	37	38-0	16-40-2	267	1	77-305	11	54	203-2	3-7-1	70	0	61-273				
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W 35-14	23,000	—	—	18	41	99-3	14-20-1	255	2	61-354	18	46	138-0	13-25-0	237	2	71-375				
11/19	* at SMU	W 20-7	23,000	—	—	20	39	107-2	15-26-0	192	1	65-299	16	38	134-0	10-20-4	154	1	58-288				
11/26	* RICE	W 12-7	30,000	19	12	17	40	145-0	12-16-0	179	1	56-324	15	51	175-1	5-11-0	57	0	62-232				

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Florida	L	12-13	50,112	12 18	15	37-43-1	13-27-0	211	1	64-254	11	52-176-1	5-8-0	57	0	60-233	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	-------	----	---------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	-------	----	---	--------	---------

1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD			
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W	31-0	28,000	—	—	23	52	292-2	11-24-2	150	2	76-442	10	36	72-0	6-10-1	55	0	46-127					
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W	16-13	41,194	—	—	19	54	210-0	10-23-3	102	2	77-312	14	39	176-1	8-20-0	72	0	59-248					
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L	13-23	34,000	9	—	10	27	27-0	13-21-0	138	2	48-165	15	57	209-0	6-10-0	86	3	67-295					
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L	17-19	32,500	—	—	18	38	137-1	14-24-1	173	1	63-310	10	46	112-1	5-14-0	122	0	60-234					
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	0-23	29,000	—	—	9	24	70-0	8-27-3	63	0	51-133	17	68	203-2	7-11-1	79	1	79-282					
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W	28-24	23,000	—	—	22	47	220-4	12-20-2	129	0	67-349	12	38	89-1	8-14-0	116	1	52-205					
11/11	* at Texas	L	7-33	62,000	—	1	12	34	86-0	14-35-3	145	1	69-231	9	48	250-2	3-13-0	32	2	61-282					
11/18	AIR FORCE	W	31-7	22,000	—	—	20	48	310-2	6-13-1	98	2	61-408	17	48	182-1	7-16-2	93	0	64-275					
11/25	* SMU	W	31-6	17,000	—	—	14	39	176-2	14-24-0	137	2	63-313	14	40	71-1	12-20-1	130	0	40-201					
12/2	* at Rice	L	14-26	30,000	—	—	14	35	25-0	12-23-1	179	2	58-204	17	52	195-3	9-18-1	142	0	70-337					

GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

12/9	Utah State	W	24-9	15,123	— —	14	26-113-2	14-30-1	153	1	56-266	10	33-153-1	3-14-3	41	0	47-194	
------	------------	---	------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	--

1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Robert Black

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV	
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	NO-YDS		
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD			FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD				
9/22	at Houston	L 0-19	32,000	—	—	14	34-21-0	12-32-5	151	0	66-172	13	46-103-3	7-10-2	96	0	56-199		
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L 14-24	25,000	—	—	16	29-84-0	14-29-1	194	2	58-278	23	72-353-2	2-6-0	21	1	78-374		
10/13	* at Arkansas	L 21-28	32,000	—	8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1	224	2	64-270	20	58-188-4	11-16-1	145	0	74-333		
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-6	16,000	—	—	19	54-292-3	12-21-1	114	1	76-406	10	32-90-0	10-23-3	88	1	55-178		
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 3-6	35,000	—	—	14	38-91-0	14-26-1	158	0	64-249	12	45-118-0	2-15-1	61	0	60-179		
11/3	* at TCU	L 26-28	20,000	—	—	14	32-71-1	13-27-0	208	2	59-279	21	47-171-2	14-26-1	192	2	73-363		
11/10	* TEXAS	L 12-27	30,000	—	5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1	235	1	61-298	25	59-242-2	11-24-0	195	2	83-437		
11/17	at Air Force	W 10-3	18,600	—	—	13	39-105-0	9-17-1	131	1	56-236	13	59-175-0	4-19-4	38	0	78-213		
11/24	* at SMU	W 17-13	12,000	—	—	19	56-230-1	6-12-1	54	1	68-284	15	45-188-2	7-16-2	78	0	61-266		
12/1	* RICE	W 28-15	16,000	—	—	21	35-166-2	17-26-2	245	2	61-411	16	42-142-0	10-27-2	113	2	69-255		

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 8-3 • 6-1 SWC 20TH UPI

Team Captains: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

BAYLOR																			OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL											
						BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS										
9/28	HOUSTON	W 27-0	20,000	—	—	20	42-220-4	14-24-0	144	0	66-364	9	32-71-0	14-25-0	112	0	57-183												
10/5	Oregon State <i>(Portland, Ore.)</i>	L 15-22	24,342	—	—	19	40-125-1	16-28-1	246	1	68-371	17	39-156-2	11-22-1	190	1	61-346												
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 14-10	33,000	—	—	18	35-55-0	21-34-2	241	2	69-296	13	41-99-1	10-21-1	126	0	62-225												
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W 21-17	32,000	—	—	17	37-115-0	19-32-2	262	3	69-377	9	49-153-0	2-6-1	16	1	55-169												
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 34-7	21,000	—	—	19	34-133-1	19-39-3	244	4	73-377	7	36-62-1	10-28-1	108	0	64-170												
11/2	* TCU (HC)	W 32-13	36,000	—	—	27	39-157-4	20-40-0	273	1	79-430	11	35-154-1	7-14-1	62	1	49-216												
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-7	64,530	—	1	13	18-6-0	19-39-2	204	0	57-210	17	63-242-1	5-8-0	60	0	71-302												
11/16	KENTUCKY	L 7-19	18,000	—	—	19	42-112-0	17-30-3	248	1	72-360	13	39-102-1	7-15-1	171	1	54-273												
11/30	* at Rice	W 21-12	40,000	—	—	17	38-104-3	18-33-0	187	0	71-291	16	37-207-1	8-17-1	161	1	54-368												
12/7	* SMU	W 20-6	26,000	—	—	20	40-164-2	14-21-0	110	1	61-274	14	44-138-1	8-20-0	94	0	64-232												
BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																													
12/21	LSU	W 14-7	50,000	—	—	27	42-130-0	26-37-1	130	2	79-255	4	32-95-1	1-5-0	13	0	37-108	CBS (n)											

1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 5-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

BAYLOR												OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/26	at Washington	L 14-35	57,302	—	7	16	26-(-11)-0	20-42-1	327	2	68-316	15	51-188-4	9-13-0	95	0	64-283						
10/3	OREGON STATE	L 6-13	23,000	—	—	15	25-47-0	16-35-2	261	1	59-308	14	45-196-1	9-13-1	117	0	58-313						
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 6-17	41,000	—	9	12	17-89-0	11-22-3	155	1	39-244	20	74-257-2	6-11-1	85	0	85-342						
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-10	19,165	—	—	19	43-169-3	13-25-1	197	1	68-366	17	50-175-1	8-18-2	94	0	68-269						
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-16	29,687	—	—	18	36-98-1	17-30-3	229	1	66-327	15	47-199-2	6-16-1	72	0	63-271						
10/31	* at TCU	L 14-17	22,119	—	—	10	16-57-0	11-21-1	154	2	37-211	23	73-288-1	6-14-0	72	1	87-360						
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-20	39,686	—	6	18	35-(-21)-0	20-33-4	266	2	68-245	13	46-138-1	7-12-0	107	1	58-245						
11/14	at Kentucky	W 17-15	28,000	—	—	14	44-216-2	8-21-3	95	0	65-311	14	36-155-2	9-19-2	120	0	55-275						
11/21	* at SMU	W 16-13	15,000	—	—	15	49-121-1	11-24-2	148	1	73-269	7	41-118-1	2-13-1	23	0	54-141						
11/28	* RICE	W 27-20	22,338	—	—	15	38-69-2	14-29-1	191	2	67-260	13	49-203-3	3-11-1	67	0	60-270						

1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV										
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS						
9/18	at Auburn	W 14-8	25,000	—	—	13	41-70-1	17-30-1	205	1	71-275	8	31-85-0	8-18-0	154	1	49-239									
9/25	WASHINGTON	W 17-14	22,000	—	—	19	40-117-0	19-35-1	271	2	75-388	10	42-85-1	9-21-1	108	1	63-193									
10/2	at Florida State	L 7-9	28,900	—	—	15	44-146-0	12-33-2	151	1	77-297	8	35-89-0	10-29-2	160	1	64-249									
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-38	33,246	—	3	6	28-52-0	9-23-6	79	1	51-131	22	59-201-3	4-17-1	89	1	76-290									
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W 31-0	26,000	—	—	24	49-190-2	20-27-0	286	2	76-476	7	28-41-0	9-22-0	58	0	63-99									
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L 7-10	32,000	—	—	15	31-79-1	15-36-4	175	0	67-254	12	47-125-0	11-15-1	94	1	62-219									
11/6	* at Texas	L 14-35	57,500	—	—	20	35-102-1	18-47-4	224	1	82-326	21	58-230-1	11-20-0	197	4	78-427									
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 22-34	45,619	—	—	18	38-150-2	16-34-3	184	1	72-334	20	45-156-2	19-33-2	258	3	78-414									
11/20	* SMU	W 20-10	20,000	—	—	17	39-66-0	18-38-2	166	1	77-232	13	44-100-1	8-23-4	55	0	67-155									
11/27	* at Rice	W 17-13	20,000	—	—	18	44-164-2	13-22-2	128	0	66-292	18	41-137-0	14-24-1	179	2	68-316									

1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS					
9/10	SYRACUSE	W 35-12	31,000	—	7	16	33-52-0	15-30-0	258	5	63-310	16	46-154-1	11-20-1	89	1	66-243	ABC							
9/24	COLORADO	L 7-13	29,000	10	—	17	31-72-0	18-38-4	170	1	69-242	13	52-175-2	6-17-1	94	0	69-269								
10/1	at Washington State	W 20-14	19,775	—	—	19	42-204-2	11-25-3	180	1	67-384	14	46-119-1	12-21-2	115	0	67-234								
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 7-0	39,518	—	5	17	35-112-0	13-33-2	161	1	68-273	20	49-180-0	10-29-0	112	0	78-292								
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 13-17	33,481	—	—	15	25-98-1	15-36-5	199	1	61-297	19	53-129-1	16-26-1	156	1	79-285								
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-6	24,848	—	—	16	36-88-0	15-37-3	157	0	73-245	9	41-140-0	3-15-1	16	0	56-156								
11/5	* TEXAS	L 14-26	37,511	—	—	13	28-76-0	25-36-0	188	2	64-264	18	59-333-4	5-8-1	59	0	67-392								
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W 29-14	28,965	—	—	22	51-126-2	24-42-3	219	2	93-345	11	31-107-1	11-35-2	115	1	66-222								
11/19	* at SMU	L 22-24	30,000	—	—	29	36-103-1	29-50-2	350	2	86-453	16	51-258-1	4-16-3	114	0	67-372								
11/26	* RICE	W 21-14	17,216	—	—	15	30-87-1	18-36-1	244	2	66-331	19	51-154-2	11-22-2	160	0	73-314								

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captains: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV	
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I
9/16	at Colorado	L 7-27	31,400	—	10	10	49-107-0	8-20-3	106	1	69-213	19	43-211-4	13-27-1	164	0	70-375
9/23	at Syracuse	L 0-7	31,457	—	—	10	28-4-0	12-31-1	113	0	59-117	22	57-243-1	11-20-2	111	0	77-324
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W 10-7	20,000	—	—	11	53-172-0	6-17-1	79	1	66-251	17	49-171-1	9-24-5	116	0	73-287
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T 10-10	32,000	—	—	15	48-181-1	7-21-2	117	0	69-298	15	52-169-1	8-12-1	89	0	64-258
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 3-21	37,720	—	—	21	40-118-0	20-36-6	282	0	76-400	12	50-151-1	7-12-0	105	2	62-256
11/4	* TCU (HC)	L 7-29	25,000	—	—	12	43-73-0	10-25-3	197	1	68-270	30	72-404-4	9-22-3	133	0	94-537
11/11	* at Texas	L 0-24	34,000	—	—	11	34-52-0	10-34-3	136	0	68-188	18	57-159-2	13-28-4	244	1	85-403
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	34,000	—	—	27	48-235-0	15-27-2	213	4	75-448	19	48-217-3	14-21-0	233	1	69-450
11/25	* SMU	L 10-16	20,000	—	—	21	46-158-1	14-24-2	179	0	70-337	19	27-76-2	25-35-1	268	0	62-344
12/2	* at Rice	L 25-27	18,000	—	—	22	48-186-0	14-30-2	123	2	78-309	18	52-236-4	8-21-2	89	0	73-325

1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I			YDS TD	NO-YDS							
9/21	at Indiana	L 36-40	44,382	—	15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3	236	1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2	260	2	81-608								
9/28	at Michigan State	L 10-28	64,826	—	—	21	44-146-1	15-32-3	197	0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2	197	1	78-420								
10/5	at LSU	L 16-48	67,931	—	10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3	104	1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0	156	1	87-415								
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 19-35	41,000	—	14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2	214	1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2	260	1	76-419								
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 10-9	40,000	—	—	17	54-230-0	11-28-1	158	1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3	278	1	79-407								
11/2	* at TCU	L 14-47	23,078	—	—	18	27-90-1	17-42-7	234	1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0	58	0	81-363								
11/9	* TEXAS	L 26-47	33,000	—	10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1	200	1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2	100	0	95-657								
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 42-28	20,000	—	—	27	54-244-4	17-33-3	219	2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2	71	1	72-206								
11/23	* at SMU	L 17-33	22,000	—	—	19	41-60-0	14-39-5	197	1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2	348	3	95-512								
11/30	* RICE	W 16-7		—	—	14	59-287-2	3-16-2	27	0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0 (-3)	0		73-314								

BILL BEALL 1969-1971 3-28

1969 BILL BEALL 0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV	
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L 15-45	30,000	—	—	7	23-27-0	12-35-2	110	0	58-137	23	63-312-3	18-29-1	173	3	92-485
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L 10-17	37,776	—	—	11	41-31-0	12-26-3	217	1	67-248	14	46-144-0	11-22-2	111	1	68-255
10/4	at LSU	L 8-63	65,000	—	16	15	33-20-0	15-38-3	192	1	71-212	30	71-349-8	15-23-0	195	1	94-544
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 7-21	30,000	—	3	13	53-116-1	8-24-1	87	0	77-203	17	57-213-3	7-14-2	133	0	71-346
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	37,190	—	—	7	43-123-0	7-23-4	64	0	66-187	18	62-235-2	8-23-0	103	0	85-338
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 14-31	25,000	—	—	12	46-192-2	6-24-2	92	0	70-284	23	54-286-2	19-30-2	214	2	84-500
11/8	* at Texas	L 14-56	51,000	—	2	12	38-93-2	8-27-5	110	0	63-203	31	67-388-7	12-23-0	167	1	90-555
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 7-41	32,000	—	—	9	52-144-1	3-14-2	36	0	66-180	20	54-172-2	14-30-1	151	3	84-323
11/22	* SMU	L 6-12	20,000	—	—	16	49-181-0	9-22-3	101	0	71-282	20	45-208-1	19-37-2	193	0	82-401
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	17,000	—	—	16	43-157-0	12-29-6	112	1	72-263	14	52-207-5	16-27-2	191	0	79-398

1970 BILL BEALL 2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captains: Derek Davis, David Jones

BAYLOR															OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	TV								
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD										
9/11	at Missouri	L 0-38	32,000	—	11	11	42-46-0	6-21-2	75 0	63-121	22	50-207-3	15-32-0	220 2	82-421									
9/19	at Army	W 10-7	36,539	—	—	9	63-212-1	2-11-0	5 0	74-217	15	35-89-0	15-32-3	194 1	67-283									
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L 10-15	20,000	—	—	13	46-135-1	7-15-0	49 0	61-184	24	62-207-2	12-21-2	162 0	83-369									
10/3	at LSU	L 10-31	60,000	—	—	10	32-104-0	9-22-1	116 1	54-220	29	57-184-3	22-39-1	357 1	96-541									
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 7-41	53,000	—	10	11	26-40-0	14-38-1	175 1	64-215	24	63-226-3	14-29-1	171 1	92-397									
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 29-24	41,000	—	—	19	41-110-2	14-29-3	211 1	70-321	19	58-121-2	11-18-2	201 2	76-322									
10/31	* at TCU	L 17-24	21,817	—	—	10	38-55-0	7-29-3	213 1	67-268	16	71-274-3	4-13-2	40 0	84-314									
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-21	36,000	—	1	15	50-148-0	6-18-1	114 1	68-262	17	66-244-3	3-9-0	65 0	75-309									
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L 3-7	19,000	—	—	10	49-116-0	5-15-0	81 0	64-197	19	64-267-0	8-15-1	71 1	79-338									
11/21	* at SMU	L 10-23	22,963	—	—	10	53-187-1	2-21-4	21 0	74-208	13	41-63-3	20-36-3	286 0	77-349									
11/28	* RICE	L 23-28	22,000	—	—	22	54-220-1	11-24-4	166 2	78-386	16	47-203-3	10-20-1	107 0	67-310									

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1971 BILL BEALL

1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/18	at Kansas	L 0-22	32,500	— —	12 54-91-0	3-17-3 45 0	71-136			17 55-177-1	8-15-0 96 1	70-273			
9/25	INDIANA	W 10-0	27,500	— —	9 47-154-0	3-16-2 41 0	63-195			12 51-94-0	9-28-1 96 0	79-190			
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L 15-41	26,876	— —	11 34-69-1	7-28-4 81 1	62-151			20 56-208-3	10-24-1 161 1	80-369			
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-35	33,000	— 17	11 49-172-0	2-14-5 74 1	63-246			23 59-270-3	11-20-3 188 2	79-458			
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L 9-10	28,662	— —	7 45-107-1	2-7-0 34 0	52-141			11 57-189-1	4-12-1 39 0	61-228			
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L 27-34	30,000	— —	16 52-209-4	5-12-1 94 0	64-303			23 67-330-3	2-5-2 21 2	72-351			
11/6	* at Texas	L 0-24	58,000	— 15	7 37-39-0	4-17-2 63 0	54-102			19 67-306-3	3-10-0 24 0	77-330			
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 0-27	32,169	— —	5 40-83-0	1-12-3 5 0	52-88			27 62-215-2	15-28-2 184 1	90-399			
11/20	* SMU	L 6-20	25,000	— —	9 43-70-1	3-11-1 76 0	54-146			15 48-163-0	10-18-1 108 2	66-271			
11/27	* at Rice	L 0-23	15,000	— —	14 44-156-0	2-20-4 38 0	64-194			22 56-157-0	17-31-1 204 2	87-361			

GRANT TEAFF

1972-1992

128-105-6

1972 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-24	53,201	— 16	20 39-131-1	18-32-1 183 0	71-314			12 45-132-2	5-12-0 135 1	57-267			
9/23	at Missouri	W 27-0	42,000	— —	14 62-229-2	7-11-0 72 1	73-301			15 53-134-0	5-19-4 111 0	72-245			
10/7	MIAMI, FLA.	W 10-3	35,000	— —	20 53-208-0	12-16-0 136 1	69-344			19 47-247-0	12-30-2 159 0	77-386			
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 20-31	41,670	— 20	11 44-139-2	9-21-4 124 1	65-263			22 56-259-3	11-28-1 140 1	84-399			
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L 7-20	39,000	— —	14 57-107-1	10-21-3 112 0	78-219			12 66-195-1	1-5-0 27 1	71-222			
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 15-13	40,000	— —	13 56-156-1	6-16-2 77 0	72-233			10 41-130-1	8-24-2 113 0	65-243			
11/4	* at TCU	W 42-9	22,925	— —	21 57-169-5	16-27-2 232 1	84-401			7 45-109-1	6-19-6 44 0	64-153			
11/11	* TEXAS	L 3-17	48,394	— 9	15 52-141-0	7-20-2 87 0	72-228			16 58-263-2	3-14-0 33 0	72-296			
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-13	18,000	— —	19 47-213-0	5-16-2 60 1	63-273			20 72-329-1	1-6-0 18 0	78-347			
11/25	* SMU	L 7-12	18,035	— —	18 50-223-1	5-11-1 53 0	61-276			19 59-217-2	5-10-1 78 0	69-295			
12/2	* RICE	W 28-14	26,000	— —	20 58-192-3	9-11-0 87 1	69-279			18 33-113-0	15-32-2 157 1	65-270			

1973 GRANT TEAFF

2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L 14-42	46,000	— 11	10 46-120-0	9-22-3 113 2	68-233			25 72-480-5	3-7-0 39 0	79-519			
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W 20-14	28,332	— —	24 77-323-3	5-5-0 68 0	82-391			15 39-174-1	10-16-0 99 1	55-273			
9/29	at Colorado	L 28-52	48,041	— —	15 52-229-1	14-29-2 168 3	81-397			20 43-270-2	12-20-1 224 4	63-454			
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W 21-14	22,025	— —	12 54-307-3	4-8-0 45 0	62-352			14 45-183-0	12-29-3 179 2	74-362			
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L 7-13	28,000	— —	25 43-165-1	23-36-2 342 0	79-507			15 59-354-2	1-3-0 9 0	62-363			
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 22-28	44,182	— —	15 43-126-1	8-17-0 139 2	60-265			20 69-312-3	2-3-0 21 0	72-333			
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L 28-34	30,257	— —	21 43-110-1	20-34-2 336 3	77-446			21 68-315-5	5-10-2 92 0	78-407			
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-42	64,500	— 13	21 36-110-0	16-30-3 178 1	66-288			26 62-420-6	7-13-1 70 0	75-490			
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L 24-55	35,102	— 12	29 46-190-1	22-40-1 290 2	86-480			23 57-412-5	7-12-0 128 3	69-540			ABC (r)
11/24	* SMU	L 22-38	23,000	— —	20 53-267-2	8-20-3 106 1	73-373			23 58-342-3	3-6-0 110 1	64-452			
12/1	* at Rice	L 0-27	14,000	— —	19 40-200-0	13-29-2 198 0	69-398			20 47-150-1	16-30-2 228 2	77-378			

1974 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 14TH UPI

Team Captains: Derrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/14	at Oklahoma	L 11-28	61,826	— 1	12 52-128-0	9-17-3 93 1	69-221			25 63-438-4	6-11-0 116 0	74-554			
9/21	at Missouri	L 21-28	43,752	— —	16 48-142-1	10-17-1 97 1	65-239			18 57-281-2	8-15-1 63 1	72-344			
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 31-14	30,000	— 12	17 48-156-1	10-20-0 167 3	68-323			9 44-85-1	8-16-0 97 0	60-182			
10/5	at Florida State	W 21-17	25,262	— —	18 48-227-3	9-20-2 116 0	68-343			15 43-159-2	15-26-0 140 0	69-299			
10/12	* at Arkansas	W 21-17	43,300	— 14	18 54-207-2	11-16-0 128 1	60-335			13 59-225-1	2-4-0 72 1	63-297			
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-20	57,200	— 8	4 30-105-0	4-12-3 44 0	42-149			18 61-310-1	5-9-0 35 0	70-345			
11/2	* at TCU	W 21-7	18,792	— —	18 52-173-2	10-17-0 165 1	69-338			20 39-144-0	17-29-2 256 1	68-400			
11/9	* TEXAS	W 34-24	43,100	— 12	24 46-125-2	20-32-2 351 2	78-476			17 58-273-3	4-31-3 54 0	71-327			
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 17-10	32,000	— 20	18 57-211-2	7-13-1 97 0	90-308			13 50-185-1	3-12-1 16 0	62-201			
11/23	* at SMU	W 31-14	40,168	16 —	22 53-279-4	12-18-0 173 0	71-452			15 48-150-1	8-20-2 134 1	68-284			
11/30	* RICE	W 24-3	40,500	16 —	19 58-223-3	9-18-2 168 0	76-391			13 42-108-0	9-28-2 138 0	70-246			

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Penn State	L 20-41	68,500	12 7	16 42-138-1	10-23- 175 2	65-313			21 56-265-3	10-20- 226 1	76-491			CBS (n)
-----	------------	---------	--------	------	-------------	--------------	--------	--	--	-------------	--------------	--------	--	--	---------

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1975 GRANT TEAFF 3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

BAYLOR															OPPONENT														
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL NO-YDS	TV	
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD	ATT	YDS		TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD									
9/6	OLE MISS	W	20-10	43,600	—	—	21	53	340-2	7-16-2	67	0	69	407	10	40	85-1	10-14-0	107	0	54	192							
9/20	AUBURN	T	10-10	46,300	—	—	13	47	148-0	9-21-0	102	1	68	250	18	54	245-0	5-14-2	63	0	68	308							
9/27	at Michigan	T	14-14	104,248	—	9	21	60	221-2	11-20-0	117	0	80	338	15	60	221-2	3-10-2	53	0	63	216							
10/4	at South Carolina	L	13-24	44,192	18	—	24	57	330-0	9-18-2	87	1	75	417	21	56	302-3	7-15-0	79	0	71	381							
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	3-41	47,200	—	—	21	52	210-0	10-27-2	134	0	79	344	20	68	460-6	1-6-0	16	0	74	476							
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	10-19	53,693	—	5	9	41	62-0	5-12-1	111	1	53	173	17	66	245-1	3-8-1	42	0	74	287							
11/1	* TCU (HC)	W	24-6	41,500	—	—	25	57	371-2	5-13-3	103	1	70	474	19	41	169-0	11-20-1	135	1	61	302							
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-37	75,500	—	7	19	47	155-2	11-20-2	189	1	67	344	21	68	311-5	2-5-0	45	0	73	356							
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	10-33	36,594	—	—	13	40	205-1	10-19-0	97	0	59	302	27	72	346-3	5-11-1	50	0	83	396	ABC (r)						
11/22	* SMU	L	31-34	27,300	—	—	22	65	359-4	5-7-0	144	0	72	503	29	56	261-1	14-27-1	227	4	83	488							
11/29	* at Rice	W	25-7	10,000	—	—	23	76	321-1	6-15-0	87	1	91	408	10	25	77-1	8-24-4	79	0	49	156							

1976 GRANT TEAFF 7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC TIED 19TH UPI

Captains: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS							
							FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	FD		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD										
9/11	* HOUSTON	L	5-23	37,500	—	—	13	44-176-0	7-15-2	67	0	59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0	47	0	74-301	ABC (r)						
9/18	at Auburn	W	15-14	50,000	—	—	22	51-136-1	14-27-0	142	1	78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0	172	2	62-359							
9/25	at Illinois	W	34-19	44,481	—	14	21	67-272-4	3-15-1	28	0	82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2	132	2	70-281							
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	18-17	34,500	—	—	21	46-161-1	12-18-1	147	1	64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0	49	0	74-231							
10/9	* SMU	W	27-20	25,000	—	—	25	72-319-3	8-20-1	70	0	92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0	145	0	47-220							
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	52,241	—	—	16	48-93-0	9-30-3	91	0	78-184	12	50-177-1	6-13-1	79	1	63-256							
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	T	7-7	47,900	—	12	16	53-175-1	9-15-0	91	0	68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0	41	1	52-195							
11/13	* at Rice	W	38-6	10,000	—	—	25	72-267-4	18-31-0	256	1	103-513	12	12-(-2)-0	12-34-1	155	0	46-153							
11/20	* TEXAS	W	20-10	45,500	—	—	18	63-198-1	7-17-1	94	1	80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1	138	0	43-152							
11/27	* at TCU	W	24-19	11,480	—	—	20	56-215-1	8-18-2	72	2	74-287	18	42-107-0	17-30-0	230	2	72-337							
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-24	37,105	18	9	21	54-251-2	14-21-1	160	1	75-411	13	41-223-3	9-16-1	122	0	57-345							

1977 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Captains: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING		PASSING				RUSHING		PASSING			
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-17	38,604	— 8	9	45-192-1	5-11-1	32	0	56-224	13	46-242-1	6-12-0	29	1	58-272
9/17	KENTUCKY	W 21-6	30,000	— —	18	57-189-2	10-17-0	80	0	74-269	21	56-218-1	8-17-0	69	0	83-287
9/24	at Nebraska	L 10-31	76,231	— 14	9	35-77-0	9-27-2	105	1	62-182	18	66-300-2	8-18-0	114	1	84-414
10/1	* at Houston	L 24-28	37,421	— 19	19	50-151-0	9-14-0	102	3	64-253	21	60-303-2	4-11-0	120	2	71-423
10/8	* SMU	W 9-6	30,300	— —	23	65-372-0	6-17-1	47	0	82-419	12	41-141-0	5-18-0	21	0	59-162
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L 31-38	45,000	— 13	13	54-226-4	9-23-3	82	0	77-308	16	65-313-2	4-10-1	94	3	75-407
10/22	AIR FORCE (HC)	W 38-7	30,350	— —	22	53-335-2	12-21-1	141	2	74-476	21	36-75-0	22-41-5	311	1	77-386
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 9-35	53,620	— 8	12	59-171-1	5-14-2	34	0	73-205	15	41-97-1	14-25-1	223	3	66-325
11/12	* RICE	W 24-14	25,000	— —	26	66-308-3	13-15-0	151	0	81-459	15	31-79-1	20-37-4	218	1	68-297
11/19	* at Texas	L 7-29	60,000	— 1	10	40-50-0	6-16-1	132	1	56-182	25	72-310-3	8-14-0	124	1	86-434
11/26	* TCU	W 48-9	15,000	— —	25	60-381-5	15-26-1	147	1	86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2	97	1	65-255

1978 GRANT TEAFF 3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Not Available

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	FD	ATT-YDS-TD		C-A-I	YDS TD						
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-16	43,000	— —	19	38-168-1	15-24-0	178 1	62-346	20	58-224-1	5-12-1	60 0	70-284	ABC (r)				
9/23	at Kentucky	L 21-25	57,793	— —	18	39-124-2	17-36-3	249 1	75-373	20	54-187-2	16-26-3	182 1	80-369					
9/30	at Ohio State	L 28-34	87,998	— 13	19	33-156-1	17-34-1	249 3	77-397	26	81-373-3	3-9-2	97 1	90-470					
10/7	* HOUSTON	L 18-20	35,000	— —	18	50-196-2	15-34-3	171 0	84-367	13	51-201-3	7-14-0	115 0	65-326					
10/14	* SMU	L 21-28	36,500	— —	19	66-187-3	8-16-1	95 0	82-282	23	29-66-0	32-43-1	335 4	72-401					
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W 24-6	55,458	— 12	12	43-241-1	5-13-0	122 2	56-363	26	59-221-0	13-22-1	140 0	81-361					
10/28	* at TCU	W 28-21	16,722	— —	24	63-302-3	12-19-3	105 1	82-407	13	44-168-2	15-29-2	139 0	73-307					
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L 9-27	48,895	— —	14	34-145-0	10-24-3	143 1	58-288	22	71-359-1	8-15-1	147 2	86-506					
11/11	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L 14-27	45,000	— 16	15	41-155-0	11-22-2	156 2	63-311	22	70-241-3	7-11-1	116 0	81-363					
11/18	* at Rice	L 10-24	13,000	— —	19	60-261-1	6-20-3	39 0	80-300	17	41-113-2	27-37-0	214 0	78-327					
11/25	* TEXAS	W 38-14	31,500	— 9	14	68-196-3	6-16-2	84 2	84-280	13	39-95-0	9-30-6	116 1	69-211					

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1979

GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

14TH AP • 15TH UPI

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL	RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL	TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS					
9/8	LAMAR	W 20-7	25,000	—	—	24	68-279-2	5-13-0	113	1	81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3	132	0	59-301									
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W 17-7	48,500	—	—	19	77-315-2	2-9-1	36	0	86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1	68	0	63-259									
9/22	Alabama (Birmingham, Ala.)	L 0-45	77,512	—	2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6	72	0	54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1	16	0	93-447									
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W 27-17	35,800	—	—	13	51-231-1	4-6-1	55	1	57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2	73	1	80-291									
10/6	* at Houston	L 10-13	37,142	—	6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2	100	1	53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0	106	1	71-332									
10/13	* at SMU	W 24-21	65,101	—	—	17	59-316-3	7-15-2	154	0	74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0	89	1	80-309									
10/20	at Army	W 55-0	32,591	—	—	25	63-331-4	9-19-1	281	3	82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5	137	0	84-303									
10/27	* TCU (HC)	W 16-3	36,250	—	—	13	56-193-0	5-15-0	37	0	71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2	193	0	76-269									
11/10	* at Arkansas	L 20-29	43,284	17	9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2	147	0	80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4	189	2	72-332									
11/17	* RICE	W 45-14	28,500	20	—	28	71-432-5	3-10-0	78	1	81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3	188	0	75-260									
11/24	* at Texas	L 0-13	63,288	17	6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2	33	0	45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0	270	1	86-486									

PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

12/31	Clemson	W 24-18	57,321	19 18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0	172 3	62-234		20	51-67-2	17-34-3	204 0	85-271	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---------	--------	-------	----	---------	--------	-------	--------	--	----	---------	---------	-------	--------	---------

1980

GRANT TEAFF

10-2 • 8-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 13TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL			
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD		C-A-I	YDS	
9/13	at Lamar	W 42-7	18,500	—	—	19	56-397-3	12-22-0	259	3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2	132	0	73-169	
9/20	WEST TEXAS STATE	W 43-15	25,000	—	—	24	64-375-5	15-30-0	231	1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2	44	1	73-269	
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W 11-3	48,539	—	—	13	53-184-1	6-20-2	89	0	73-273	13	47-(-36)-0	13-30-2	138	0	77-102	
10/4	* HOUSTON	W 24-12	40,000	20	—	22	50-238-2	11-19-2	156	1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1	160	0	84-349	
10/11	* SMU	W 32-28	35,000	18	20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3	222	0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3	178	2	76-363	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W 46-7	69,735	13	—	25	71-306-2	10-19-2	151	4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2	142	0	59-234	
10/25	* at TCU	W 21-6	22,385	11	—	19	61-286-2	6-16-1	126	1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4	408	0	86-424	
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L 22-30	35,000	10	—	23	65-308-2	8-24-4	172	1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4	261	2	76-418	
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 42-15	46,000	16	—	24	73-367-5	4-11-1	86	1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3	58	1	68-174	(r)
11/15	* at Rice	W 16-6	26,000	12	—	18	67-356-1	4-13-0	20	0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1	133	0	74-277	
11/22	* TEXAS	W 16-0	48,500	11	20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0	70	0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4	117	0	61-152	

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Alabama	L 2-30	74,281	6 9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3	104 0	62-158		17	67-241-3	5-12-0	98 0	79-339	CBS (n)
-----	---------	--------	--------	-----	----	---------	---------	-------	--------	--	----	----------	--------	------	--------	---------

1981

GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

BAYLOR												OPPONENT														
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL		TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS			
9/5	LAMAR	L 17-18	22,000	—	—	12	46-211-1	4-8-1	16	1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0	212	1	78-354									
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W 38-0	20,000	—	—	22	54-282-3	7-18-1	92	2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4	140	0	81-219									
9/19	Louisiana Tech <i>(Shreveport, La.)</i>	W 28-21	21,000	—	—	21	55-165-3	14-22-1	303	1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1	307	2	86-365									
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-15	40,000	—	—	24	59-341-3	12-17-0	211	1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1	123	0	79-312									
10/3	* at Houston	L 3-24	28,118	—	—	15	32-83-0	14-28-1	170	0	61-253	30	76-289-2	12-17-0	142	1	93-431						ABC (r)			
10/10	* at SMU	L 20-37	33,110	—	14	14	44-125-1	10-20-3	167	1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0	76	1	76-351									
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W 19-17	45,000	—	—	20	61-253-1	8-17-0	57	0	78-310	17	48-130-1	10-19-1	210	1	67-340									
10/24	* TCU (HC)	W 34-21	40,000	—	—	32	76-341-4	11-15-0	180	0	91-521	21	24-61-1	20-36-2	262	2	60-323									
11/7	* Arkansas <i>(Little Rock, Ark.)</i>	L 39-41	54,560	—	19	25	60-206-2	17-26-0	286	2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2	250	0	73-437						ESPN (n)			
11/14	* RICE	L 14-17	30,000	—	—	16	46-192-2	13-24-0	141	0	80-333	17	51-103-0	10-16-0	165	2	67-268									
11/21	* at Texas	L 12-34	72,806	—	8	22	42-150-0	14-36-6	195	1	78-345	19	66-424-5	1-5-0	9	0	71-433									

1982

GRANT TEAFF

4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL								
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS								
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W	21-17	24,000	—	—	20	49-196-3	12-21-0	148	0	70-344	22	44-140-0	21-39-0	260	2	83-396	ABC (r)						
9/11	at Ohio State	L	14-21	88,622	—	14	13	38-163-1	6-22-2	68	1	60-231	22	63-282-3	6-15-2	93	0	78-375							
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W	24-23	46,049	—	—	15	41-179-2	8-22-0	87	0	63-266	24	54-262-3	12-20-2	98	0	74-360							
10/2	* HOUSTON	T	21-21	31,750	—	—	18	52-203-2	12-24-0	175	1	76-378	22	48-214-3	17-29-2	200	0	77-414							
10/9	* SMU	L	19-22	30,000	—	6	18	51-110-1	11-28-0	164	1	79-274	13	44-97-0	7-16-1	134	3	60-231							
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	23-28	64,017	—	—	29	66-320-2	13-24-2	146	1	90-466	11	46-158-4	6-17-0	76	0	63-234							
10/23	* at TCU	L	14-38	23,811	—	—	13	34-97-2	14-33-2	226	0	67-323	19	60-251-5	8-22-0	222	0	82-473							
10/30	at Tulane	L	15-30	23,463	—	—	17	48-59-0	12-32-2	201	2	80-260	24	33-146-0	16-31-1	218	3	64-364							
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	24-17	42,000	—	5	16	48-164-2	10-21-1	239	1	69-403	20	53-151-1	13-36-2	257	1	89-408							
11/13	* at Rice	W	35-13	12,000	—	—	23	56-209-4	16-22-0	206	1	78-415	17	33-96-1	13-33-2	131	0	66-227							
11/20	* TEXAS	L	23-31	38,000	—	17	20	47-101-1	18-33-0	261	2	80-362	21	51-245-2	10-20-0	209	2	71-454							

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1983 GRANT TEAFF 7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

BAYLOR											OPPONENT											TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD		C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/10	BYU	W 40-36	32,500	—	—	27	57-282-4	13-23-0	187	2	80-469	22	26-143-4	23-38-0	351	1	64-494	ABC (r)				
9/17	at UTEP	W 20-6	25,709	—	—	22	38-141-2	15-27-1	256	1	65-397	12	40-89-0	14-28-2	186	0	68-275					
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L 11-26	38,000	—	—	18	36-41-0	19-30-1	315	1	66-356	13	51-173-2	11-18-1	131	0	69-318					
10/1	* at Houston	W 42-21	26,640	—	—	18	39-275-5	10-17-0	142	1	56-417	28	67-291-2	14-20-2	194	1	87-485	WTBS (n)				
10/8	* at SMU	L 26-42	45,025	—	13	20	41-105-0	13-25-2	237	3	66-342	23	52-278-2	10-15-0	183	4	67-461					
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T 13-13	40,000	—	—	17	51-149-1	8-21-2	97	0	72-246	18	38-72-0	17-30-1	266	1	68-338					
10/22	* TCU (HC)	W 56-21	35,876	—	—	25	62-336-5	13-20-1	190	3	82-526	23	49-263-2	12-24-3	124	1	73-387					
10/29	TULANE	W 24-18	20,050	—	—	21	49-119-0	14-25-0	187	3	74-306	19	31-102-0	19-39-2	283	1	70-385					
11/5	* at Arkansas	W 24-21	44,820	—	—	34	56-217-2	21-33-1	326	1	89-543	18	41-131-1	15-26-0	195	1	67-326					
11/12	* RICE	W 48-14	26,500	—	—	23	61-300-4	10-16-0	201	3	77-501	12	43-87-1	4-19-0	76	0	68-163					
11/19	* at Texas	L 21-24	76,208	—	2	29	42-69-1	22-54-2	320	2	96-389	11	42-207-2	4-8-0	88	1	50-295					

BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	50,090	20	—	18	34-134-0	16-32-2	245	2	66-379	19	45-178-1	17-30-1	187	2	75-365	Mizlou (n)
-------	----------------	---	-------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	------------

1984 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Kevin Hancock

Baylor																	Opponent									
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank		FD	Rushing		Passing			Total	FD	Rushing		Passing			Total	TV					
					BU	Opp		att	yds	td	att	yds			td	no-yds	att	yds	td			no-yds				
9/8	at BYU	L	13-47	63,705	—	13	19	35-90-1	20-40-4	282	1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0	315	6	82-524								
9/22	at Oklahoma	L	15-34	75,008	—	11	15	38-107-1	17-37-2	165	1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0	161	2	71-327								
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	18-9	41,328	—	—	19	62-206-2	3-16-1	51	1	78-257	13	31-(-13)-0	17-33-1	210	1	64-197								
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	17-27	34,500	—	—	18	55-168-1	12-24-2	178	1	79-346	16	46-83-2	13-20-0	206	2	66-291								
10/13	* SMU	L	20-24	26,400	—	7	21	54-221-0	12-25-2	131	2	79-352	23	38-180-1	19-31-1	285	2	69-465								
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W	20-16	54,618	—	—	6	47-91-2	4-13-0	50	0	60-141	11	53-103-1	4-13-1	104	1	66-207								
10/27	* TCU	L	28-38	23,885	—	—	32	43-168-0	29-56-3	388	3	99-556	20	49-229-4	11-20-0	206	1	69-435								
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W	38-2	26,000	—	—	14	41-110-3	17-26-1	291	2	67-401	10	43-(-3)-0	14-25-3	189	0	68-186								
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	9-14	43,500	—	—	12	37-84-0	15-34-1	177	1	71-261	10	57-92-2	7-14-0	85	0	71-177								
11/17	* at Rice	W	46-40	11,125	—	—	19	53-130-1	13-32-2	283	3	85-413	16	26-145-2	15-44-4	287	3	70-432								
11/24	* TEXAS	W	24-10	33,500	—	6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0	137	1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2	193	0	72-293	Raycom							

1985 GRANT TEAFF 9-3 • 6-2 SWC 17TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD										
9/7	WYOMING	W	39-18	32,000	—	—	14	35-157-1	9-18-0	150	3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1	120	1	89-348								
9/14	at Georgia	L	14-17	77,190	—	18	21	35-51-1	23-42-2	308	1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2	20	0	62-296	WTBS (n)							
9/21	at Southern California	W	20-13	52,544	—	3	18	50-203-1	7-13-1	84	1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1	235	2	77-388								
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W	31-0	36,500	—	—	21	59-347-3	7-17-1	111	1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1	67	0	58-211	Raycom (r)							
10/5	* at Houston	W	24-21	25,787	19	—	19	42-195-2	12-25-0	207	1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0	188	2	75-329	HSE (r)							
10/12	* at SMU	W	21-14	42,112	19	16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2	193	1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0	86	0	57-236								
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756	14	—	23	57-169-3	12-27-2	196	0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3	132	0	75-306								
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	45-0	42,500	13	—	19	48-229-4	17-28-0	297	2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2	45	0	70-184								
11/9	* at Arkansas	L	14-20	54,684	8	10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4	311	2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0	66	1	73-329	ABC (r)							
11/16	* RICE	W	34-10	30,250	17	—	27	51-199-1	18-27-3	306	3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3	199	1	71-254								
11/23	* at Texas	L	10-17	78,912	15	—	17	47-153-1	10-27-1	129	0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1	136	0	63-333	Raycom (r)							

LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

12/27	LSU	W	21-7	40,186	—	—	26	61-215-0	18-30-0	274	2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1	101	0	58-192	Katz
-------	-----	---	------	--------	---	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	---	---------	---------	-----	---	--------	------

1986 GRANT TEAFF 9-3 • 6-2 SWC 12TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS									
9/6	at Wyoming	W	31-28	20,542	12	—	31	62-312-3	19-33-1	244	0	95-556	27	21-66-1	28-53-2	343	3	74-409								
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-7	31,000	12	—	25	49-179-3	20-35-2	243	2	84-422	7	39-1-1	6-22-2	55	0	61-56								
9/20	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L	14-17	35,000	9	—	26	62-263-2	13-23-1	145	0	85-408	11	34-91-0	10-25-0	106	1	59-197	ABC (n)							
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	45-14	41,046	17	—	21	46-191-1	17-39-2	377	3	85-568	19	28-131-1	19-51-5	230	1	79-361	Raycom (r)							
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	27-13	34,000	13	—	21	52-188-2	13-35-0	127	0	87-315	7	37-14-1	6-19-1	89	0	56-103	ESPN (n)							
10/11	* SMU	L	21-27	36,900	t20	t20	31	50-209-2	18-34-2	245	1	84-454	14	41-188-1	9-16-2	164	1	57-352								
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L	30-31	74,739	—	11	18	46-158-2	15-28-3	273	1	74-431	19	37-83-1	25-40-0	308	3	77-391	ABC (r)							
10/25	* at TCU	W	28-17	24,101	—	—	19	56-171-1	16-25-1	312	3	81-483	15	45-153-2	7-18-2	113	0	63-266	Raycom (r)							
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	29-14	44,500	—	10	22	40-154-3	21-35-2	258	0	75-412	10	46-112-1	2-9-0	60	1	55-172	Raycom (r)							
11/15	* at Rice	W	23-17	12,500	18	—	19	49-216-1	12-22-4	208	1	71-424	14	33-50-0	14-30-2	168	2	63-218								
11/22	* TEXAS	W	18-13	42,500	17	—	21	49-209-1	13-22-1	145	2	71-354	15	40-89-2	14-28-4	114	0	68-203								

BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Colorado	W	21-9	40,470	14	—	12	43-114-2	14-28-2	165	1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1	111	0	61-194	Raycom (n)
-------	----------	---	------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	---------	--------	-----	---	--------	------------

HISTORY

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1987 GRANT TEAFF 6-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Joel Porter

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD									
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W 13-3	22,535	—	—	17	46-48-0	15-25-0	162	1	71-210	12	43-104-0	11-29-1	136	0	72-240								
9/12	at Missouri	L 18-23	37,172	—	—	21	46-135-1	20-41-1	233	1	87-368	15	58-272-1	2-8-2	17	1	66-289								
9/19	at UNLV	W 21-14	27,128	—	—	18	60-223-1	9-19-1	118	1	79-341	15	29-136-0	12-27-0	89	1	56-225								
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 36-22	34,816	—	—	27	60-197-3	13-23-0	250	1	83-447	20	35-190-2	14-27-2	189	1	62-379	Raycom (r)							
10/3	* at Houston	W 30-18	22,751	—	—	20	34-27-0	26-42-2	295	2	76-322	17	25-41-0	31-62-3	404	1	87-445								
10/10	TEXAS STATE	W 36-15	21,739	—	—	23	48-213-4	16-27-1	268	1	75-481	18	45-199-1	11-31-0	230	1	76-429								
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 10-34	46,812	—	—	8	23-33-0	11-25-1	180	1	48-213	27	77-310-4	7-10-1	80	1	87-390	Raycom (r)							
10/24	* TCU (HC)	L 0-24	36,138	—	—	11	34-16-0	12-22-2	90	0	56-106	22	66-420-4	7-10-0	65	0	76-485	Raycom (r)							
11/7	* at Arkansas	L 7-10	51,496	—	—	16	37-27-1	16-30-3	186	0	67-213	15	64-198-1	3-8-0	40	0	76-238								
11/14	* RICE	W 34-31	20,075	—	—	19	50-166-3	11-28-1	136	1	78-302	21	38-211-3	18-42-3	197	1	80-408								
11/21	* at Texas	L 16-34	61,331	—	—	14	31-30-1	14-36-1	287	0	67-317	26	60-225-3	11-28-0	120	1	88-345	HSE (r)							

1988 GRANT TEAFF 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD											
9/3	UNLV	W 27-3	25,610	—	—	26	54-262-2	16-35-2	129 0	89-391	2	23-11-0	4-22-0	39 0	45-50										
9/10	at Kansas	W 27-14	43,200	—	—	23	55-249-2	14-24-1	131 0	79-380	10	32-49-0	7-20-1	111 2	52-160	Raycom (r)									
9/17	at Iowa State	W 35-0	43,913	—	—	14	46-110-5	9-23-0	192 0	69-302	5	36-51-0	7-17-0	53 0	53-104	Raycom (r)									
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L 6-36	45,385	—	—	19	38-2-0	17-38-4	254 1	76-256	20	39-139-0	16-32-0	290 4	71-429										
10/1	* HOUSTON	L 24-27	34,719	—	—	16	32-84-0	21-40-2	262 3	72-346	22	36-200-1	20-37-0	213 2	73-413	Raycom (r)									
10/8	TEXAS STATE	W 45-7	22,473	—	—	19	49-339-4	10-18-1	209 2	67-548	9	35-51-0	6-23-2	73 1	58-124										
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 14-28	67,884	—	—	13	33-51-0	13-24-3	215 2	57-266	20	63-318-4	7-16-1	69 0	79-387										
10/22	* at TCU	L 14-24	25,221	—	—	16	38-38-1	17-35-6	196 1	73-234	16	61-271-2	5-10-0	91 1	71-362										
11/5	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L 3-33	40,148	—	11	10	31-88-0	10-22-2	108 0	53-196	24	60-286-4	7-9-1	176 0	69-462	HSE (r)									
11/12	* at Rice	W 20-10	13,200	—	—	22	59-227-0	7-17-1	81 1	76-308	10	28-54-0	11-28-1	130 1	56-184										
11/19	* TEXAS	W 17-14	30,142	—	—	15	55-192-1	12-22-0	100 1	77-292	8	36-115-2	6-22-3	45 0	58-160										

1989 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I			YDS TD	NO-YDS							
9/9	at Oklahoma	L 7-33	74,600	—	8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2	150 1	62-206	16	70-338-4	0-2-0	0 0	72-338										
9/16	at Georgia	L 3-15	82,007	—	—	26	34-119-0	19-36-2	195 0	70-314	15	42-108-1	11-20-0	156 0	62-263	WTBS (n)									
9/23	KANSAS	W 46-3	26,765	—	—	24	63-313-4	8-16-1	154 1	79-467	11	42-122-0	3-14-3	7 0	56-129										
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 29-15	38,785	—	—	19	50-177-1	16-26-1	347 2	76-524	12	46-156-2	7-16-3	98 0	62-254	Raycom (r)									
10/7	* at Houston	L 10-66	31,433	—	12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4	115 1	77-211	24	18-24-1	40-64-1	589 7	82-613										
10/14	* at SMU	W 49-3	21,434	—	—	27	53-294-3	14-27-0	274 3	80-568	12	20-2-0	25-43-1	203 0	63-205	Raycom (r)									
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 11-14	45,565	—	23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2	133 0	82-201	11	37-119-1	7-21-2	55 0	58-174										
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W 27-9	35,713	—	—	12	40-109-1	12-21-1	122 0	61-231	23	43-123-0	19-41-5	243 1	84-366	Raycom (r)									
11/11	* at Arkansas	L 10-19	51,352	—	10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2	171 0	45-199	21	71-281-1	6-9-0	81 0	80-362	ESPN (n)									
11/18	* RICE	L 3-6	22,133	—	—	12	35-50-0	16-38-5	158 0	73-208	8	35-65-1	14-24-3	95 0	59-160										
11/25	* at Texas	W 50-7	49,081	—	—	13	51-174-3	4-16-1	78 1	67-252	10	52-105-1	9-19-4	103 0	71-208										

1990 GRANT TEAFF 6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL			
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS
9/1	at Nebraska	L 0-13	76,184	—	7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1	28	0	64-164	16	49-249-1	5-8-1	86	0	57-335	ESPN (n)
9/8	at Arizona State	L 13-34	69,617	—	—	11	37-198-2	8-21-1	88	0	58-286	28	56-271-4	10-18-3	131	0	74-402	
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 13-9	34,461	—	—	10	46-156-1	5-13-0	69	0	59-225	14	48-169-0	9-22-2	65	0	70-234	Raycom (r)
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 21-15	48,926	—	—	19	66-275-3	4-10-1	77	0	76-352	26	37-126-1	25-47-3	328	1	84-454	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 15-31	36,289	—	13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3	141	1	81-289	25	20-62-1	35-68-0	405	2	88-467	
10/13	* SMU	W 52-17	30,134	—	—	33	74-391-5	15-21-0	224	2	95-615	15	13-10-0	19-39-1	224	2	52-234	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T 20-20	61,017	—	25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0	134	1	75-437	17	54-231-1	5-12-1	63	1	66-294	
10/27	* at TCU	W 27-21	28,035	—	24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0	133	1	81-428	21	26-31-0	18-50-2	249	1	76-280	Raycom (r)
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 34-3	40,234	—	—	18	49-238-2	11-13-0	133	2	62-371	7	32-97-0	5-20-1	28	0	52-125	
11/17	* at Rice	W 17-16	22,600	—	—	12	54-197-2	4-13-0	36	0	67-233	11	28-17-0	16-31-1	201	1	59-218	
11/24	* TEXAS	L 13-23	45,649	—	6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0	50	0	72-250	13	38-115-1	11-21-1	127	1	59-242	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1991 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

Team Captains: Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

BAYLOR															OPPONENT														
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV													
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I			YDS TD	NO-YDS											
9/7	UTEP	W 27-7	35,127	—	—	20	46-280-4	8-15-0	90 0	61-370	13	46-125-0	7-16-2	67 1	62-192														
9/14	at Colorado	W 16-14	50,754	23	12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1	233 1	68-428	20	48-168-1	11-19-2	154 1	67-322														
9/21	MISSOURI	W 47-21	41,721	14	—	27	57-338-5	14-27-0	311 1	84-649	14	27-30-3	27-50-3	352 0	77-382														
9/28	* at SMU	W 45-7	22,239	12	—	19	65-264-4	11-14-1	194 2	79-458	14	24-61-0	23-44-2	255 1	68-316	Raycom (r)													
10/5	* at Houston	W 38-21	37,022	11	—	22	53-208-3	17-24-0	291 2	77-499	24	15-10-1	35-57-3	460 2	72-470														
10/12	* RICE	L 17-20	37,987	8	—	21	56-329-2	12-22-1	202 0	78-531	18	43-171-2	11-24-1	173 0	67-344	Raycom (r)													
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L 12-34	50,267	16	19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1	102 0	70-243	20	52-218-4	10-19-1	220 0	71-438	ABC (r)													
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W 26-9	39,102	22	—	15	66-212-3	6-11-0	91 0	77-303	18	24-35-0	20-40-2	274 1	64-309	Raycom (r)													
11/2	* at Arkansas	W 9-5	43,820	21	24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2	149 0	64-265	14	51-115-0	7-21-3	68 0	72-183	ABC (n)													
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L 24-31	36,163	20	—	22	51-286-2	10-26-2	190 1	77-476	19	51-208-2	11-19-1	117 1	70-325														
11/23	* at Texas	W 21-11	61,310	—	—	15	59-235-3	7-21-1	95 0	80-330	19	42-95-0	12-28-2	191 1	70-286														

COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

12/31	Indiana	L 0-24	35,751	— —	17	42-138-0	10-27-1	131 0	69-269	20	49-147-3	12-22-0	176 0	71-323	TBS (n)
-------	---------	--------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	---------

1992 GRANT TEAFF

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L 9-10	33,434	— —	21	54-258-0	4-11-0	44 0	65-302	20	36-124-1	14-38-2	244 0	74-368	
9/12	COLORADO	L 38-57	34,202	— 12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0	262 3	51-345	25	43-130-3	26-32-1	405 4	75-535	
9/19	UTAH STATE	W 45-10	28,737	— —	19	44-273-2	6-12-0	175 3	56-448	16	37-109-0	16-28-2	150 1	65-259	
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L 17-36	42,094	— —	16	38-148-2	9-25-2	157 0	63-305	28	62-297-2	17-28-1	231 2	90-528	
10/3	* SMU	W 49-7	24,936	— —	32	71-397-7	6-9-0	92 0	80-489	15	28-52-1	16-37-1	141 0	65-193	
10/10	* TCU	W 41-20	25,201	— —	26	54-206-1	17-26-3	314 4	80-520	23	37-110-1	15-39-1	179 1	76-289	
10/17	* HOUSTON	W 29-23	27,890	— —	23	61-293-4	6-16-2	112 0	77-405	24	25-120-1	25-39-2	245 2	64-365	Raycom (r)
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	66,542	— 5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2	181 1	80-387	11	43-259-2	6-17-0	33 0	60-292	ABC (r)
11/7	GEORGIA TECH (HC)	W 31-27	38,213	— —	21	49-236-2	10-18-2	253 2	67-489	18	36-58-3	19-38-1	289 0	74-347	
11/14	* at Rice	L 31-34	21,700	— —	25	53-354-3	8-19-1	161 1	72-515	30	50-206-2	15-24-0	223 2	74-429	Raycom (r)
11/21	* TEXAS	W 21-20	39,110	— —	17	56-187-2	7-15-1	60 1	71-247	17	41-141-1	10-27-0	154 1	68-295	Raycom (r)

JOHN HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

12/31	Arizona	W 20-15	41,622	— 22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0	202 1	67-249	23	44-136-1	20-38-0	282 0	82-418	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---------	--------	------	----	---------	--------	-------	--------	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	---------

CHUCK REEDY

1993-1996

23-22

1993 CHUCK REEDY

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD											
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W 42-39	36,690	—	25	21	55-276-5	12-16-0	283 1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498 3	69-621										
9/11	at Colorado	L 21-45	50,281	24	10	22	54-236-3	9-17-0	133 0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298 3	79-535										
9/18	at Utah State	W 28-24	23,095	—	—	16	51-242-4	9-23-0	151 0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315 1	77-385										
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-26	32,690	—	—	25	58-198-2	14-17-0	254 2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250 2	66-508	Raycom (r)									
10/2	* at Houston	L 3-24	20,123	—	—	14	55-162-0	12-22-1	112 0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190 3	61-343	Raycom (r)									
10/9	* at SMU	W 31-12	20,216	—	—	29	91-482-4	0-0-0	0 0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227 0	51-268										
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L 17-34	43,716	—	13	17	44-178-1	10-18-0	170 1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230 2	74-405	Raycom (r)									
10/23	* TCU (HC)	L 13-38	33,417	—	—	16	36-70-2	12-27-1	150 0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189 2	74-359										
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L 27-37	42,175	—	—	22	62-222-2	12-24-3	189 1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180 1	64-406										
11/13	* RICE	W 38-14	25,397	—	—	22	54-297-5	12-18-0	165 0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160 1	58-234										
11/20	* at Texas	L 17-38	55,644	—	—	15	45-147-2	9-26-1	144 0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226 2	73-512										

1994 CHUCK REEDY

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W 44-3	28,769	— —	18	58-261-2	11-21-1	150 1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2	39 0	59-180	
9/10	at San Jose State	W 54-20	11,625	— —	24	58-287-0	7-13-1	94 2	71-381	17	25-(22)-0	22-40-4	346 3	65-324	
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 14-10	40,214	— —	15	46-146-0	7-15-1	223 2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2	179 1	66-331	
9/24	at Southern California	L 27-37	45,762	— 19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2	241 0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0	364 1	83-583	Prime (r)
10/1	* at TCU	W 42-18	32,405	— —	14	43-258-2	5-9-0	52 1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1	190 2	70-388	Raycom (r)
10/8	* SMU	W 44-10	34,869	— —	23	58-374-4	12-18-0	201 2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0	127 1	61-190	
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 21-41	70,111	— 7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0	221 1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1	269 2	73-524	
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L 7-38	29,443	— —	11	44-154-1	7-26-4	67 0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1	203 2	72-358	
10/29	* HOUSTON (HC)	W 52-13	35,174	— —	29	64-340-6	8-14-0	132 1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4	203 1	65-249	
11/12	* at Rice	W 19-14	28,100	— —	13	42-110-2	9-16-1	181 0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1	127 2	61-309	ABC (r)
11/24	* TEXAS (T)	L 35-63	41,212	— —	20	50-233-4	16-32-3	241 1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0	304 5	71-582	ABC (n)

ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/31	Washington State	L 3-10	44,106	— —	8	32-74-0	8-23-2	77 0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0	286 0	66-293	ESPN (n)
-------	------------------	--------	--------	-----	---	---------	--------	------	--------	----	--------	---------	-------	--------	----------

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1995 CHUCK REEDY

7-4 • 5-2 SWC

Team Captains: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

BAYLOR												OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD									
9/2	at Tulsa	W 37-5	27,133	—	—	26	52-212-3	22-33-0	284	1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0	71	0	66-221						
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L 21-30	42,316	—	—	18	45-216-2	11-24-1	163	1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1	247	1	74-375						
9/23	at North Carolina State	W 14-0	39,950	—	—	18	60-224-2	11-20-1	130	0	80-354	7	20-24-0	12-31-2	114	0	51-138						
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 9-7	40,882	—	24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2	44	0	66-253	14	35-112-1	13-36-0	146	0	71-258						
10/14	* at Houston	W 47-7	17,754	—	—	35	55-311-3	18-28-0	280	2	83-591	11	22-45-0	15-39-2	133	1	61-178						
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 9-24	51,218	—	22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0	187	0	80-296	13	44-116-1	12-20-0	155	2	64-271						
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W 27-24	38,126	—	—	17	47-223-3	13-23-1	167	1	70-390	21	29-105-1	28-46-3	265	2	75-370						
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L 14-35	32,655	—	—	14	41-114-1	12-36-2	126	1	77-240	17	38-162-4	13-22-1	125	0	60-287						
11/11	* at SMU	W 48-7	15,941	—	—	25	57-293-5	15-22-0	219	1	79-512	13	26-30-1	21-31-2	178	0	57-208						
11/18	* RICE	W 34-6	30,165	—	—	14	47-256-4	3-13-2	74	0	60-330	13	52-183-0	9-19-2	106	0	71-289						
11/23	* at Texas (T)	L 13-21	58,497	—	9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0	228	1	70-382	11	47-187-2	5-12-0	121	1	59-308						

1996 CHUCK REEDY

4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Kalief Muhammad

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP		BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
						RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL			
						FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS	
9/7	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W	24-16	29,469	—	—	18	42-150-1	20-35-1	163	2	77-313	19	22-68-0	20-47-3	324	1	69-392		
9/14	at Louisville	W	14-13	38,756	—	—	15	46-137-0	9-16-1	155	2	62-292	17	39-97-1	19-34-1	216	1	73-313		
9/21	OREGON STATE	W	42-10	42,327	—	—	15	34-173-3	11-20-0	163	2	54-336	20	56-272-0	6-21-1	115	1	77-387		
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L	24-45	50,594	—	—	23	33-84-2	18-36-1	286	1	69-370	29	59-482-4	10-20-0	142	1	79-624		
10/12	* at Nebraska	L	0-49	75,478	—	5	11	34-32-0	10-20-0	85	0	54-117	34	65-491-7	8-17-0	178	0	82-669		
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-28	35,712	—	—	19	41-140-1	14-22-0	174	3	63-314	21	48-192-1	15-28-1	184	3	76-376		
10/26	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W	49-21	35,114	—	—	26	53-397-4	16-27-1	227	3	80-624	19	41-213-1	17-36-2	207	2	77-420		
11/2	* at Texas	L	23-28	75,482	—	—	18	43-225-3	12-29-0	153	0	72-378	28	45-213-1	17-30-2	297	3	75-510	ABC (r)	
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L	7-24	45,112	—	—	12	38-61-1	12-27-0	124	0	65-185	19	55-369-3	6-18-0	120	0	73-489	ABC (r)	
11/16	* MISSOURI (30T)	L	42-49	22,705	—	—	25	39-170-2	20-43-3	314	4	82-484	22	70-382-5	3-7-0	52	1	77-434		
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000	—	—	16	29-75-1	15-36-1	162	1	65-237	30	61-376-4	14-20-1	157	1	81-533		

DAVE ROBERTS

1997-1998

4-18

1997 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: All Senior Players

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD				
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45	36,750	—	13	17	28-108-1	25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3	15-24-0	167	1	61-369	ABC-r
9/6	at Fresno State	W	37-35	32,266	—	—	27	55-319-4	17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2	15-35-0	207	3	77-489	
9/20	at Michigan	L	3-38	106,041	—	8	9	28-92-0	12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4	18-28-0	188	1	89-532	ESPN (n)
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L	14-35	35,275	—	—	15	30-96-0	19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1	19-30-1	290	3	71-352	
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L	21-49	38,175	—	3	12	37-137-2	7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7	8-17-0	138	0	81-548	FSN (r)
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L	23-24	68,578	—	—	15	35-207-2	12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2	7-15-1	73	0	74-470	
10/25	* at Iowa State	L	17-24	34,404	—	—	19	50-179-2	14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2	11-24-0	154	1	62-390	
11/1	* TEXAS (HC)	W	23-21	42,719	—	—	21	58-241-1	11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2	10-20-2	155	1	56-423	
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L	10-38	64,006	—	—	23	52-258-1	12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2	19-27-0	238	3	65-494	
11/15	* at Missouri	L	24-42	43,825	—	—	23	46-224-2	11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4	5-10-0	65	1	59-406	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24	34,794	—	—	21	43-178-1	10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3	8-11-0	112	0	63-342	

1998 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV							
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD									
9/12	at Oregon State	L 17-27	26,243	—	—	17	47-195-2	11-24-2	120	0	71-315	25	37-139-2	21-36-1	208	1	73-347								
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W 33-30	28,734	—	20	13	48-207-3	3-7-1	74	0	55-281	24	33-78-1	24-55-0	469	3	88-547	FSN (r)							
9/26	* at Colorado	L 16-18	46,603	—	15	16	45-89-1	14-27-1	89	0	72-178	15	39-155-1	9-26-1	146	0	65-301	FSN (n)							
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	38,801	—	—	21	37-77-2	20-35-0	304	1	72-381	24	55-276-3	13-20-1	262	1	75-538								
10/10	* KANSAS	W 31-24	31,271	—	—	20	40-169-2	15-30-4	288	1	70-457	18	42-193-2	12-33-1	254	1	75-477								
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 14-35	42,333	—	10	16	37-86-1	17-29-1	156	1	66-242	24	50-294-4	11-16-0	241	1	66-353								
10/24	* at Texas	L 20-30	81,437	—	—	13	36-76-2	12-20-0	164	0	56-240	30	43-244-2	17-30-2	205	1	73-449	FX (n)							
10/31	at Notre Dame	L 3-27	80,012	—	16	16	38-33-0	18-30-0	139	0	68-172	21	50-329-1	5-11-1	133	2	61-462	NBC (n)							
11/7	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L 6-49	38,217	—	4	18	41-138-0	13-22-1	135	0	63-273	25	39-225-4	18-30-0	293	2	69-518								
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L 16-28	27,930	—	—	14	29-67-0	12-35-3	135	1	64-202	17	54-256-2	8-12-2	109	1	66-365								
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L 10-24	28,750	—	—	15	41-77-1	16-33-1	227	0	74-304	16	48-166-3	9-22-1	179	0	70-345	FSN (r)							

ALL-TIME RESULTS

KEVIN STEELE 1999-2002 9-36

1999 KEVIN STEELE 1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD			
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L	29-30	39,756	—	—	14	44-110-1	15-18-0	244	2	62-354	28	59-350-4	13-30-1	101	2	89-451	ESPN (n)						
9/11	UNLV	L	24-27	32,272	—	—	24	53-240-2	10-22-0	107	1	75-347	19	40-138-1	17-27-0	192	2	67-330	FSN (r)						
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L	10-41	74,309	—	—	12	32-51-0	19-29-3	157	1	61-208	30	24-128-2	38-56-2	429	3	80-557							
9/25	* TEXAS	L	0-62	41,784	—	22	8	20-12-0	13-31-3	147	0	51-159	34	49-233-4	29-41-0	353	4	90-586							
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W	23-10	28,743	—	—	21	51-251-2	12-19-0	142	0	70-393	14	34-105-0	12-21-2	74	1	55-179							
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L	13-45	75,476	—	13	13	35-86-0	15-23-1	189	0	58-275	19	48-195-2	11-21-1	222	3	67-417							
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-35	27,815	—	—	15	42-137-0	9-29-2	88	0	71-225	18	55-185-2	11-22-0	117	1	77-302	FSN (r)						
10/30	* at Kansas State	L	7-48	48,732	—	6	7	33-102-1	3-16-1	17	0	49-119	24	56-225-5	15-24-0	177	1	80-402							
11/6	* at Kansas	L	10-45	28,600	—	—	15	33-96-1	16-35-0	155	0	68-251	28	54-373-6	11-18-1	93	0	72-466							
11/13	* COLORADO (HC)	L	0-37	25,726	—	—	6	24-74-0	4-21-0	40	0	45-114	28	66-261-3	20-31-0	232	1	97-493							
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-34	18,673	—	—	4	18-49-0	6-22-3	37	0	40-86	25	67-214-2	17-28-2	228	1	95-442							

2000 KEVIN STEELE 2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Daniel Wiltturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

BAYLOR													OPPONENT															
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING					PASSING					TOTAL NO-YDS	TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD	ATT	YDS		TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD								
8/31	at North Texas	W	20-7	28,315	—	—	19	36-107-1	18-30-0	218	0	66-325	11	37-106-1	11-20-2	159	0	57-265	CSSW (r)									
9/16	MINNESOTA	L	9-34	20,125	—	—	14	26-56-0	15-40-1	123	1	66-179	22	55-289-2	14-20-1	172	2	75-461	FSN (r)									
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W	28-13	21,157	—	—	20	39-147-1	20-29-0	223	3	68-370	19	27-173-0	22-42-0	236	1	69-409										
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L	17-31	31,126	—	—	20	37-108-1	8-27-1	161	1	64-269	22	53-308-3	12-23-0	167	1	76-476										
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L	0-28	40,209	—	—	16	30-100-0	13-40-2	148	0	70-248	24	27-129-2	33-50-0	322	2	77-451										
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-24	40,076	—	—	16	33-74-0	14-39-4	162	0	69-236	23	30-103-2	22-41-2	311	1	71-414	FSN (r)									
10/21	* at Nebraska	L	0-59	77,959	—	1	7	27-5-0	7-29-0	79	0	56-84	23	67-459-7	5-12-0	49	0	79-508										
10/28	* at Texas	L	14-48	83,092	—	22	9	32-57-0	9-33-4	77	1	65-134	24	36-90-3	23-50-1	383	2	86-473	FSN (r)									
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	7-56	31,106	—	1	7	28-69-0	9-30-2	25	0	58-94	30	39-129-2	25-38-2	387	5	77-516										
11/11	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	22-47	29,872	—	—	14	41-13-1	15-30-3	195	2	71-208	22	52-273-5	16-28-1	199	2	80-472										
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	22-50	31,500	—	—	15	31-66-1	17-35-3	227	2	66-293	25	51-240-5	15-24-0	171	1	75-411										

2001 KEVIN STEELE 3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
					RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	
					FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W 24-3	28,953	— —	18	45-175-1	14-31-1	192	1	76-367	12	40-66-0	12-29-1	106	0	69-172	FSN (r)		
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W 16-13	38,396	— —	18	37-72-0	26-47-2	223	1	84-295	13	45-102-0	13-29-2	258	1	74-360			
9/29	* at Iowa State	L 0-41	44,189	— —	18	27-13-0	27-40-2	177	0	61-190	27	48-179-1	24-29-1	330	4	77-509			
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L 10-16	82,589	— 24	15	34-85-1	19-38-2	147	0	72-232	21	46-116-1	21-36-0	260	0	82-376			
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L 7-48	38,102	— 4	14	33-29-0	15-43-3	158	0	76-187	31	73-641-7	4-9-0	47	0	82-688			
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L 17-33	75,499	— 2	12	35-106-0	11-30-1	138	1	65-244	28	39-60-3	32-44-0	343	1	83-403			
10/27	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L 19-63	39,110	— —	16	38-79-1	19-40-4	200	2	78-279	29	33-194-4	39-61-2	324	3	94-518			
11/3	* TEXAS	L 10-49	40,451	— 5	16	36-8-1	24-44-1	187	0	80-195	20	42-130-4	17-32-1	276	2	74-406			
11/10	* at Missouri	L 24-42	46,611	— —	26	34-121-0	29-46-1	281	3	80-402	29	39-151-2	25-36-0	380	4	75-531			
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 22-38	21,873	— —	31	50-202-1	27-43-4	315	2	93-517	23	33-129-1	14-26-1	194	2	59-323			
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W 56-12	7,321	— —	24	40-163-3	23-35-1	344	3	75-507	20	39-115-0	20-33-3	199	2	72-314			

2002 KEVIN STEELE 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD			
8/30	at California	L	22-70	27,185	—	—	21	40-79-2	23-39-4	323	1	79-402	21	31-105-3	22-30-0	355	5	61-460	FSN (r)						
9/7	SAMFORD	W	50-12	28,375	—	—	24	44-280-5	14-25-0	266	2	69-546	10	29-57-1	17-28-1	211	1	57-268							
9/14	at New Mexico	L	0-22	30,013	—	—	10	29-45-0	12-28-0	62	0	57-107	21	47-198-1	15-31-0	116	1	78-314							
9/21	TULSA	W	37-25	30,337	—	—	26	45-215-4	18-30-3	235	1	75-450	18	25-70-0	24-42-1	251	2	67-321							
10/5	* KANSAS	W	35-32	22,103	—	—	22	38-100-1	23-34-2	379	3	72-479	19	30-116-3	23-42-1	246	2	72-362							
10/12	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-41	38,673	—	—	13	28-107-0	15-37-5	122	0	65-229	19	39-138-1	18-37-1	257	4	76-395							
10/19	* at Colorado	L	0-34	46,281	—	23	15	34-72-0	20-36-2	179	0	70-251	22	53-270-5	13-19-0	125	0	72-395							
10/26	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	10-44	20,247	—	20	17	32-(-37)-0	24-38-2	338	1	70-301	22	49-279-3	10-21-1	88	0	70-367							
11/2	* at Texas Tech	L	11-62	43,243	—	—	17	34-95-0	23-35-0	254	1	69-349	35	20-142-3	48-61-2	512	6	81-654							
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-41	83,016	—	4	8	27-41-0	11-22-2	86	0	49-127	25	45-180-2	20-25-1	270	3	70-450							
11/16	* OKLAHOMA	L	9-49	28,375	—	4	21	46-137-1	21-38-2	241	0	84-378	21	36-222-4	12-24-0	179	2	60-401							
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-63	37,250	—	—	25	50-107-3	20-38-0	293	1	88-400	21	36-186-5	13-22-0	290	4	58-476							

ALL-TIME RESULTS

GUY MORRISS 2003-2007 18-40

2003 GUY MORRISS 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

BAYLOR													OPPONENT													
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL		TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS					
8/30	UAB	L	19-24	28,732	—	—	21	37-166-0	20-38-0	227	2	75-393	18	35-149-1	14-31-0	354	2	66-403								
9/6	at North Texas	L	14-52	29,437	—	—	15	33-85-1	19-29-3	183	1	62-268	21	47-327-6	9-15-1	124	0	62-451								
9/13	SMU	W	10-7	30,256	—	—	11	39-80-1	12-27-1	102	0	66-182	11	34-98-0	12-26-1	106	1	60-204								
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	27-6	27,842	—	—	16	49-145-2	12-21-1	190	1	70-335	16	39-165-0	13-34-1	122	1	73-287								
10/4	* COLORADO	W	42-30	23,147	—	—	22	56-203-2	18-28-0	207	3	84-410	15	27-57-2	19-37-2	399	2	64-456			FSN (r)					
10/11	* at Texas A&M	L	10-73	73,030	—	—	12	41-32-0	17-30-2	152	1	71-184	32	49-437-5	15-24-1	282	4	73-719								
10/18	* at Kansas	L	21-28	40,088	—	—	14	33-110-0	15-24-1	175	2	57-285	20	37-132-2	19-30-0	252	2	67-384								
10/25	* TEXAS	L	0-56	42,118	—	18	16	40-91-0	16-34-1	169	0	74-260	24	40-248-5	19-29-0	229	2	69-477								
11/1	* at Kansas State	L	10-38	44,885	—	—	14	43-52-0	11-24-1	161	0	67-213	19	46-234-2	14-24-0	242	3	70-476								
11/8	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	14-62	33,102	—	—	14	30-111-1	18-26-1	164	0	56-275	37	28-136-1	44-64-0	580	8	92-716								
11/15	* at Oklahoma	L	3-41	82,117	—	1	10	36-75-0	16-30-1	108	0	66-183	19	29-56-1	22-41-0	308	4	70-364								
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38	23,763	—	24	22	41-170-1	21-33-0	219	1	74-389	22	44-283-3	11-22-0	180	2	66-463			FSN (r)					

2004 GUY MORRISS 3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL NO-YDS	TV	
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	FD		ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD					
9/4	at UAB	L	14-56	21,080	—	—	16	27-50-1	28-43-3	228	1	70-278	24	53-343-3	9-17-1	173	3	70-516							
9/11	TEXAS STATE	W	24-17	28,533	—	—	18	45-97-0	16-30-2	224	2	75-321	13	40-131-1	12-27-0	164	1	67-295							
9/25	NORTH TEXAS	W	37-14	33,619	—	—	24	39-158-1	20-33-1	213	2	72-371	8	35-98-1	6-19-1	126	1	54-224							
10/2	* at Texas	L	14-44	82,626	—	5	14	25-70-0	22-42-1	196	2	67-266	25	51-303-4	17-26-0	204	2	77-507	FSN-ppv						
10/9	* MISSOURI	L	10-30	22,652	—	—	10	29-85-0	15-31-2	88	1	60-173	19	52-176-0	13-28-0	151	3	80-327	FSN (n)						
10/16	* at Nebraska	L	27-59	77,881	—	—	22	38-100-1	25-40-1	300	2	78-400	19	42-169-3	13-20-0	342	5	62-511							
10/23	* IOWA STATE (HC)	L	25-26	25,249	—	—	26	41-140-2	31-39-0	310	1	80-450	16	39-109-2	12-20-0	148	1	59-257							
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (OT)	W	35-34	41,283	—	16	17	24-77-0	32-50-0	262	4	74-339	24	42-170-1	21-32-1	291	3	74-461							
11/6	* at Texas Tech	L	17-42	53,121	—	—	15	34-158-2	13-26-0	120	0	60-278	34	35-158-1	38-50-1	406	5	85-564							
11/13	* at Oklahoma State	L	21-49	43,261	—	25	20	33-127-1	19-39-1	271	2	72-398	24	54-305-4	8-15-0	164	2	69-469							
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	0-35	32,182	—	2	11	31-26-0	14-22-0	130	0	53-156	29	47-302-3	21-34-0	199	2	81-501	FSN (r)						

2005 GUY MORRISS 5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

BAYLOR													OPPONENT													
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL		TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS					
9/3	at SMU	W	28-23	29,538	—	—	24	45-215-3	23-40-2	198	0	85-413	17	36-164-2	9-26-0	106	1	62-270								
9/10	SAMFORD	W	48-14	36,575	—	—	24	37-137-1	19-30-0	235	3	67-372	21	29-55-0	23-47-2	249	2	76-304								
9/17	at Army	W	20-10	31,357	—	—	19	37-146-1	20-30-2	205	1	67-351	19	40-56-0	19-37-2	228	1	77-284			ESPN-Classic					
10/1	* at Texas A&M (20T)	L	13-16	79,280	—	—	23	45-125-0	25-45-0	222	1	90-347	15	34-155-2	12-31-2	132	0	65-287			FSN (n)					
10/8	* at Iowa State	W	23-13	45,992	—	—	23	34-116-1	18-26-0	160	1	60-276	19	38-110-1	19-31-1	210	0	69-320								
10/15	* NEBRASKA	L	14-23	40,857	—	—	16	23-51-1	17-31-2	202	1	54-253	25	51-182-0	18-32-0	168	2	83-350			FSN-ppv					
10/22	* at Oklahoma (20T)	L	30-37	83,456	—	—	12	21-71-0	20-44-0	228	3	65-291	28	53-236-3	24-42-2	269	1	95-474			FSN (n)					
10/29	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	0-28	43,525	—	17	20	40-121-0	21-38-2	204	0	78-325	17	22-111-2	22-44-2	264	1	66-375			FSN (n)					
11/5	* TEXAS	L	0-62	44,783	—	2	13	30-112-0	10-23-2	89	0	53-201	35	54-347-7	16-27-0	298	2	81-645			FSN (n)					
11/12	* at Missouri	L	16-31	46,425	—	—	19	33-77-0	27-50-1	270	2	83-347	17	50-298-3	9-23-1	72	0	73-370								
11/19	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	44-34	28,753	—	—	15	40-46-3	22-35-0	272	1	75-318	27	31-90-1	29-50-4	383	4	81-473								

2006 GUY MORRISS 4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12

Team Captains: Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

BAYLOR												OPPONENT																		
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL				RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL				TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS									
9/3	TCU	L	7-17	42,733	—	22	24	20-47-0	31-47-1	286	1	67-333	16	35-98-0	18-27-1	233	2	62-331							FSN (n)					
9/9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	47-10	31,125	—	—	17	8-20-0	27-46-1	330	5	54-350	14	39-147-0	14-28-3	182	1	67-329												
9/16	Washington State <i>(Seattle)</i>	L	15-17	41,358	—	—	15	14(-10)-0	31-49-2	256	1	63-246	20	34-51-0	25-38-2	285	2	72-336												
9/23	ARMY (OT)	L	20-27	36,218	—	—	17	28-62-1	26-35-0	241	1	63-303	18	38-140-1	15-22-0	138	1	60-278												
9/30	* KANSAS STATE	W	17-3	30,752	—	—	13	19-18-0	26-47-1	294	2	66-312	12	21-45-0	22-55-3	296	0	76-341												
10/7	* at Colorado (30T)	W	34-31	47,065	—	—	20	26-110-2	31-44-2	272	2	70-382	22	49-276-3	9-25-3	75	1	74-351												
10/14	* at Texas	L	31-63	88,966	—	6	17	11-27-1	26-48-1	320	3	59-347	22	37-162-1	21-32-1	275	6	69-437							TBS (n)					
10/21	* KANSAS (HC)	W	36-35	36,125	—	—	24	15-66-0	33-55-2	394	5	70-460	22	46-284-3	11-24-1	98	1	70-382												
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	L	21-31	51,385	—	22	12	24-77-2	14-23-1	260	1	47-337	23	48-292-2	12-21-0	215	2	69-507												
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-55	51,303	—	—	16	29-20-2	16-30-1	197	1	59-217	32	19-175-3	38-58-1	507	4	77-682							FSN (n)					
11/11	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-66	35,430	—	—	23	21-93-1	24-41-3	262	2	62-355	26	54-387-5	13-15-0	123	2	69-510							FSN (n)					
11/18	* OKLAHOMA	L	10-36	31,221	—	16	11	20(-48)-0	22-45-2	188	0	65-140	17	41-236-1	12-19-1	178	2	60-414							FSN (n)					

ALL-TIME RESULTS

2007 GUY MORRISS 3-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Joe Pawelek, Jonathan Weeks, Brandon Whitaker

BAYLOR													OPPONENT												
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD			
9/1	at TCU	L	0-27	35,606	—	22	16	25-51-0	26-55-4	231	0	80-282	16	45-181-2	18-30-0	205	1	75-386	CSTV (n)						
9/8	RICE	W	42-17	29,107	—	—	27	26-98-0	30-51-0	423	6	77-521	21	38-110-2	23-30-1	239	0	68-349							
9/15	TEXAS STATE	W	34-20	36,274	—	—	20	19-28-0	31-51-2	411	5	70-439	24	34-84-1	31-56-0	334	2	90-418							
9/22	at Buffalo	W	34-21	22,676	—	—	24	42-229-1	21-45-1	172	3	87-401	18	27-87-2	29-46-3	276	1	73-363							
9/29	* at Texas A&M	L	10-34	82,970	—	—	7	16-60-1	12-26-2	194	0	52-254	31	65-352-3	16-29-1	200	1	94-552	VERSUS (n)						
10/6	* COLORADO	L	23-43	32,376	—	—	24	18-55-2	36-60-2	410	1	78-465	18	42-157-2	17-27-1	293	2	69-450							
10/13	* at Kansas	L	10-58	43,556	—	20	10	19-48-0	22-43-4	154	0	62-202	26	50-236-4	18-37-0	211	2	87-447	FCS (r)						
10/20	* TEXAS	L	10-31	41,335	—	19	19	18-8-0	32-56-4	284	1	74-292	27	46-177-2	25-36-2	293	1	82-470	VERSUS (n)						
10/27	* at Kansas State	L	13-51	45,959	—	—	15	26-13-0	20-35-3	318	2	61-318	23	46-208-2	23-36-1	255	3	82-463							
11/3	* TEXAS TECH HC	L	7-38	39,015	—	—	21	35-91-0	25-47-1	191	1	82-282	29	17-73-2	44-59-0	490	3	76-563							
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	21-52	84,450	—	4	20	26-170-1	25-42-2	280	2	68-450	24	37-180-3	20-25-1	353	3	62-533	FSN (n)						
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45	28,159	—	—	19	28-83-0	29-40-2	226	2	68-309	29	51-343-4	16-21-0	202	2	72-545	FSN (n)						

ART BRILES 2008-PRESENT 4-8

2008 ART BRILES 4-8 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

BAYLOR																		OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL			RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL			TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS				
8/28	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41	30,633	—	23	15	34-94-2	15-30-2	156	0	64-250	23	44-156-2	27-36-0	220	3	80-376	FSN (n)								
9/6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6	36,258	—	—	25	39-207-3	20-26-0	330	4	65-537	14	37-52-0	18-33-1	138	0	70-190									
9/12	WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17	25,595	—	—	20	42-426-5	7-16-0	129	1	58-555	19	39-77-2	23-38-2	263	0	77-340	FSN (r)								
9/19	at Connecticut	L	28-31	38,870	—	—	24	43-169-1	14-25-0	208	3	68-377	21	46-225-4	13-23-2	125	0	69-350	ESPN2								
10/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	17-49	37,145	—	1	17	41-194-2	11-26-0	75	0	67-269	32	58-217-5	24-34-1	377	2	92-594	FSN (n)								
10/11	* IOWA STATE	W	38-10	30,548	—	—	27	50-147-2	22-26-0	288	2	76-435	16	18-81-0	21-41-1	176	1	59-257	FCS (n)								
10/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	6-34	50,080	—	8	14	31-42-1	15-27-0	162	0	58-204	25	58-219-2	13-20-0	238	2	78-457									
10/25	* at Nebraska	L	20-32	85,104	—	—	16	33-216-3	9-20-0	134	0	53-350	26	37-161-1	32-46-0	336	3	83-497	VERSUS (n)								
11/1	* MISSOURI	L	28-31	35,142	—	14	26	44-155-2	26-35-1	283	2	79-438	29	34-153-1	31-39-2	337	3	73-490									
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-45	97,715	—	5	9	29-201-2	6-20-1	71	1	49-272	30	47-194-0	26-37-2	300	5	84-494	FSN (n)								
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	41-21	43,549	—	—	25	52-269-3	13-23-0	241	2	75-510	14	21-64-2	19-30-4	244	1	51-308									
11/29	* at Texas Tech	L	28-35	53,470	—	7	19	43-229-3	12-16-1	91	1	59-320	24	24-56-3	41-50-1	309	2	74-365	VERSUS (n)								

YEARLY RECORD

EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Paine
1914	3-5-2	Charles "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1944	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers

* - Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2008)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2004	3-8	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2005	5-6	2-6	5th South	Guy Morriss
2006	4-8	3-5	6th South	Guy Morriss
2007	3-9	0-8	6th South	Guy Morriss
2008	4-8	2-6	t5th South	Art Briles

ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-present	104	30	74	0	.288
106-year totals	1,086	520	522	44	.499

SCORING VALUES

ERA	TD	FG	PAT KICK	PAT RUN/PASS	SAFETY
1898-1903	5 pts.	5 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1904-1908	5 pts.	4 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1909-1911	5 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1912-1957	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1958-present	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	2 pts.	2 pts.

COACHING RECORDS

ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

BY VICTORIES

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
8. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
9. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
10. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
12. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
13. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
14. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
15. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
17. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
Art Briles	1	2008	4-8	.333
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
21. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
24. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
25. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
13. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
15. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
16. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
17. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
18. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
19. Art Briles	1	2008	4-8	.333
20. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
21. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
22. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
23. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
24. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
25. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Paine (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	5	2003-07	18-40	.310
Art Briles (Texas Tech)	1	2008	4-8	.333

ASSISTANT COACHES

ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg State, 1998) - Defensive Tackles (2008-09)

ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) - Defensive Line (2003-04)

AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) - Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

BABERS, Dino (Hawaii, 1984) - Wide Receivers, Recruiting Coordinator (2008-09)

BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)

BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) - Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)

BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) - Assistant Line (1990)

BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) - Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)

BRADFORD, Vic - Assistant Coach (1950)

BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) - Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)

BRILES, Kendal (Houston, 2006) - Inside Receivers (2008-09)

BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) - Defensive Ends (1978-79)

BROYLES, Frank (Georga Tech, 1947) - Backfield (1947-50)

BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) - Defensive Line (1994-96)

BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) - Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) - Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)

CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)

CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) - Assistant Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)

CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1963) -98 Offensive Backfield (1979-81),

Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)

CLEMENTS, Randy (Stephen F. Austin State, 1989) - Co-Offensive Coordinator & Line (2008-09)

COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) - Defensive Line (1956-58)

COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) - Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary/Defensive Coordinator (1994),

Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)

CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) - Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)

CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) - Assistant Coach (1920-55)

CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)

CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) - Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)

CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) - Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) - Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82),

Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)

DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)

DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)

DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State, 1953) - Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)

DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) - Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers & Special Teams Coordinator (2007)

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) - Secondary (1977)

ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) - Defensive Assistant (1982)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) - Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94),

Running Backs (1995-96)

FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) - Offensive Line (1999-2002)

FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) - Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)

FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) - Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)

FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2002)

FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) - Defensive Backfield (1959-60)

FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) - Defensive Line (1982), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line

(1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/ Defensive Tackles (1990-91),

Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)

GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) - Offensive Backfield (1960-61)

GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) - Linebackers (1984-91),

Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)

GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)

GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) - Defensive Assistant (1968)

GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)

GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) - Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Admin. Assistant (1998)

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) - Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)

HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) - Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)

HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)

HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) - Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)

HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) - Offensive Line, 1969-71

HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) - B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)

HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)

HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) - Offensive Coordinator (2006-07); Quarterbacks (2007)

HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) - Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)

HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) - Defensive Line (1969-81)

HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) - Safeties (2003-07); Defensive Coordinator (2007); Linebackers (2008-09)

HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) - Defensive Tackles (1997), Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998)

HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) - Receivers Volunteer (1989)

JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) - Running Backs (2007)

JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) - Wide Receivers (2003-2006)

JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) - Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002),

Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)

JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) - Assistant Coach (1946)

JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) - Cornerbacks (2007)

JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) - Defensive Backs (2001)

JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) - Defensive Backfield (1985-86)

JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) - Defensive Backfield (1963)

JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) - Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

KINNE, Gary Joe (Baylor, 1990) - Linebackers (2006-07)

KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) - Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)

LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1990-91),

Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995),

Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)

LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) - Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974),

Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)

LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) - Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) - Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98),

Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995),

Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)

McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) - Offensive Backfield (1963-69)

McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) - Cornerbacks (2003-2006)

McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) - Freshman Assistant (1970-71)

McLoud, Kim (Hawaii, 1991) - Cornerbacks (2008-09)

McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) - Defensive Backfield (1964-71)

McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)

MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)

MICALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) - Defensive Line (1950-52)

MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) - Assistant Coach (1948-49)

MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)

MONTGOMERY, Philip (Tarleton State, 1995) - Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/

Running Backs (2008-09)

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) - Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)

NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) - Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003)

Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)

NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) - Defensive Backfield (1961-62)

NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) - B-Team Coach (1956-59)

NORWOOD, Brian (Hawaii, 1988) - Defensive Coordinator (2008-09)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) - Tight Ends (1973-76), Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78),

Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)

OWEN, Steve (Phillips) - Defensive Specialist (1955)

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) - Defensive Backfield (1957-58)

PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)

PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) - Linebackers (2002)

PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)

PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) - Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)

PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) - Quarterbacks (2006)

PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) - Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91),

Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-2007)

PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) - Offensive Backfield (1958-59)

PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) - Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)

RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) - Running Backs (1993)

RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Offensive Line (1953-55)

SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)

SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) - Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74),

Defensive Line (1975)

SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) - Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)

SHILLINGLAW, Colin (Northern Iowa, 1987) - Director of Football Operations (2008-09)

SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) - Freshman Coach (1959-67)

SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)

SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) - Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992),

Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)

SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) - Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)

STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) - Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)

SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) - Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) - Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997),

Secondary (1996)

THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) - Defensive Ends/ Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)

TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) - Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)

TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) - Defensive Backfield (1972-78), Offensive Backs,

Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)

TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" - Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) - Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)

WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman (1956-57)

WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) - Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)

WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) - Offensive Line (1997-98)

WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) - Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)

WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Defensive Backfield (1947-54)

WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) - Defensive Line (2005-07)

WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) - Wide Receivers (1996)

YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas, 1988) - Defensive Ends (2008-09)

YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) - Defensive Line (1960-66)

SERIES HISTORY

OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK	OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK
Air Force	3-0-0	—	11/18/1961	10/22/1977	W3	Nebraska	1-10-0	0-1-0	10/21/1939	10/27/2008	L9
Alabama	0-2-0	—	9/22/1979	1/1/1981	L2	New Mexico	2-1-0	—	11/3/1984	9/14/2002	L1
Arizona	1-0-0	—	12/31/1992	12/31/1992	W1	North Carolina State	2-0-0	—	9/23/1995	9/19/1998	W2
Arizona State	0-1-0	—	9/8/1990	9/8/1990	L1	North Texas	12-1-0	—	9/30/1922	9/27/2004	W1
Arkansas	33-35-2	—	11/5/1904	11/2/1991	W2	Northwestern State	2-0-0	1-0-0	9/9/2006	9/6/2008	W2
Arkansas State	1-0-0	—	9/8/2001	9/8/2001	W1	Notre Dame	0-2-0	—	9/26/1925	10/31/1998	L2
Army	3-1-0	—	9/19/1970	9/23/2006	L1	Ohio State	0-2-0	—	9/30/1978	9/11/1982	L2
Auburn	2-1-1	—	12/31/1954	9/18/1976	W1	Oklahoma	0-18-0	0-1-0	10/26/1901	10/4/2008	L18
Austin College	6-3-1	—	11/4/1900	10/25/1924	L1	Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	—	11/1/1930	11/1/1930	W1
Barron Field	0-1-0	—	10/25/1918	10/25/1918	L1	Oklahoma City	3-0-0	—	10/19/1935	10/2/1937	W3
Blackland AAF	2-0-0	—	1942	9/22/1945	W2	Oklahoma State	12-15-0	0-1-0	10/25/1914	10/18/2008	L3
Boston College	0-3-0	—	10/15/1921	9/4/1999	L3	Oregon State	1-3-0	—	10/5/1963	9/12/1998	L1
Bowling Green State	1-0-0	—	9/12/1981	9/12/1981	W1	Ouachita	1-0-0	—	10/27/1923	10/27/1923	W1
Brigham Young	1-1-0	—	9/10/1983	9/8/1984	L1	Penn State	0-1-0	—	1/1/1975	1/1/1975	L1
Buffalo	1-0-0	—	9/22/2007	9/22/2007	W1	Phillips	1-1-0	—	10/22/1921	1922	L1
California	2-1-0	—	9/19/1953	8/31/2002	L1	Pittsburgh	2-2-0	—	9/30/1961	9/22/1973	W1
Centenary	5-7-0	—	10/22/1927	11/18/1939	W3	Polytechnic	2-0-2	—	10/29/1910	10/11/1913	T1
Central Okla. Teachers	0-1-0	—	1924	1924	L1	Purdue	0-1-0	—	10/4/1930	10/4/1930	L1
Clemson	1-0-0	—	12/31/1979	12/31/1979	W1	Rice	45-30-2	—	11/20/1914	9/8/2007	W4
Colorado	6-9-0	—	9/26/1959	10/6/2007	L1	Rusk	1-0-0	—	10/4/1919	10/4/1919	W1
Connecticut	0-1-0	0-1-0	9/19/2008	9/19/2008	L1	St. Edwards	11-1-0	—	10/6/1901	1934	W7
Daniel Barker	3-0-1	—	10/1/1910	11/20/1915	W3	Samford	2-0-0	—	9/7/2002	9/10/2005	W2
Deaf School	2-0-1	—	10/18/1902	10/12/1907	W2	Sam Houston State	2-0-0	—	9/22/1990	9/20/2003	W2
Denver	2-0-0	—	10/4/1940	10/3/1941	W2	San Jose State	1-1-0	—	11/1/1980	9/10/1994	W1
Duke	0-1-0	—	10/11/1958	10/11/1958	L1	Sewanee	1-1-0	—	11/8/1915	11/17/1919	W1
Florida	0-1-0	—	12/31/1960	12/31/1960	L1	South Carolina	2-1-0	—	9/24/1949	10/2/1976	W1
Florida State	2-1-0	—	10/2/1965	10/5/1974	W2	South Florida	1-0-0	—	9/23/2000	9/23/2000	W1
Fort Worth	2-0-0	—	10/17/1903	10/19/1907	W2	Southern California	2-3-0	—	11/14/1959	9/24/1994	L2
Fresno State	2-0-0	—	9/4/1993	9/6/1997	W2	Southern Illinois	1-0-0	—	11/24/2001	11/24/2001	W1
Georgia	0-4-0	—	9/16/1972	9/16/89	L4	SMU	35-36-7	—	10/7/1916	9/3/2005	W9
Georgia Tech	1-3-0	—	1/1/1952	11/6/1993	L1	Southwestern	13-6-1	—	11/24/1910	9/21/1946	W6
Hardin-Simmons	13-1-0	—	1909	9/27/1958	W2	Stephen F. Austin	3-0-0	—	9/22/1928	9/19/1947	W3
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	—	10/20/1909	1922	L1	Syracuse	1-1-0	—	9/10/1966	9/23/1967	L1
Houston	14-13-1	—	9/30/1950	10/14/1995	W2	Tennessee	1-0-0	—	1/1/1957	1/1/1957	W1
Howard Payne	9-0-0	—	9/28/1913	10/23/1926	W9	Texas	22-72-4	0-1-0	10/29/1901	11/8/2008	L11
Illinois	1-0-0	—	9/25/1976	9/25/1976	W1	Texas-El Paso	2-0-0	—	9/17/1983	9/7/1991	W2
Indiana	1-2-0	—	9/21/1968	12/31/1991	L1	Texas A&M	31-65-9	1-0-0	1899	11/15/2008	W1
Iowa State	4-4-0	1-0-0	9/17/1988	10/11/2008	W2	Texas A&M-Kingsville	1-0-0	—	10/5/1935	10/5/1935	W1
John Tarleton	1-0-0	—	9/30/1921	9/30/1921	W1	TCU	50-48-7	—	1899	9/1/2007	L2
Kansas	5-4-0	—	9/18/1971	10/13/2007	L1	Texas State	7-0-0	—	10/4/1909	9/15/2005	W7
Kansas State	1-6-0	—	9/20/1969	10/27/2007	L1	Texas Tech	32-34-1	0-1-0	11/2/1929	11/29/2008	L13
Kentucky	2-2-0	—	11/16/1963	9/23/1978	L1	Toby's Business	2-0-0	—	1899	1899	W2
Lamar	2-1-0	—	9/8/1979	9/5/1981	L1	Trinity	14-6-2	—	1900	10/11/1930	W5
Louisiana State	3-8-0	—	11/30/1907	12/27/1985	W1	Tulane	3-3-0	—	11/7/1908	10/29/1983	W1
Louisiana Tech	5-1-0	—	9/19/1981	9/7/1996	W2	Tulsa	5-4-0	—	11/16/1940	9/21/2002	W4
Louisville	1-0-0	—	9/14/1996	9/14/1996	W1	UAB	0-2-0	—	8/30/2003	9/4/2004	L2
Loyola [Calif.]	2-0-0	—	11/20/37	11/11/38	W2	UNLV	2-1-0	—	9/19/1987	9/11/1999	L1
Loyola [La.]	1-1-0	—	10/2/1926	10/7/32	W1	Utah State	3-0-0	—	12/9/1961	9/18/1993	W3
Maryland	1-1-0	—	10/1/1955	10/6/1956	W1	Vanderbilt	2-0-0	—	10/17/1953	9/25/1954	W2
McArthur Field	0-1-0	—	10/18/1918	10/18/1918	L1	Villanova	3-1-0	—	10/18/1940	9/21/1957	W2
Miami, Fla.	3-6-0	—	9/26/1947	8/30/1997	L2	Wake Forest	4-1-0	0-1-0	12/31/1948	8/28/2008	L1
Michigan	0-1-1	—	9/27/1975	9/20/1997	L1	Washington	3-1-0	—	10/16/1954	9/25/1965	W1
Michigan State	0-1-0	—	9/28/1968	9/28/1968	L1	Washington State	4-2-0	1-0-0	10/4/1952	9/12/2008	W1
Minnesota	0-1-0	—	9/16/2000	9/16/2000	L1	Weatherford	1-0-0	—	11/30/1900	11/30/1900	W1
Mississippi	1-0-0	—	9/6/1975	9/6/1975	W1	West Texas State	2-0-0	—	9/29/1945	9/20/1980	W2
Mississippi College	2-0-0	—	12/3/1921	10/28/1922	W2	Winchester	1-0-0	—	1911	1911	W1
Mississippi State	2-1-1	—	10/2/1948	9/16/1995	L1	Wyoming	3-1-0	—	11/12/1949	9/6/1986	W2
Missouri	2-10-0	0-1-0	9/11/1970	11/1/2008	L7						

SERIES RECORDS

AIR FORCE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961 BU, 31-7	Waco	Nov. 18
1962 BU, 10-3	Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977 BU, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0

ALABAMA

ALABAMA LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979 UA, 45-0	Birmingham, Ala.	Sept. 22
1980 UA, 30-2	Dallas	Jan. 1, 1981

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0
Birmingham, Ala.: UA leads, 1-0
Dallas: UA leads, 1-0

ARIZONA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1992 BU, 20-15	El Paso [John Hancock]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
El Pasos: BU leads, 1-0

ARIZONA STATE

ARIZONA STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990 ASU, 34-13	Tempe	Sept. 8

Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS LEADS 35-33-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1904 BU, 17-6	Waco	Nov. 5
1912 BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 19
1913 UA, 34-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921 UA, 13-12	Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922 BU, 60-13	Waco	Oct. 21
1923 BU, 14-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924 BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 18
1927 UA, 13-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928 UA, 14-0	Texarkana	Oct. 13
1929 BU, 31-20	Waco	Oct. 19
1930 BU, 22-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931 BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1932 UA, 20-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 15
1933 UA, 19-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 14
1934 UA, 6-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 13
1935 BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1936 UA, 14-10	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937 BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 9
1938 BU, 9-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939 BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 14
1940 UA, 12-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941 BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1942 BU, 20-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945 BU, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 13
1946 UA, 13-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947 BU, 17-9	Waco	Oct. 11
1948 BU, 23-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949 BU, 35-13	Waco	Oct. 8
1950 UA, 27-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951 BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1952 UA, 20-17	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 11
1953 BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1954 UA, 21-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1955 BU, 25-20	Waco	Oct. 8
1956 BU, 14-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957 UA, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1958 BU, 12-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Sept. 20
1959 UA, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1960 BU, 28-14	Fayetteville	Oct. 8

1961 UA, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 14
1962 UA, 28-12	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963 BU, 14-10	Waco	Oct. 12
1964 UA, 17-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1965 UA, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1966 BU, 7-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967 Tie, 10-10	Waco	Oct. 14
1968 UA, 35-19	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1969 UA, 21-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1970 UA, 41-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1971 UA, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1972 UA, 31-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973 UA, 13-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1974 BU, 21-17	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975 UA, 41-3	Waco	Oct. 11
1976 Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1977 UA, 35-9	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 5
1978 UA, 27-14	Waco	Nov. 11
1979 UA, 29-20	Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980 BU, 42-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1981 UA, 41-39	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 7
1982 BU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 6
1983 BU, 24-21	Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984 UA, 14-9	Waco	Nov. 10
1985 UA, 20-14	Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986 BU, 29-14	Waco	Nov. 8
1987 UA, 10-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988 UA, 33-3	Waco	Nov. 5
1989 UA, 19-10	Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990 BU, 34-3	Waco	Nov. 10
1991 BU, 9-5	Fayetteville	Nov. 2

Waco: BU leads, 21-11-2
Fayetteville: UA leads, 15-11
Neutral Sites: UA leads, 9-1
Little Rock, Ark.: UA leads, 8-1
Texarkana, Texas: UA leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001 BU, 24-3	Waco	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ARMY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970 BU, 10-7	West Point	Sept. 19
1979 BU, 55-0	West Point	Oct. 20
2005 BU, 20-10	West Point	Sept. 17
2006 AR, 27-20	Waco <i>OT</i>	Sept. 23

Waco: Army leads, 1-0
West Point: BU leads, 3-0

AUBURN

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954 AU, 33-13	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31
1965 BU, 14-8	Auburn	Sept. 18
1975 Tie, 10-10	Waco	Sept. 20
1976 BU, 15-14	Auburn	Sept. 18

Waco: Tied, 0-0-1
Auburn: BU leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0
Jacksonville, Fla.: AU leads, 1-0

AUSTIN COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 6-3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900 BU, 11-6	Sherman	Nov. 4
1910 BU, 31-0	Waco	Oct. 8
1911 AC, 9-0	Waco	
1912 AC, 8-6	Waco	Oct. 5
1914 Tie, 0-0	Waco	

1916 BU, 26-0	Waco	
1919 BU, 17-12	Waco	Oct. 18
1920 BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1921 BU, 17-13	Sherman	Oct. 1
1924 AC, 7-4	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1
Sherman: BU leads, 2-0

BARRON FIELD

BARRON FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918 BF, 26-0	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BF leads, 1-0

BLACKLAND AAF

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1942 BU, 68-0	Waco	
1945 BU, 40-0	Waco	Sept. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

BOSTON COLLEGE

BOSTON COLLEGE LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921 BC, 23-7	Dallas	Oct. 15
1922 BC, 33-0	Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999 BC, 30-29	Chestnut Hill <i>OT</i>	Sept. 4

Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0
Dallas: BC Leads, 1-0

BOWLING GREEN

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981 BU, 38-0	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

BRIGHAM YOUNG

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983 BU, 40-36	Waco	Sept. 10
1984 BYU, 47-13	Provo	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Provo: BYU leads, 1-0

BUFFALO

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2007 BU, 34-21	Buffalo	Sept. 22

Buffalo: BU leads, 1-0

CALIFORNIA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953 BU, 25-0	Berkeley	Sept. 19
1956 BU, 7-6	Berkeley	Sept. 22
2002 UC, 70-22	Berkeley	Aug. 31

Berkeley: BU leads, 2-1

CENTENARY

CENTENARY LEADS 7-5

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1927 CC, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1928 BU, 28-7	Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929 CC, 27-12	Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930 CC, 7-2	Shreveport	Oct. 25

1931 CC, 24-13	Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933 CC, 19-0	Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934 CC, 7-0	Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935 BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936 CC, 10-0	Tyler	Oct. 3
1937 BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938 BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 15
1939 BU, 13-6	Shreveport	Nov. 18

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4
Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0
Tyler: CC leads, 1-0

CENTRAL OKLAHOMA TEACHERS

C.O. TEACHERS LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1924 COT, 13-6	Dallas	

Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0
Dallas: COT leads, 1-0

CLEMSON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979 BU, 24-18	Atlanta, Ga. [Peach]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Atlanta, Ga.: BU leads, 1-0

COLORADO

COLORADO LEADS 9-6

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959 BU, 15-7	Boulder	Sept. 26
1960 BU, 26-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1966 CU, 13-7	Waco	Sept. 24
1967 CU, 27-7	Boulder	Sept. 16
1973 CU, 52-28	Boulder	Sept. 29
1986 BU, 21-9	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31

1991 BU, 16-14	Boulder	Sept. 14
1992 CU, 57-38	Waco	Sept. 12
1993 CU, 45-21	Boulder	Sept. 11
1998 CU, 18-16	Boulder	Sept. 26
1999 CU, 37-0	Waco	Nov. 13
2002 CU, 34-0	Boulder	Oct. 19
2003 BU, 42-30	Waco	Oct. 4
2006 BU, 34-31	Boulder <i>3OT</i>	Oct. 7
2007 CU, 43-23	Waco	Oct. 10

Waco: CU leads, 4-2
Boulder: CU leads, 5-3
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Houston: BU leads, 1-0

CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2008 UC, 31-28	Hartford	Sept. 19

Hartford: UC leads, 1-0

DANIEL BAKER

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910 Tie, 0-0	Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913 BU, 6-0	Waco	
1914 BU, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 7
1915 BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 20

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1

SERIES RECORDS

DEAF SCHOOL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1902	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 18
1903	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 31
1907	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 12

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1

DENVER

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 14-7	Denver	Oct. 4
1941	BU, 14-0	Denver	Oct. 3

Denver: BU leads, 2-0

DUKE

DUKE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1958	DU, 12-7	Durham	Oct. 11

Durham: DU leads, 1-0

FLORIDA

FLORIDA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960	UF, 13-12	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0
Jacksonville, Fla.: UF leads, 1-0

FLORIDA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1965	FSU, 9-7	Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973	BU, 21-14	Waco	Oct. 6
1974	BU, 21-17	Tallahassee	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1

FORT WORTH

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1903	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 17
1907	BU, 11-5	Dallas	Oct. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

FRESNO STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1993	BU, 42-39	Waco	Sept. 4
1997	BU, 37-35	Fresno	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Fresno: BU leads, 1-0

GEORGIA

GEORGIA LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1972	UGA, 24-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1978	UGA, 16-14	Athens	Sept. 14
1985	UGA, 17-15	Athens	Sept. 14
1989	UGA, 15-3	Athens	Sept. 16

Athens: UGA leads, 4-0

GEORGIA TECH

GEORGIA TECH LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1951	GT, 17-14	Miami, Fla. [Orange]	Jan. 1, 1952
1969	GT, 17-10	Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992	BU, 31-27	Waco	Nov. 7
1993	GT, 37-27	Atlanta	Nov. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0
Miami, Fla.: GT leads, 1-0

HARDIN-SIMMONS

BAYLOR LEADS 13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 16-3	Abilene	
1917	BU, 103-0	Waco	Oct. 27
1921	BU, 21-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1922	BU, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 7
1923	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1924	BU, 10-6	Waco	Sept. 27
1933	BU, 21-0	Waco	Oct. 28
1934	BU, 13-6	Abilene	
1935	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1936	BU, 13-0	Waco	Sept. 26
1941	BU, 20-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1942	HS, 13-6	Waco	Sept. 26
1955	BU, 35-7	Waco	Sept. 17
1958	BU, 14-7	Waco	Sept. 27

Waco: BU leads, 11-1
Abilene: BU leads, 2-0

HASKELL INSTITUTE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1910	BU, 52-3	Waco	Oct. 18
1922	HI, 21-20	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-1

HOUSTON

BAYLOR LEADS 14-13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1950	BU, 34-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1951	BU, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1952	UH, 28-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1953	UH, 37-7	Waco	Nov. 14
1954	BU, 53-13	Waco	Sept. 18
1957	BU, 14-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1962	UH, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1963	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1976	UH, 23-5	Waco	Sept. 11
1977	UH, 28-24	Houston	Oct. 1
1978	UH, 20-18	Waco	Oct. 7
1979	UH, 13-10	Houston	Oct. 6
1980	BU, 24-12	Waco	Oct. 4
1981	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 3
1982	Tie, 21-21	Waco	Oct. 2
1983	BU, 42-21	Houston	Oct. 1
1984	UH, 27-17	Waco	Oct. 6
1985	BU, 24-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1986	BU, 27-13	Waco	Oct. 4
1987	BU, 30-18	Houston	Oct. 3
1988	UH, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 1
1989	UH, 66-10	Houston	Oct. 7
1990	UH, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 6
1991	BU, 38-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1992	BU, 29-23	Waco	Oct. 17
1993	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 2
1994	BU, 52-13	Waco	Oct. 29
1995	BU, 47-7	Houston	Oct. 14

Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1
Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE

BAYLOR LEADS 9-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1913	BU, 15-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1914	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1915	BU, 3-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1916	BU, 47-0	Brownwood	Oct. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1920	BU, 20-3	Waco	
1923	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 13
1925	BU, 20-4	Waco	Oct. 24
1926	BU, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 23

Waco: BU leads, 8-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Brownwood, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1976	BU, 34-19	Champaign	Sept. 25

Champaign: BU leads, 1-0

INDIANA

INDIANA LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	IU, 40-36	Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971	BU, 10-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1991	IU, 24-0	Tucson, Ariz. [Copper]	Dec. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0
Tucson, Ariz.: IU leads, 1-0

IOWA STATE

TIED 4-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1988	BU, 35-0	Ames	Sept. 17
1996	BU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 26
1997	ISU, 24-17	Ames	Oct. 25
2000	ISU, 31-17	Waco	Sept. 30
2001	ISU, 41-0	Ames	Sept. 29
2004	ISU, 26-25	Waco	Oct. 23
2005	BU, 23-13	Ames	Oct. 8
2008	BU, 38-10	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: Tied, 2-2
Ames: Tied, 2-2

JOHN TARLETON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 35-0	Waco	Sept. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KANSAS

BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1971	KU, 22-0	Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988	BU, 27-14	Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989	BU, 46-3	Waco	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 31-24	Waco	Oct. 10
1999	KU, 45-10	Lawrence	Nov. 6
2002	BU, 35-32	Waco	Oct. 5
2003	KU, 28-21	Lawrence	Oct. 18
2006	BU, 36-35	Waco	Oct. 22
2007	KU, 58-10	Lawrence	Oct. 13

Waco: BU leads, 4-0
Lawrence: KU leads, 4-1

KANSAS STATE

KANSAS STATE LEADS 6-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1969	KSU, 45-15	Waco	Sept. 20
1998	KSU, 49-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1999	KSU, 48-7	Manhattan	Oct. 30
2002	KSU, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 26
2003	KSU, 38-10	Manhattan	Nov. 1
2006	BU, 17-3	Waco	Sept. 30
2007	KSU, 51-13	Manhattan	Oct. 27

Waco: KSU leads, 3-1
Manhattan: KSU leads, 3-0

KENTUCKY

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	UK, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1964	BU, 17-15	Lexington	Nov. 14
1977	BU, 21-6	Waco	Sept. 17
1978	UK, 25-21	Lexington	Sept. 23

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Lexington: Tied, 1-1

LAMAR

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 20-7	Waco	Sept. 8
1980	BU, 42-7	Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981	LU, 18-17	Waco	Sept. 5

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA STATE

LOUISIANA STATE LEADS 8-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1907	LSU, 48-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908	LSU, 89-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911	LSU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	LSU, 50-0	Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959	LSU, 22-0	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 3
1960	BU, 7-3	Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963	BU, 14-7	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1968	LSU, 48-16	Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969	LSU, 63-8	Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970	LSU, 31-10	Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985	BU, 21-7	Memphis, Tenn. [Liberty]	Dec. 27

Waco: LSU leads, 1-0
Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
Houston: BU leads, 1-0
Memphis, Tenn.: BU leads, 1-0
Shreveport, La.: LSU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA TECH

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 28-21	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 19
1986	BU, 38-7	Waco	Sept. 13
1987	BU, 13-3	Waco	Sept. 5
1992	LT, 10-9	Waco	Sept. 5
1994	BU, 44-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1996	BU, 24-16	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 3-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 2-0

SERIES RECORDS

LOUISVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1996 BU, 14-13	Louisville	Sept. 14

Louisville: BU leads, 1-0

LOYOLA [LA.]

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1926 LU, 13-10	New Orleans	Oct. 2
1932 BU, 18-0	New Orleans	Oct. 7

Waco: Never Met
New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0

LOYOLA MARYMOUNT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1937 BU, 27-13	Beaumont	Nov. 20
1938 BU, 35-2	Los Angeles	Nov. 11

Waco: Never Met
Los Angeles: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

MARYLAND

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955 UM, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 1
1956 BU, 14-0	College Park	Oct. 6

Waco: UM leads, 1-0
College Park: BU Leads, 1-0

McARTHUR FIELD

McARTHUR FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918 MF, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 18

Waco: MF leads, 1-0

MIAMI, FLA.

MIAMI, FLA. LEADS 6-3

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1947 BU, 18-7	Miami	Sept. 26
1953 BU, 21-13	Miami	Oct. 2
1954 UM, 19-13	Miami	Oct. 1
1957 UM, 13-7	Miami	Oct. 5
1958 UM, 14-8	Waco	Oct. 4
1971 UM, 41-15	Miami	Oct. 1
1972 BU, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 7
1995 UM, 35-14	Miami	Nov. 4
1997 UM, 45-14	Waco	Aug. 30

Waco: UM leads, 2-1
Miami: UM leads, 4-2

MICHIGAN

MICHIGAN LEADS 1-0-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975 Tie, 14-14	Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997 UM, 38-3	Ann Arbor	Sept. 20

Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1

MICHIGAN STATE

MICHIGAN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968 MSU, 28-10	East Lansing	Sept. 28

East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0

MINNESOTA

MINNESOTA LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000 UM, 34-9	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975 BU, 20-10	Waco	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921 BU, 24-0	Dallas	Dec. 3
1922 BU, 40-7	Waco	Oct. 28

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948 Tie, 7-7	Memphis, Tenn.	Oct. 2
1949 BU, 14-6	Starkville	Oct. 1
1950 BU, 14-7	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 7
1995 MSU, 30-21	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: MSU leads, 1-0
Starkville: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1
Memphis, Tenn.: Tied, 0-0-1
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 1-0

MISSOURI

MISSOURI LEADS 10-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970 MU, 38-0	Columbia	Sept. 11
1972 BU, 27-0	Columbia	Sept. 23
1974 MU, 28-21	Columbia	Sept. 21
1987 MU, 23-18	Columbia	Sept. 12
1991 BU, 47-21	Waco	Sept. 21
1996 MU, 49-42	Waco <i>3OT</i>	Nov. 16
1997 MU, 42-24	Columbia	Nov. 15
2000 MU, 47-22	Waco	Nov. 11
2001 MU, 41-24	Columbia	Nov. 10
2004 MU, 30-10	Waco	Oct. 9
2005 MU, 31-16	Columbia	Nov. 12
2008 MU, 31-28	Waco	Nov. 1

Waco: MU leads, 4-1
Columbia: MU leads, 6-1

NEBRASKA

NEBRASKA LEADS 10-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939 NU, 20-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956 BU, 26-7	Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977 NU, 31-10	Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990 NU, 13-0	Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996 NU, 49-0	Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997 NU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 11
2000 NU, 59-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
2001 NU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 13
2004 NU, 59-27	Lincoln	Oct. 16
2005 NU, 23-14	Waco	Oct. 15
2008 NU, 32-20	Lincoln	Oct. 25

Waco: NU leads, 3-0
Lincoln: NU leads, 7-1

NEW MEXICO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1984 BU, 38-2	Waco	Nov. 3
2001 BU, 16-13	Waco <i>OT</i>	Sept. 22
2002 UNM, 22-0	Albuquerque	Sept. 14

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Albuquerque: UNM leads, 1-0

NORTH CAROLINA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1995 BU, 14-0	Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998 BU, 33-30	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0

NORTH TEXAS

BAYLOR LEADS 12-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1922 BU, 55-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1923 BU, 33-7	Waco	Oct. 6
1924 BU, 30-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1925 BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1928 BU, 45-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1929 BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1930 BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 27
1940 BU, 27-20	Waco	Sept. 27
1982 BU, 21-17	Waco	Sept. 4
1999 BU, 23-10	Waco	Oct. 2
2000 BU, 20-7	Denton	Aug. 31
2003 NT, 52-14	Denton	Sept. 6
2004 BU, 37-14	Waco	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 11-0
Denton: Tied, 1-1

NORTHWESTERN STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2008 BU, 47-10	Waco	Sept. 9

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

NOTRE DAME

NOTRE DAME LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1925 ND, 41-0	South Bend	Sept. 26
1998 ND, 27-3	South Bend	Oct. 31

South Bend: ND leads, 2-0

OHIO STATE

OHIO STATE LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1978 OSU, 34-28	Columbus	Sept. 30
1982 OSU, 21-14	Columbus	Sept. 11

Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA LEADS 18-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901 OU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 26
1973 OU, 42-14	Waco	Sept. 15
1974 OU, 28-11	Norman	Sept. 14
1984 OU, 34-15	Norman	Sept. 22
1989 OU, 33-7	Norman	Sept. 9
1996 OU, 28-24	Waco	Oct. 19
1997 OU, 24-23	Norman	Oct. 18
1998 OU, 28-16	Waco	Nov. 14
1999 OU, 41-10	Norman	Sept. 18
2000 OU, 56-7	Waco	Nov. 4
2001 OU, 33-17	Norman	Oct. 20

2002 OU, 49-9	Waco	Nov. 16
2003 OU, 41-3	Norman	Nov. 15
2004 OU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 20
2005 OU, 37-30	Norman <i>2OT</i>	Oct. 22
2006 OU, 36-10	Waco	Nov. 18
2007 OU, 52-21	Norman	Nov. 10
2008 OU, 49-17	Waco	Oct. 4

Waco: OU leads, 9-0
Norman: OU leads, 9-0

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930 BU, 31-0	Shawnee	Nov. 1

Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0

OKLAHOMA CITY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935 BU, 2-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936 BU, 48-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1937 BU, 33-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA STATE

SERIES TIED 15-12

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914 OSU, 60-0	Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915 BU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 13
1916 BU, 10-7	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917 BU, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1920 BU, 7-0	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922 BU, 10-0	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936 BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Nov. 14
1938 BU, 20-6	Wichita Falls	Oct. 1
1939 BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942 BU, 18-12	Oklahoma City	Oct. 3
1972 OSU, 20-7	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974 BU, 31-14	Waco	Sept. 28
1983 OSU, 24-14	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1994 BU, 14-10	Waco	Sept. 17
1996 OSU, 37-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997 OSU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 22
1998 OSU, 24-10	Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999 OSU, 34-14	Waco	Nov. 20
2000 OSU, 50-22	Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001 OSU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 17
2002 OSU, 63-28	Stillwater	Nov. 23
2003 OSU, 38-21	Waco	Nov. 22
2004 OSU, 49-21	Stillwater	Nov. 13
2005 BU, 44-34	Waco	Nov. 19
2006 OSU, 66-24	Stillwater	Nov. 11
2007 OSU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
2008 OSU, 34-6	Stillwater	Oct. 18

Waco: Tied, 5-5
Stillwater: OSU leads, 9-5
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
Houston: OSU leads, 1-0
Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0
Oklahoma City: BU leads, 1-0

OREGON STATE

OREGON STATE LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963 OSU, 22-15	Portland, Ore.	Oct. 5
1964 OSU, 13-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1996 BU, 42-10	Waco	Sept. 21
1998 OSU, 27-17	Corvallis	Sept. 12

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0
Portland, Ore.: OSU leads, 1-0

SERIES RECORDS

OUACHITA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1923 BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

PENN STATE

PENN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1974 PSU, 41-20	Dallas [Cotton]	Jan. 1, 1975

Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0
Dallas: PSU leads, 1-0

PHILLIPS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921 BU, 34-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1922 PU, 47-0	Waco	

Waco: Tied, 1-1

PITTSBURGH

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961 BU, 16-13	Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962 Pitt, 24-14	Waco	Sept. 29
1970 Pitt, 15-10	Waco	Sept. 26
1973 BU, 20-14	Pittsburgh	Sept. 22

Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0
Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0

POLYTECHNIC

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910 BU, 39-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1911 Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1912 BU, 12-8	Waco	Oct. 12
1913 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2

PURDUE

PURDUE LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930 PU, 20-7	West Lafayette	Oct. 4

Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0

RICE

BAYLOR LEADS 45-30-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914 RU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 20
1915 BU, 26-0	Houston	Oct. 8
1919 RU, 8-0	Waco	Oct. 11
1920 RU, 28-0	Houston	Oct. 9
1921 BU, 17-14	Waco	Oct. 8
1922 BU, 31-0	Houston	Oct. 14
1924 BU, 17-9	Houston	Nov. 27
1925 Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1926 BU, 9-7	Waco	Nov. 25
1927 RU, 19-12	Houston	Nov. 24
1928 BU, 25-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1929 BU, 19-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1930 BU, 7-4	Houston	Nov. 29
1931 RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1932 RU, 12-0	Houston	Nov. 26
1933 BU, 7-6	Waco	Dec. 2
1934 RU, 32-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1935 BU, 8-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1936 BU, 10-7	Houston	Nov. 28
1937 RU, 13-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1938 BU, 21-6	Houston	Nov. 26
1939 BU, 10-7	Houston	Dec. 2

1940 RU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1941 RU, 28-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1942 RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1945 BU, 17-14	Houston	Dec. 1
1946 RU, 32-6	Houston	Nov. 30
1947 RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1948 Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1949 RU, 21-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1950 BU, 33-7	Waco	Dec. 2
1951 BU, 34-13	Houston	Dec. 1
1952 RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 29
1953 RU, 41-19	Houston	Nov. 28
1954 RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 27
1955 BU, 15-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1956 BU, 46-13	Waco	Dec. 1
1957 RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1958 RU, 33-21	Waco	Nov. 29
1959 BU, 23-12	Houston	Nov. 28
1960 BU, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 26
1961 RU, 26-14	Houston	Dec. 2
1962 BU, 28-15	Waco	Dec. 1
1963 BU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1964 BU, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 28
1965 BU, 17-13	Houston	Nov. 27
1966 BU, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 26
1967 RU, 27-25	Houston	Dec. 2
1968 BU, 16-7	Waco	Nov. 30
1969 RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1970 RU, 28-23	Waco	Nov. 28
1971 RU, 23-0	Houston	Nov. 27
1972 BU, 28-14	Waco	Dec. 2
1973 RU, 27-0	Houston	Dec. 1
1974 BU, 24-3	Waco	Nov. 30
1975 BU, 25-7	Houston	Nov. 29
1976 BU, 38-6	Houston	Nov. 13
1977 BU, 24-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1978 RU, 24-10	Houston	Nov. 18
1979 BU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
1980 BU, 16-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1981 RU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 14
1982 BU, 35-13	Houston	Nov. 13
1983 BU, 48-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1984 BU, 46-40	Houston	Nov. 17
1985 BU, 34-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1986 BU, 23-17	Houston	Nov. 15
1987 BU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 14
1988 BU, 20-10	Houston	Nov. 12
1989 RU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 18
1990 BU, 17-16	Houston	Nov. 17
1991 RU, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1992 RU, 34-31	Houston	Nov. 14
1993 BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 13
1994 BU, 19-14	Houston	Nov. 12
1995 BU, 34-6	Waco	Nov. 18
2007 BU, 42-17	Waco	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 20-10
Houston: BU leads, 25-20-2

RUSK

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1919 BU, 61-0	Waco	Oct. 4

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ST. EDWARDS

BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901 BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1902 BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1924 BU, 30-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1925 BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 20
1926 SE, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 18
1927 BU, 12-6	Waco	Oct. 15
1928 BU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 27
1929 BU, 19-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1931 BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1932 BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 1
1933 BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 30
1934 BU, 33-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 11-1

SAM HOUSTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990 BU, 13-9	Waco	Sept. 22
2003 BU, 27-6	Waco	Sept. 20

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAMFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2002 BU, 56-12	Waco	Sept. 7
2005 BU, 48-14	Waco	Sept. 10

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAN JOSE STATE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1980 SJS, 30-22	Waco	Nov. 1
1994 BU, 54-20	San Jose	Sept. 10

Waco: SJS leads, 1-0
San Jose: BU leads, 1-0

SEWANEE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1915 US, 16-3	Waco	Nov. 8
1919 BU, 21-7	Waco	Nov. 17

Waco: Tied, 1-1

SOUTH CAROLINA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949 BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1975 USC, 24-13	Columbia	Oct. 4
1976 BU, 18-17	Waco	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Columbia: USC leads, 1-0

SOUTH FLORIDA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000 BU, 28-13	Waco	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

USC LEADS 3-2

Year	Score	Site	Date
1959	USC, 17-8	Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960	BU, 35-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1985	BU, 20-13	Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986	USC, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1994	USC, 37-27	Los Angeles	Sept. 24

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001 BU, 56-12	Waco	Nov. 24

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SMU

SMU LEADS 36-35-7

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916 BU, 62-0	Dallas	Oct. 7
1917 Tie, 0-0	Dallas	Nov. 17
1918 SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1919 Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 22
1920 Tie, 0-0	Dallas	
1921 BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1922 BU, 24-0	Dallas	Nov. 30
1923 SMU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1924 Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 15
1925 SMU, 7-6	Dallas	Nov. 14
1926 SMU, 31-3	Waco	Nov. 13
1927 SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 12
1928 BU, 2-0	Waco	Nov. 12
1929 SMU, 25-0	Dallas	Nov. 13
1930 Tie, 14-14	Waco	Oct. 18
1931 SMU, 6-0	Dallas	Nov. 14
1932 BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1933 BU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1934 BU, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 24
1935 SMU, 10-0	Dallas	Nov. 23
1936 BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1937 SMU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 13
1938 SMU, 21-6	Waco	Nov. 19
1939 SMU, 21-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1940 SMU, 7-4	Waco	Nov. 23
1941 SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Nov. 22
1942 Tie, 6-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1945 SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1946 SMU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1947 SMU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1948 SMU, 13-6	Dallas	Nov. 20
1949 BU, 35-26	Dallas	Nov. 19
1950 BU, 3-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1951 BU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1952 Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 22
1953 BU, 27-21	Waco	Nov. 21
1954 BU, 33-21	Dallas	Nov. 20
1955 SMU, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1956 BU, 26-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1957 SMU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 23
1958 SMU, 33-29	Dallas	Nov. 22
1959 SMU, 30-14	Waco	Nov. 21
1960 BU, 20-7	Dallas	Nov. 19
1961 BU, 31-6	Waco	Nov. 25
1962 BU, 17-13	Dallas	Nov. 24
1963 BU, 20-6	Waco	Dec. 7
1964 BU, 16-13	Dallas	Nov. 21
1965 BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1966 SMU, 24-22	Dallas	Nov. 19
1967 SMU, 16-10	Waco	Nov. 25
1968 SMU, 33-17	Dallas	Nov. 23
1969 SMU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 22
1970 SMU, 23-10	Dallas	Nov. 21
1971 SMU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1972 SMU, 12-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1973 SMU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 24
1974 BU, 31-14	Dallas	Nov. 23
1975 SMU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 22
1976 BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 9
1977 BU, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 8
1978 SMU, 28-21	Waco	Oct. 14
1979 BU, 24-21	Dallas	Oct. 13
1980 BU, 32-28	Waco	Oct. 11
1981 SMU, 37-20	Dallas	Oct. 10
1982 SMU, 22-19	Waco	Oct. 9
1983 SMU, 42-26	Dallas	Oct. 8
1984 SMU, 24-20	Waco	Oct. 13
1985 BU, 21-14	Dallas	Oct. 12
1986 SMU, 27-21	Waco	Oct. 11
1989 BU, 49-3	Dallas	Oct. 14
1990 BU, 52-17	Waco	Oct. 13
1991 BU, 45-7	Dallas	Sept. 28
1992 BU, 49-7	Waco	Oct. 3
1993 BU, 31-12	Dallas	Nov. 9
1994 BU, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 8
1995 BU, 48-7	Dallas	Nov. 11
2003 BU, 10-7	Waco	Sept. 13
2005 BU, 28-23	Dallas	Sept. 3

Waco: SMU leads, 18-17-3
Dallas: Tied, 18-18-4

SERIES RECORDS

SOUTHWESTERN

BAYLOR LEADS 13-6-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910 BU, 27-5	Waco	Nov. 24
1911 Tie, 5-5	Georgetown	
1912 SW, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 11
1913 SW, 14-7	Waco	
1914 SW, 7-6	Waco	Nov. 26
1915 BU, 10-0	Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916 BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1917 BU, 26-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1918 SW, 14-6	Waco	Nov. 23
1919 BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 1
1920 SW, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1921 BU, 16-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1926 BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1927 SW, 19-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1935 BU, 39-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1937 BU, 39-2	Waco	Sept. 25
1938 BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1939 BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1945 BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1946 BU, 21-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 12-6
Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1928 BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 22
1929 BU, 88-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1947 BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

SYRACUSE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1966 BU, 35-12	Waco	Sept. 10
1967 SU, 7-0	Syracuse	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

TENNESSEE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1956 BU, 13-7	New Orleans, La. [Sugar]	Jan. 1,'57

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
New Orleans, La.: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS

TEXAS LEADS 72-22-4

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901 UT, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1903 UT, 48-0	San Antonio	Oct. 24
1904 UT, 58-0	Austin	Nov. 19
1905 UT, 39-0	Austin	Oct. 21
1907 UT, 27-11	Austin	Nov. 9
1908 UT, 27-5	Austin	Oct. 17
1910 UT, 1-0*	Waco	Nov. 8
1911 UT, 11-0	Austin	Oct. 24
1912 UT, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1913 UT, 77-0	Austin	Oct. 16
1914 UT, 57-0	Austin	Oct. 10
1916 BU, 7-3	Austin	Oct. 28
1917 BU, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1919 UT, 29-13	Austin	Oct. 25
1923 Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1924 BU, 28-10	Austin	Nov. 8
1925 UT, 13-3	Austin	Nov. 7
1926 BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1927 UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 5
1928 UT, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1929 Tie, 0-0	Austin	Nov. 9

1930 UT, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1931 UT, 25-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1932 UT, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1933 BU, 3-0	Austin	Nov. 12
1934 UT, 25-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1935 UT, 25-6	Waco	Nov. 9
1936 BU, 21-18	Austin	Oct. 17
1937 UT, 9-6	Waco	Nov. 6
1938 BU, 14-3	Austin	Nov. 5
1939 BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1940 UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1941 Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 8
1942 UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1945 UT, 21-14	Austin	Nov. 10
1946 UT, 22-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1947 UT, 28-7	Austin	Nov. 8
1948 UT, 13-10	Waco	Nov. 6
1949 UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 5
1950 UT, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 11
1951 BU, 18-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1952 UT, 35-33	Waco	Nov. 8
1953 UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 7
1954 BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1955 UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 5
1956 BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1957 Tie, 7-7	Austin	Nov. 9
1958 UT, 20-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1959 UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 7
1960 UT, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 5
1961 UT, 33-7	Austin	Nov. 11
1962 UT, 27-12	Waco	Nov. 10
1963 UT, 7-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1964 UT, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1965 UT, 35-14	Austin	Nov. 6
1966 UT, 26-14	Waco	Nov. 5
1967 UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 11
1968 UT, 47-26	Waco	Nov. 9
1969 UT, 56-14	Austin	Nov. 8
1970 UT, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1971 UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 6
1972 UT, 17-3	Waco	Nov. 11
1973 UT, 42-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1974 BU, 34-24	Waco	Nov. 9
1975 UT, 37-21	Austin	Nov. 8
1976 BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1977 UT, 29-7	Austin	Nov. 19
1978 BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 25
1979 UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 24
1980 BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1981 UT, 34-12	Austin	Nov. 21
1982 UT, 31-23	Waco	Nov. 20
1983 UT, 24-21	Austin	Nov. 19
1984 BU, 24-10	Waco	Nov. 24
1985 UT, 17-10	Austin	Nov. 23
1986 BU, 18-13	Waco	Nov. 22
1987 UT, 34-16	Austin	Nov. 21
1988 BU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 19
1989 BU, 50-7	Austin	Nov. 25
1990 UT, 23-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1991 BU, 21-11	Austin	Nov. 23
1992 BU, 21-20	Waco	Nov. 21
1993 UT, 38-17	Austin	Nov. 20
1994 UT, 63-35	Waco	Nov. 24
1995 UT, 21-13	Austin	Nov. 23
1996 UT, 28-23	Austin	Nov. 2
1997 BU, 23-21	Waco	Nov. 1
1998 UT, 30-20	Austin	Oct. 24
1999 UT, 62-0	Waco	Sept. 25
2000 UT, 48-14	Austin	Oct. 28
2001 UT, 49-10	Waco	Nov. 3
2002 UT, 41-0	Austin	Nov. 9
2003 UT, 56-0	Waco	Oct. 25
2004 UT, 44-14	Austin	Oct. 2
2005 UT, 62-0	Waco	Nov. 5
2006 UT, 63-31	Austin	Oct. 15
2007 UT, 31-10	Waco	Oct. 20
2008 UT, 45-21	Austin	Nov. 8

Waco: UT leads, 28-14-2
Austin: UT leads, 43-8-2
Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0
San Antonio: UT leads, 1-0

TEXAS-EL PASO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983 BU, 20-6	El Paso	Sept. 17
1991 BU, 27-7	Waco	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS A&M

TEXAS A&M LEADS 65-31-9

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899 A&M, 33-0	Waco	
1901 BU, 17-6	Dallas	
A&M, 6-0	College Station	Nov. 5
BU, 47-0	Waco	Nov. 28
1902 A&M, 11-6	Dallas	Oct. 10
A&M, 22-0	College Station	Oct. 14
1903 A&M, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 7
A&M, 5-0	College Station	Nov. 14
Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1904 A&M, 10-0	Waco	Oct. 15
A&M, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1905 A&M, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 28
A&M, 17-5	College Station	Nov. 19
1908 BU, 6-5	College Station	Oct. 10
1909 A&M, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1911 A&M, 22-11	College Station	
1912 A&M, 53-0	Dallas	Nov. 28
1913 Tie, 14-14	College Station	Nov. 21
1916 A&M, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1917 A&M, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 10
1918 A&M, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1919 A&M, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1920 A&M, 24-0	Waco	Nov. 6
1921 A&M, 14-3	Waco	Nov. 15
1922 BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1923 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1924 BU, 15-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1925 A&M, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1926 BU, 20-9	Waco	Oct. 30
1931 A&M, 33-7	College Station	Oct. 24
1932 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1933 A&M, 14-7	College Station	Oct. 21
1934 A&M, 10-7	Waco	
1935 BU, 14-6	College Station	Oct. 26
1936 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1937 BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 23
1938 Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1939 A&M, 20-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1940 A&M, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 25
1941 A&M, 48-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1942 BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1945 A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 27
1946 A&M, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1947 A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1948 BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 23
1949 BU, 21-0	College Station	Oct. 22
1950 BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 29
1951 Tie, 21-21	College Station	Oct. 27
1952 BU, 21-20	Waco	Oct. 18
1953 BU, 14-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1954 BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 23
1955 A&M, 19-7	College Station	Oct. 22
1956 A&M, 19-13	Waco	Oct. 27
1957 A&M, 14-0	College Station	Oct. 26
1958 A&M, 33-27	Waco	Oct. 25
1959 BU, 13-0	College Station	Oct. 24
1960 BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1961 A&M, 23-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1962 A&M, 6-3	Waco	
1963 BU, 34-7	College Station	Oct. 26
1964 BU, 20-16	Waco	Oct. 24
1965 BU, 31-0	College Station	Oct. 23
1966 A&M, 17-13	Waco	Oct. 22
1967 A&M, 21-3	College Station	Oct. 28
1968 BU, 10-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1969 A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1970 BU, 29-24	Waco	Oct. 24
1971 A&M, 10-9	College Station	Oct. 23
1972 BU, 15-13	Waco	Oct. 28
1973 A&M, 28-22	College Station	Oct. 27

1974 A&M, 20-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1975 A&M, 19-10	College Station	Oct. 25
1976 A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 16
1977 A&M, 38-31	Waco	Oct. 15
1978 BU, 24-6	College Station	Oct. 21
1979 BU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 15
1980 BU, 46-7	College Station	Oct. 18
1981 BU, 19-17	Waco	Oct. 17
1982 A&M, 28-23	College Station	Oct. 16
1983 Tie, 13-13	Waco	Oct. 15
1984 BU, 20-16	College Station	Oct. 20
1985 BU, 20-15	Waco	Oct. 19
1986 A&M, 31-30	College Station	Oct. 18
1987 A&M, 34-10	Waco	Oct. 17
1988 A&M, 28-14	College Station	Oct. 15
1989 A&M, 14-11	Waco	Oct. 21
1990 Tie, 20-20	College Station	Oct. 20
1991 A&M, 34-12	Waco	Oct. 19
1992 A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1993 A&M, 34-17	Waco	Oct. 16
1994 A&M, 41-21	College Station	Oct. 15
1995 A&M, 24-9	Waco	Oct. 21
1996 A&M, 24-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1997 A&M, 38-10	College Station	Nov. 8
1998 A&M, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 17
1999 A&M, 45-13	College Station	Oct. 9
2000 A&M, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 14
2001 A&M, 16-10	College Station	Oct. 6
2002 A&M, 41-0	Waco	Oct. 12
2003 A&M, 73-10	College Station	Oct. 11
2004 BU, 35-34	Waco 07	Oct. 30
2005 A&M, 16-13	College Station 07	Oct. 1
2006 A&M, 31-21	Waco	Oct. 29
2007 A&M, 34-10	College Station	Sept. 29
2008 BU, 41-21	Waco	Nov. 15

Waco: A&M leads, 33-20-6
College Station: A&M leads, 30-10-3
Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
Dallas: A&M leads, 2-1

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935 BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

TCU

BAYLOR LEADS 50-48-7

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899 Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1901 BU, 39-0	Waco	Nov. 23
BU, 42-9	Waco	
1902 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 1
BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 22
BU, 20-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1903 BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 3
BU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1904 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 1
BU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 12
TCU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1905 TCU, 16-0	Waco	Sept. 30
BU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 10
TCU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1907 Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 5
TCU, 11-10	Waco	Nov. 11
BU, 16-8	Waco	Nov. 28
1908 TCU, 15-0	Waco	Oct. 3
TCU, 10-6	Waco	Oct. 24
BU, 23-8	Waco	Nov. 26
1909 TCU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 16
TCU, 11-0	Waco	Nov. 16
BU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 25
1910 BU, 52-0	Waco	Oct. 24
BU, 10-3	Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911 BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912 TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914 BU, 28-14	Waco	Oct. 31
1915 BU, 51-0	Waco	Nov. 25
1916 BU, 32-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917 TCU, 34-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918 TCU, 12-7	Waco	Dec. 5

SERIES RECORDS

1919	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1920	TCU, 21-9	Waco	Nov. 13
1925	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Oct. 13
1926	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Oct. 12
1927	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1928	BU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929	TCU, 34-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1930	BU, 35-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 21
1932	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1934	TCU, 34-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935	TCU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1936	TCU, 28-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 30
1938	TCU, 39-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939	BU, 27-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1940	TCU, 14-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941	TCU, 23-12	Waco	Nov. 1
1942	BU, 10-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945	TCU, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 6
1946	TCU, 19-16	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947	TCU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1948	BU, 6-3	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949	BU, 40-14	Waco	Oct. 29
1950	BU, 20-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951	TCU, 20-7	Waco	Nov. 3
1952	Tie, 20-20	Waco	Nov. 1
1953	BU, 25-7	Waco	Oct. 31
1954	BU, 12-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955	TCU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 29
1956	TCU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 2
1958	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1960	TCU, 14-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961	BU, 28-14	Waco	Nov. 4
1962	TCU, 28-26	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 2
1964	TCU, 17-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965	TCU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 30
1966	TCU, 16-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967	TCU, 29-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1968	TCU, 47-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969	TCU, 31-14	Waco	Nov. 1
1970	TCU, 24-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1972	BU, 42-9	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973	TCU, 34-28	Waco	Nov. 3
1974	BU, 21-7	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1975	BU, 24-6	Waco	Nov. 1
1976	BU, 24-19	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977	BU, 48-9	Waco	Nov. 26
1978	BU, 28-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27
1980	BU, 21-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981	BU, 34-21	Waco	Oct. 24
1982	TCU, 38-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983	BU, 56-21	Waco	Oct. 22
1984	TCU, 38-28	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985	BU, 45-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1986	BU, 28-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987	TCU, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1988	TCU, 24-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989	BU, 27-9	Waco	Oct. 28
1990	BU, 27-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991	BU, 26-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1992	BU, 41-20	Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993	TCU, 38-13	Waco	Oct. 23
1994	BU, 42-18	Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995	BU, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 28
2006	TCU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 3
2007	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Sept. 1

Waco: BU leads, 33-28-6
Fort Worth: TCU leads, 20-17
Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1
Dallas: Tied, 0-0-1

TEXAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 7-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909 BU, 55-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1913 BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1916 BU, 76-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1987 BU, 36-15	Waco	Oct. 10

1988	BU, 45-7	Waco	Oct. 8
2004	BU, 24-17	Waco	Sept. 11
2007	BU, 34-27	Waco	Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 7-0

TEXAS TECH

TEXAS TECH LEADS 34-32-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1929 BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1931 BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1932 TT, 14-2	Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933 TT, 13-0	Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934 TT, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942 BU, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945 Tie, 7-7	Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946 TT, 13-0	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947 BU, 32-6	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948 BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1949 BU, 28-7	Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950 BU, 26-12	Waco	Oct. 21
1951 BU, 40-20	Waco	Oct. 20
1952 BU, 21-10	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1956 BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1957 BU, 15-12	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1958 BU, 26-7	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1959 BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1960 BU, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 15
1961 TT, 19-17	Lubbock	Oct. 21
1962 BU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 20
1963 BU, 21-17	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1964 BU, 28-10	Waco	Oct. 17
1965 TT, 34-22	Lubbock	Nov. 13
1966 BU, 29-14	Lubbock	Nov. 12
1967 TT, 31-29	Lubbock	Nov. 18
1968 BU, 42-28	Waco	Nov. 16
1969 TT, 41-7	Lubbock	Nov. 15
1970 TT, 7-3	Waco	Nov. 14
1971 TT, 27-0	Lubbock	Nov. 13
1972 TT, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 18
1973 TT, 55-24	Lubbock	Nov. 17
1974 BU, 17-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1975 TT, 33-10	Lubbock	Nov. 15
1976 TT, 24-21	Lubbock	Dec. 4
1977 TT, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 10
1978 TT, 27-9	Lubbock	Nov. 4
1979 BU, 27-17	Waco	Sept. 29
1980 BU, 11-3	Lubbock	Sept. 27
1981 BU, 28-15	Waco	Sept. 26
1982 BU, 24-23	Lubbock	Sept. 25
1983 TT, 26-11	Waco	Sept. 24
1984 BU, 18-9	Lubbock	Sept. 29
1985 BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1986 BU, 45-14	Lubbock	Sept. 27
1987 BU, 36-22	Waco	Sept. 26
1988 TT, 36-6	Lubbock	Sept. 24
1989 BU, 29-15	Waco	Sept. 30
1990 BU, 21-15	Lubbock	Sept. 29
1991 TT, 31-24	Waco	Nov. 16
1992 TT, 36-17	Lubbock	Sept. 26
1993 BU, 28-26	Waco	Sept. 25
1994 TT, 38-7	Lubbock	Oct. 22
1995 BU, 9-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1996 TT, 45-24	Lubbock	Oct. 5
1997 TT, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 4
1998 TT, 31-29	Lubbock	Oct. 3
1999 TT, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 23
2000 TT, 28-0	Lubbock	Oct. 7
2001 TT, 63-19	Waco	Oct. 27
2002 TT, 62-11	Lubbock	Nov. 2
2003 TT, 62-14	Waco	Nov. 8
2004 TT, 42-17	Lubbock	Nov. 6
2005 TT, 28-0	Waco	Oct. 29
2006 TT, 55-21	Lubbock	Nov. 4
2007 TT, 38-7	Waco	Nov. 3
2008 TT, 35-28	Lubbock	Nov. 29

Waco: BU leads, 18-11
Lubbock: TT leads, 23-14-1

TOBY'S BUSINESS

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	BU, 20-0	Waco
1899	BU, 6-0	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

TRINITY

BAYLOR LEADS 14-6-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 17-0	Waco	
1902	TC, 17-5	Dallas	Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	Waxahachie	Oct. 27
1904	TC, 22-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1905	TC, 22-5	Waxahachie	Oct. 14
1907	BU, 4-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1909	BU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 9
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 41-0	Waco	Nov. 16
1913	Tie, 6-6	Waxahachie	Oct. 30
1914	TC, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 14
1915	BU, 49-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1916	BU, 37-0	Waco	Oct. 14
1917	BU, 55-0	Dallas	Oct. 13
1920	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 16
1925	TC, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 17
1926	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1927	BU, 20-12	Waxahachie	Sept. 30
1928	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1929	BU, 43-0	Waco	Oct. 5
1930	BU, 54-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1
Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1
Dallas: BU leads, 2-1
Waxahachie: TC leads, 2-1-1

TULANE

SERIES TIED 3-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1908	TU, 10-2	New Orleans	Nov. 7
1908:	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 21
1948	TU, 35-13	New Orleans	Nov. 13
1951	BU, 27-14	New Orleans	Oct. 6
1982	TU, 30-15	New Orleans	Oct. 30
1983	BU, 24-18	Waco	Oct. 29

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1

TULSA

BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 16
1941	TU, 20-13	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1942	TU, 24-0	Tulsa	Nov. 14
1945	TU, 26-7	Tulsa	Nov. 17
1946	TU, 17-0	Tulsa	Nov. 16
1947	BU, 7-6	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1948	BU, 42-19	Waco	Sept. 25
1995	BU, 37-5	Tulsa	Sept. 2
2002	BU, 37-25	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

UAB

UAB LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2003	UAB, 24-19	Waco	Aug. 30
2004	UAB, 14-56	Birmingham	Sept. 4

Waco: UAB leads, 1-0
Birmingham: UAB leads, 1-0

UNLV

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1987 BU, 21-14	Las Vegas	Sept. 19
1988 BU, 27-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1999 UNLV, 27-24	Waco	Sept. 11

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0

UTAH STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961 BU, 24-9	New York City [Gotham]	Dec. 9
1992 BU, 45-10	Waco	Sept. 19
1993 BU, 28-24	Logan	Sept. 18

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Logan: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
New York City: BU leads, 1-0

VANDERBILT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953 BU, 47-6	Waco	Oct. 17
1954 BU, 25-19	Nashville	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Nashville: BU Leads, 1-0

VILLANOVA

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940 BU, 7-0	San Antonio	Oct. 18
1941 VU, 14-6	Philadelphia	Oct. 17
1955 BU, 19-2	Philadelphia	Sept. 24
1957 BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WAKE FOREST

BAYLOR LEADS 4-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948 BU, 20-7	Birmingham, Ala. [Dixie]	Dec. 31
1951 BU, 42-0	Waco	Nov. 17
1952 BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1961 BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 23
2008 WF, 41-13	Waco	Aug. 28

Waco: BU leads, 3-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Birmingham, Ala.: BU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954 BU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 16
1955 BU, 13-7	Seattle	Oct. 15
1964 UW, 35-14	Seattle	Sept. 26
1965 BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Seattle: Tied, 1-1

SERIES RECORDS

WASHINGTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 4-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952	BU, 31-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1966	BU, 20-14	Spokane	Oct. 1
1967	BU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 7
1994	WSU, 10-3	San Antonio [Alamo]	Dec. 31
2006	WSU, 17-15	Seattle	Sept. 16
2008	BU, 45-17	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Spokane: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 2-0
San Antonio: WSU leads, 1-0
Seattle: WSU leads, 1-0

WEATHERFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WEST TEXAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1945	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1980	BU, 43-15	Waco	Sept. 20

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

WINCHESTER

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1911	BU, 63-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WYOMING

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 12
1950	UW, 7-0	Laramie	Sept. 23
1985	BU, 39-18	Waco	Sept. 7
1986	BU, 31-28	Laramie	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Laramie: Tied, 1-1

BAYLOR vs. FBS CONFERENCES

ATLANTIC COAST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0
North Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Virginia Tech	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wake Forest	4-1	3-1	0-0	1-0
TOTALS	14-16	7-4	5-10	2-2

MID-AMERICAN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Akron	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ball State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Buffalo	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Central Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Eastern Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Kent	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Miami (Ohio)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Northern Illinois	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Temple	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Toledo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0

SUN BELT

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Florida Atlantic	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Florida International	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Monroe	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Middle Tennessee	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
North Texas	12-1	11-0	1-1	0-0
Troy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Kentucky	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	13-1	12-0	1-1	0-0

BIG EAST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Cincinnati	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Connecticut	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0
Rutgers	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
South Florida	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
West Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	5-4	2-2	3-2	0-0

MOUNTAIN WEST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Colorado State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
San Diego State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TCU	49-49-7	31-29-4	18-20-1	0-0-2
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0
Utah	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
TOTALS	60-53-7	39-30-4	21-23-1	0-0-2

WESTERN ATHLETIC

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boise State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Hawai'i	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Idaho	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0
Nevada	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	11-2	5-2	3-0	3-0

BIG TEN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Illinois	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0
Michigan State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Northwestern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Wisconsin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	2-9-1	2-1	0-6-1	0-2

PAC-10

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
California	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Oregon	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
Southern California	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Stanford	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UCLA	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Washington	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
Washington State	4-2	3-0	1-0	0-2
TOTALS	13-11	7-2	5-6	1-3

CONFERENCE USA

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Central Florida	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
East Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0
Marshall	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Memphis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Rice	45-30-2	20-10	25-20-2	0-0
SMU	35-36-7	17-18-3	18-18-4	0-0
Southern Miss	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0
UAB	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	104-88-10	51-36-4	53-52-6	0-0

SOUTHEASTERN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
Louisiana State	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Mississippi	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	48-55-4	26-14-3	17-28	5-13-1

NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

1936				
10/24	Texas A&M	-14	0-0	T
1937				
10/23	Texas A&M	15/13	13-0	W
10/30	TCU	5/-	6-0	W
11/6	Texas	4/-	6-9	L
11/13	at SMU	13/-	7-13	L
1938				
10/22	Texas A&M	17/-	6-6	T
10/29	at TCU	-4	7-39	L
1939				
10/21	at Nebraska	19/16	0-20	L
10/28	at Texas A&M	-5	0-20	L
1940				
10/25	Texas A&M	-4	7-14	L
11/23	SMU	-18	4-7	L
1941				
10/25	at Texas A&M	-9	0-48	L
11/8	Texas	-1	7-7	T
1942				
10/31	at TCU	-9	10-7	W
11/7	at Texas	16/14	0-20	L
1945				
11/10	at Texas	-17	14-21	L
11/17	at Tulsa	-19	7-26	L
1946				
10/12	at Arkansas	-18	0-13	L
11/9	Texas	-6	7-22	L
11/30	at Rice	-13	6-32	L
1947				
10/25	at Texas A&M	17/-	0-24	L
11/8	at Texas	-8	7-28	L
11/22	SMU	-3	0-10	L
11/29	at Rice	-18	6-34	L
1948				
10/9	at Arkansas	-13	23-7	W
10/16	Texas Tech	19/-	13-0	W
10/30	at TCU	20/-	6-3	W
11/20	at SMU	-10	6-13	L
1949				
10/15	at Texas Tech	20/-	28-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	11/-	21-0	W
10/29	TCU	10/-	40-14	W
11/5	at Texas	6/-	0-20	L
11/19	at SMU	15/10	35-26	W
11/26	Rice	9/7	7-21	L
1950				
10/28	Texas A&M	-13	27-20	W
11/11	Texas	-5	20-27	L
11/18	at SMU	-15	3-0	W

1951				
9/22	at Houston	13/-	19-0	W
10/6	at Tulane	19/-	27-14	W
10/13	Arkansas	12/-	9-7	W
10/20	Texas Tech	10/-	40-20	W
10/27	at Texas A&M	7/16	21-21	T
11/3	TCU	8/-	7-20	L
11/10	at Texas	16/10	18-6	W
11/17	Wake Forest	10/-	42-0	W
11/24	SMU	10/-	14-13	W
12/1	at Rice	9/-	34-13	W
1/1	Georgia Tech	9/5	14-17	L

1952				
11/8	Texas	-13	33-35	L

1953				
9/19	at California	20/14	25-0	W
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	21-13	W
10/10	Arkansas	9/-	14-7	W
10/17	Vanderbilt	8/-	47-6	W
10/24	at Texas A&M	6/15	14-13	W
10/31	TCU	3/-	25-7	W
11/7	at Texas	3/19	20-21	L
11/14	Houston	9/-	7-37	L
11/28	at Rice	17/8	19-41	L

1954				
9/25	at Vanderbilt	10/-	25-19	W
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	13-19	L
10/30	at TCU	-17	12-7	W
11/6	Texas	20/-	13-7	W
11/13	at SMU	20/11	33-21	W
11/27	Rice	9/-	14-20	L
12/31	Auburn	18/13	13-33	L

1955				
9/24	at Villanova	18/-	19-2	W
10/1	Maryland	20/1	6-20	L
10/15	at Washington	-12	13-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	16/12	7-19	L
10/29	TCU	-14	6-28	L

1956				
10/6	at Maryland	16/-	14-0	W
10/13	at Arkansas	10/-	14-7	W
10/27	Texas A&M	8/7	13-19	L
11/3	at TCU	15/-	6-7	L
11/24	at SMU	16/-	26-0	W
12/1	Rice	15/-	46-13	W
1/1	Tennessee	11/2	13-7	W

1957				
9/21	Villanova	7/-	7-0	W
9/28	Houston	11/-	14-6	W
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	11/-	7-13	W
10/12	Arkansas	-11	17-20	W
10/26	at Texas A&M	-12	0-14	L
11/30	at Rice	-9	0-20	L

1958				
11/1	at TCU	-18	0-22	L

1959				
10/3	LSU	-1	0-22	L
10/10	Arkansas	-19	7-23	L
10/31	TCU	-15	0-14	L
11/7	at Texas	-3	12-13	L
11/14	at Southern California	-4	8-17	L

1960				
10/8	at Arkansas	20/9	28-14	W
10/15	at Texas Tech	7/-	14-7	W
10/22	at Texas A&M	7/-	14-0	W
10/29	at TCU	7/-	6-14	L
11/5	Texas	11/-	7-12	L
11/26	Rice	19/12	12-7	W
12/31	Florida	12/18	12-13	L

1961				
10/14	Arkansas	9/-	31-0	W
11/11	at Texas	-1	7-33	L

1962				
10/13	at Arkansas	-8	21-28	L
11/10	Texas	-5	12-27	L

1963				
11/9	at Texas	-1	0-7	L

1964				
9/26	at Washington	-7	14-35	L
10/10	Arkansas	-9	6-17	L
11/7	Texas	-6	14-20	L

1965				
10/9	Arkansas	-3	7-38	L

1966				
9/10	Syracuse	-7	35-12	W
9/24	Colorado	10/-	7-13	W
10/8	at Arkansas	-5	7-0	W

1967				
9/16	at Colorado	-10	7-27	L

1968				
9/21	at Indiana	-15	36-40	L
10/5	at LSU	-10	16-48	L
10/12	at Arkansas	-14	19-35	L
11/9	Texas	-10	26-47	L

1969				
10/4	at LSU	-16	8-63	L
10/11	Arkansas	-3	7-21	L
11/8	at Texas	-2	14-56	L

1970				
9/11	at Missouri	-11	0-38	L
10/10	Arkansas	-10	7-41	L
11/7	Texas	-1	14-21	L

1971				
10/9	Arkansas	-17	7-35	L
11/6	at Texas	-15	0-24	L

1972				
9/16	at Georgia	-16	14-24	L
10/14	at Arkansas	-20	20-31	L
11/11	Texas	-9	3-17	L

1973				
9/15	Oklahoma	-11	14-42	L
11/10	at Texas	-13	6-42	L
11/17	at Texas Tech	-12	24-55	L

1974				
9/14	at Oklahoma	-1	11-28	L
9/28	Oklahoma State	-12	31-14	W
10/12	at Arkansas	-14	21-17	W
10/26	Texas A&M	-8	0-20	L
11/9	Texas	-12	34-24	W

NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

11/16	Texas Tech	-20	17-10	W
11/23	at SMU	16/-	31-14	W
11/30	Rice	16/-	24-3	W
1/1	Penn State	12/7	20-41	L

1975

9/27	at Michigan	-9	14-14	T
10/4	at South Carolina	18/-	13-24	L
10/25	at Texas A&M	-5	10-19	L
11/8	at Texas	-7	21-37	L

1976

9/25	at Illinois	-14	34-19	W
11/6	Arkansas	-12	7-7	T
12/4	at Texas Tech	18/9	21-24	L

1977

9/10	Texas Tech	-8	7-17	L
9/24	at Nebraska	-14	10-31	L
10/1	at Houston	-19	24-28	L
10/15	Texas A&M	-13	31-38	L
11/5	Arkansas	-8	9-35	L
11/19	at Texas	-1	7-29	L

1978

9/30	at Ohio State	-13	28-34	L
10/21	at Texas A&M	-12	24-6	W
11/11	Arkansas	-16	14-27	L
11/25	Texas	-9	38-14	W

1979

9/22	Alabama	-2	0-45	L
10/6	at Houston	-6	10-13	L
11/10	at Arkansas	17/9	20-29	L
11/17	Rice	20/-	45-14	W
11/24	at Texas	17/6	0-13	L
12/31	Clemson	19/18	24-18	W

1980

10/4	Houston	20/-	24-12	W
10/11	SMU	18/20	32-28	W
10/18	at Texas A&M	13/-	46-7	W
10/25	at TCU	11/-	21-6	W
11/1	San Jose State	10/-	22-30	L
11/8	Arkansas	16/-	42-15	W
11/15	at Rice	12/-	16-6	W
11/22	Texas	11/20	16-0	W
1/1	Alabama	6/9	2-30	L

1981

10/10	at SMU	-14	20-37	L
11/7	Arkansas	-19	39-41	L
11/21	at Texas	-8	12-34	L

1982

9/11	at Ohio State	-14	14-21	L
10/9	SMU	-6	19-22	L
11/6	Arkansas	-5	24-17	W
11/20	Texas	-17	23-31	L

1983

10/8	at SMU	-13	26-42	L
11/19	at Texas	-2	21-24	L
12/31	Oklahoma State	20/-	14-24	L

1984

9/8	at BYU	-13	13-47	L
9/22	at Oklahoma	-11	15-34	L
10/13	SMU	-7	20-24	L
11/24	Texas	-6	24-10	W

1985

9/14	at Georgia	-18	14-17	L
9/21	at Southern California	-3	20-13	W
10/5	at Houston	19/-	24-21	W
10/12	at SMU	19/16	21-14	W
10/19	Texas A&M	14/-	20-15	W
10/26	TCU	13/-	45-0	W
11/9	at Arkansas	8/10	14-20	L
11/16	Rice	17/-	34-10	W
11/23	at Texas	15/-	10-17	L

1986

9/6	at Wyoming	12/-	31-28	W
9/13	Louisiana Tech	12/-	38-7	W
9/20	Southern California	9/-	14-17	L
9/27	at Texas Tech	17/-	45-14	W
10/4	Houston	13/-	27-13	W
10/11	SMU	120/t20	21-27	L
10/18	at Texas A&M	-11	30-31	L
11/8	Arkansas	-10	29-14	W
11/15	at Rice	18/-	23-17	W
11/22	Texas	17/-	18-13	W
12/31	Colorado	14/-	21-9	W

1988

11/5	Arkansas	-11	3-33	L
------	----------	-----	------	---

1989

9/9	at Oklahoma	-8	7-33	L
10/7	at Houston	-12	10-66	L
10/21	Texas A&M	-23	11-14	L
11/11	at Arkansas	-10	10-19	L

1990

9/1	at Nebraska	-7	0-13	L
10/6	Houston	-13	15-31	L
10/20	at Texas A&M	-25	20-20	T
10/27	at TCU	-24	27-21	W
11/24	Texas	-6	13-23	L

1991

9/14	at Colorado	23/12	16-14	W
9/21	Missouri	14/-	47-21	W
9/28	at SMU	12/-	45-7	W
10/5	at Houston	11/-	38-21	W
10/12	Rice	8/-	17-20	L
10/19	Texas A&M	16/19	12-34	L
10/26	TCU	22/-	26-9	W
11/2	at Arkansas	21/24	9-5	W
11/16	Texas Tech	20/-	24-31	L

1992

9/12	Colorado	-12	38-57	L
10/24	at Texas A&M	-5	13-19	L
12/31	Arizona	-22	20-15	W

1993

9/4	Fresno State	-25	42-39	W
9/11	at Colorado	24/10	21-45	L
10/16	Texas A&M	-13	17-34	L

1994

9/24	at Southern California	-19	27-37	L
10/15	at Texas A&M	-7	21-41	L

1995

9/30	Texas Tech	-24	9-7	W
10/21	Texas A&M	-22	9-24	L
11/23	at Texas	-9	13-21	L

1996

10/12	at Nebraska	-5	0-49	L
-------	-------------	----	------	---

1997

8/30	Miami, Fla.	-13	14-45	L
9/20	at Michigan	-8	3-38	L
10/11	Nebraska	-3	21-49	L

1998

9/19	North Carolina State	-20	33-30	W
9/26	at Colorado	-15	16-18	L
10/17	Texas A&M	-10	14-35	L
10/31	at Notre Dame	-16	3-27	L
11/7	Kansas State	-4	6-49	L

1999

9/25	Texas	-22	0-62	L
10/9	at Texas A&M	-13	13-45	L
10/30	at Kansas State	-6	7-48	L

2000

10/21	at Nebraska	-1	0-59	L
10/28	at Texas	-22	14-48	L
11/4	Oklahoma	-1	7-56	L

2001

10/6	at Texas A&M	-24	10-16	L
10/13	Nebraska	-4	7-48	L
10/20	at Oklahoma	-2	17-33	L
11/3	Texas	-5	10-49	L

2002

10/19	at Colorado	-23	0-34	L
10/26	Kansas State	-20	10-44	L
11/9	at Texas	-4	0-41	L
11/16	Oklahoma	-4	9-49	L

2003

10/25	Texas	-18	0-56	L
11/15	at Oklahoma	-1	3-41	L
11/22	Oklahoma State	-24	21-38	L

2004

10/2	at Texas	-5	14-44	L
10/30	Texas A&M	-16	35-34	W
11/13	at Oklahoma State	-25	21-49	L
11/20	Oklahoma	-2	0-35	L

2005

10/29	Texas Tech	-17	0-28	L
11/5	Texas	-2	0-62	L

2006

9/3	TCU	-22	7-17	L
10/14	at Texas	-6	31-63	L
10/28	Texas A&M	-22	21-31	L
11/18	Oklahoma	-16	10-36	L

2007

9/1	at TCU	-22	0-27	L
10/13	at Kansas	-20	10-58	L
10/20	Texas	-19	10-31	L
11/10	at Oklahoma	-4	21-52	L

2008

8/28	Wake Forest	-23	13-41	L
10/4	Oklahoma	-1	17-49	L
10/18	at Oklahoma State	-8	6-34	L
11/1	Missouri	-14	28-31	L
11/8	at Texas	-5	21-45	L
11/29	at Texas Tech	-7	28-35	L

Baylor as a ranked team: 69-38-2

Ranked Baylor vs. ranked opponent: 15-19-1

Baylor vs. ranked opponents: 41-158-6

Baylor vs. No. 1-ranked opponents: 0-11-1

Baylor vs. Top 10 opponents: 12-84-2

TELEVISED GAMES

ABC

11/6/54	TEXAS	W	13-7
9/10/66	SYRACUSE	W	35-12
11/17/73	at Texas Tech	L	24-55
11/15/75	at Texas Tech	L	10-33
9/11/76	HOUSTON	L	5-23
11/19/77	at Texas	L	7-29
9/16/78	at Georgia	L	14-16
11/8/80	ARKANSAS	W	42-15
10/3/81	at Houston	L	3-24
10/2/82	HOUSTON	T	21-21
9/24/83	TEXAS TECH	L	11-26
11/9/85	at Arkansas	L	14-20
9/20/86	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L	14-17
10/18/86	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
10/19/91	TEXAS A&M	L	12-34
11/2/91	at Arkansas	W	9-5
10/24/92	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
11/12/94	at Rice	W	19-14
11/24/94	TEXAS	L	35-63
9/30/95	TEXAS TECH	W	9-7
11/2/96	at Texas	L	23-28
11/9/96	TEXAS A&M	L	7-24
8/30/97	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45

CBS

12/31/60	Florida	L	12-13
12/21/63	LSU	W	14-7
1/1/75	Penn State	L	20-41
12/31/79	Clemson	W	24-18
1/1/81	Alabama	L	2-30
12/31/92	Arizona	W	20-15

COLLEGE SPORTS SOUTHWEST

8/31/00	at North Texas	W	20-7
---------	----------------	---	------

CSTV / CBS COLLEGE SPORTS

9/1/07	at TCU	L	0-27
--------	--------	---	------

ESPN

11/7/81	Arkansas	L	39-41
10/4/86	HOUSTON	W	27-13
9/1/90	at Nebraska	L	0-13
12/31/94	Washington State	L	3-10
11/23/95	at Texas	L	13-21
9/20/97	at Michigan	L	3-38
9/4/99	at Boston College	L	29-30

ESPN2

11/4/95	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35
9/19/08	at Connecticut	L	28-31

ESPN CLASSIC

9/17/05	at Army	W	20-10
---------	---------	---	-------

FOX COLLEGE SPORTS

10/13/07	at Kansas	L	10-58
10/11/08	IOWA STATE	W	38-10

FSN

10/18/97	at Oklahoma	L	23-24
9/19/98	N.C. STATE	W	33-30
9/26/98	at Colorado	L	16-18
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State	L	10-24
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	L	10-41
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	L	9-34
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	L	0-24
10/28/00	at Texas	L	14-48
11/3/01	TEXAS	L	10-49
10/12/02	TEXAS A&M	L	0-41
10/4/03	COLORADO	W	42-30
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38
10/2/04	at Texas	L	14-44
10/9/04	MISSOURI	L	10-30
11/20/04	OKLAHOMA	L	0-35
10/1/05	at Texas A&M (OT)	L	13-16
10/15/05	NEBRASKA	L	14-23
10/22/05	at Oklahoma (2OT)	L	30-37
10/29/05	TEXAS TECH	L	0-28
11/5/05	TEXAS	L	0-62
9/3/06	TCU	L	7-17
11/4/06	at Texas Tech	L	21-55
11/11/06	at Oklahoma State	L	24-66
11/18/06	OKLAHOMA	L	10-36
11/10/07	at Oklahoma	L	21-52
11/17/07	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45
8/28/08	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
10/4/08	OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
11/8/08	at Texas	L	21-45

FX

10/24/98	at Texas	L	20-30
----------	----------	---	-------

HSE

10/5/85	at Houston	W	24-21
11/21/87	at Texas	L	16-34
11/5/88	ARKANSAS	L	3-33

KATZ

12/27/85	LSU	W	21-7
----------	-----	---	------

MIZLOU

12/31/83	Oklahoma State	L	14-24
----------	----------------	---	-------

NBC

9/29/56	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0
10/18/58	at Texas Tech	W	26-7
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	L	3-27

PRIME

9/24/94	at Southern Cal	L	27-37
---------	-----------------	---	-------

RAYCOM

11/24/84	TEXAS	W	24-10
9/28/85	TEXAS TECH	W	31-0
11/23/85	at Texas	L	10-17
9/27/86	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/25/86	at TCU	W	28-17
11/8/86	ARKANSAS	W	29-14
12/31/86	Colorado	W	21-9
9/26/87	TEXAS TECH	W	36-22
10/17/87	TEXAS A&M	L	10-34
10/24/87	TCU	L	0-24
9/10/88	at Kansas	W	27-14
9/17/88	at Iowa State	W	35-0
10/1/88	HOUSTON	L	24-27
9/30/89	TEXAS TECH	W	29-15
10/14/89	at SMU	W	49-3
10/28/89	TCU	W	27-9
10/6/90	HOUSTON	L	15-31
10/27/90	at TCU	W	27-21
9/28/91	at SMU	W	45-7
10/12/91	RICE	L	17-20
10/26/91	TCU	W	26-9
10/17/92	HOUSTON	W	29-23
11/14/92	at Rice	L	31-34
11/21/92	TEXAS	W	21-20
9/25/93	TEXAS TECH	W	28-26
10/2/93	at Houston	L	3-24
10/16/93	TEXAS A&M	L	17-34
10/1/94	at TCU	W	42-18
9/23/95	at N.C. State	W	14-0
10/28/95	TCU	W	27-24

TBS

10/15/83	TEXAS A&M	T	13-13
9/14/85	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/16/89	at Georgia	L	3-15
12/31/91	Indiana	L	0-24
10/14/06	at Texas	L	31-63

VERSUS

9/29/07	at Texas A&M	L	10-34
10/20/07	TEXAS	L	10-31
10/25/08	at Nebraska	L	20-32
11/29/08	at Texas Tech	L	28-35

MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 – t-20th	1950 – t-15th
1951 – 9th	1951 – 9th
1954 – 18th	1956 – 11th
1956 – 11th	1960 – t-11th
1960 – 12th	1963 – 20th
1974 – 14th	1974 – 14th
1979 – 14th	1976 – t-19th
1980 – 14th	1979 – 15th
1985 – 17th	1980 – 13th
1986 – 12th	1985 – 15th
	1986 – 13th

RECORD IN ...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-2	.600
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	0-2	.000
California	6-3	.667
Colorado	6-5	.546
Connecticut	0-1	.000
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	2-2	.500
Kansas	1-7	.125
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	10-16	.385
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	1-6	.143
Nebraska	1-7	.125
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	5-1	.833
North Carolina	1-1	.500
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-22	.333
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.833
Texas	444-386-42	.533
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-2	.500
Wyoming	1-1	.500

DOME HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
Alamodome	0-1	.000
Superdome	0-1	.000
TOTALS	5-8	.385

ARTIFICIAL TURF HISTORY

Overall: 146-161-5 (.476)
Home: 91-63-4 (.589)
Away: 55-98-1 (.360)

OVERTIME HISTORY

Overall: 3-5 (.375)
One-Overtime: 2-3 (.400)
Double-Overtime: 0-1 (.000)
Triple Overtime: 1-1 (.500)
Home: 2-2 (.500)
Away: 1-3 (.250)

LAST TIME RECORD WAS ...

0-1:	2008	4-0:	1991
0-2:	2003	4-1:	2005
0-3:	1999	4-2:	2005
0-4:	1999	4-3:	2005
0-5:	1978	4-4:	2006
0-6:	1969	4-5:	2006
0-7:	1969	4-6:	2006
0-8:	1969	4-7:	2008
0-9:	1969	4-8:	2008
0-10:	1969	5-0:	1991
0-11:	never	5-1:	1994
1-0:	2001	5-2:	1995
1-1:	2008	5-3:	1995
1-2:	2006	5-4:	1992
1-3:	2006	5-5:	1993
1-4:	1999	5-6:	2005
1-5:	1999	6-0:	1980
1-6:	1999	6-1:	1985
1-7:	1999	6-2:	1991
1-8:	1999	6-3:	1995
1-9:	1999	6-4:	1987
1-10:	1999	6-5:	1992
2-0:	2001	7-0:	1980
2-1:	2008	7-1:	1985
2-2:	2008	7-2:	1991
2-3:	2008	7-3:	1995
2-4:	2004	7-4:	1995
2-5:	2004	7-5:	1994
2-6:	2001	8-0:	never
2-7:	2001	8-1:	1980
2-8:	2001	8-2:	1985
2-9:	2000	8-3:	1991
3-0:	2005	8-4:	1991
3-1:	2007	9-0:	never
3-2:	2007	9-1:	1980
3-3:	2008	9-2:	never
3-4:	2008	9-3:	1986
3-5:	2008	10-0:	never
3-6:	2008	10-1:	1980
3-7:	2008	10-2:	1980
3-8:	2007	11-0:	never
3-9:	2007		

LAST TIME CONFERENCE

RECORD WAS ...

0-1:	2008	3-0:	1985
0-2:	2007	3-1:	2006
0-3:	2007	3-2:	2006
0-4:	2007	3-3:	2006
0-5:	2007	3-4:	2006
0-6:	2007	3-5:	2006
0-7:	2007	4-0:	1985
0-8:	2007	4-1:	1995
1-0:	2006	4-2:	1994
1-1:	2008	4-3:	1994
1-2:	2008	4-4:	1989
1-3:	2008	5-0:	1985
1-4:	2008	5-1:	1995
1-5:	2008	5-2:	1995
1-6:	2005	5-3:	1991
1-7:	2004	6-0:	1980
2-0:	2006	6-1:	1985
2-1:	2006	6-2:	1986
2-2:	1994	7-0:	1980
2-3:	1993	7-1:	never
2-4:	1984	8-0:	1980
2-5:	2008		
2-6:	2008		

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
3. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
6. 7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
9. 6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 11/2/1935)
6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
6	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)

LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
3. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
7. 7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)

LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2. 10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
9	9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 9/6/2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
9	9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	RECORD
1. 89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2
2. 59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3
3. 50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21
4. 31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
5. 29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1
7. 27	1936-10/14/1939	21-5-1
8. 25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989	12-13
9. 22	11/7/1974-10/9/1976	14-6-1
10. 21	9/16/1972-11/24/1973	7-14
21	9/8/1990-11/23/1991	14-6-1

ALL-DECADE TEAMS

PRIOR TO 1921

Center:	J. Johnson
Guard:	J. J. Robertson
Guard:	Slim Harrell
Tackle:	E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle:	Robert Leazor
Tackle:	J. D. Issacs
Tackle:	Jack Roach
End:	Styles Leach
End:	John Reid
Quarterback:	Nelson Pruett
Fullback:	Theron Fouts
Fullback:	T. P. Robinson
Halfback:	Roy Grissom
Halfback:	Yank Wilson
Halfback:	Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center:	Asa Kirk
Guard:	Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard:	"Puny" Witcher
Tackle:	Russell Blailock
Tackle:	Roy Williamson
End:	Sam Coates
End:	Barney Burch
Quarterback:	Jake Wilson
Halfback:	Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback:	Virgil Gilliland
Fullback:	John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center:	Robert Nelson
Gaurd:	Emmett Kriel
Guard:	Leonard Aiken
Tackle:	Bennett Edwards
Tackle:	Jack Anderson
End:	Jack Russell
End:	Sam Boyd
Quarterback:	Billy Patterson
Halfback:	Jack Wilson
Halfback:	Lloyd Russell
Fullback:	Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center:	Lester Gatewood
Guard:	Bill Athey
Guard:	Donald Mouser
Tackle:	Buddy Tinsley
Tackle:	Luke Welch
End:	Gordon Hollon
End:	J. D. Ison
Quarterback:	Adrian Burk
Halfback:	George "Gabby" Sims
Halfback:	Buddy Parker
Fullback:	Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center:	Gale Galloway
Guard:	Bill Glass
Guard:	Clyde Letbetter
Tackle:	James Ray Smith
Tackle:	Ken Casner
End:	Stanley Williams
End:	Harold Riley
Quarterback:	Larry Isbell
Halfback:	Jerry Coody
Halfback:	Del Shofner
Fullback:	Larry Hickman

1960-1969

OFFENSE

End:	Lawrence Elkins
End:	Ken Hodge
Tackle:	Richard Stevens
Tackle:	Buck McLeod
Tackle:	Robert Burk
Guard:	Bill Ferguson
Center:	Bill Hicks
Back:	Don Trull
Back:	Ronnie Bull
Back:	Ronnie Goodwin
Back:	Pinkie Palmer
Kicker:	Terry Cozby

DEFENSE

End:	David Anderson
End:	Donnie Laurence
Tackle:	Greg Pipes
Guard:	Bobby Crenshaw
Guard:	Herby Adkins
Guard:	Tommy Reaux
Linebacker:	Butch Maples
Linebacker:	Bobby Maples
Back:	Jacky Allen
Back:	Ridley Gibson
Back:	Joe Jones
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1970-1979

OFFENSE

Tight End:	Ronnie Lee
End:	Tommy Davidson
End:	Phillip Kent
Tackle:	Mike Hughes
Tackle:	Ron Evans
Guard:	David Sledge
Guard:	Billy Glass
Center:	Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback:	Neal Jeffrey
Running Back:	Steve Beaird
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Kicker:	Bubba Hicks

DEFENSE

End:	Roger Goree
End:	Andrew Melontree
Tackle:	Gary Don Johnson
Tackle:	Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	Derrel Luce
Linebacker:	Shane Nelson
Back:	Gary Green
Back:	Ron Burns
Back:	Ken Quesenberry
Back:	Tommy Turnipseede
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1980-1989

OFFENSE

Wide Receiver:	Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver:	Matt Clark
Tackle:	Mark Adickes
Tackle:	Mark Cochran
Guard:	Mark Kirchner
Guard:	Frank Ditta
Center:	John Adickes
Quarterback:	Cody Carlson
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Running Back:	Dennis Gentry
Running Back:	Alfred Anderson
Placekicker:	Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade:	Cody Carlson

DEFENSE

End:	Ervin Randle
End:	Charles Benson
Tackle:	Joe Campbell
Tackle:	Steve Grumbine
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	James Francis
Linebacker:	Ray Berry
Back:	Robert Blackmon
Back:	Thomas Everett
Back:	Vann McElroy
Back:	Ron Francis
Punter:	Pete Rutter

1990-1999

OFFENSE

Wide Receiver:	Melvin Bonner
Wide Receiver:	Kalief Muhammad
Tackle:	Fred Miller
Tackle:	Michael Johnson
Guard:	Monte Jones
Guard:	David Leaks
Center:	John Turner
Quarterback:	J.J. Joe
Running Back:	Jerod Douglas
Running Back:	David Mims
Running Back:	Robert Strait
Placekicker:	Matt Bryant

DEFENSE

Line:	Daryl Gardener
Line:	Robin Jones
Line:	Santana Dotson
Line:	Albert Fontenot
Linebacker:	Le'Shai Maston
Linebacker:	LaCurtis Jones
Linebacker:	Dean Jackson
Back:	Michael McFarland
Back:	Adrian Robinson
Back:	Gary Baxter
Back:	George McCullough
Punter:	Ty Atteberry

BOWL HISTORY

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (8-8)

	BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	NOTES
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949	Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952	Georgia Tech out-scored Bears 10-0 in fourth quarter
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954	Auburn scored on five of first six possessions
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957	Del Shofner named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960	Bears two-point conversion failed with 61 minutes remaining
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961	Bears won turnover battle 8-2; Don Trull named MVP
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963	Don Trull, James Ingram named co-MVPs
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975	Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979	Mike Brannan, Andrew Melontree named co-MVPs
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981	Bears commit seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983	OSU scored game's first 21 points
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985	Cody Carlson 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards, 2 TDs to win MVP
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986	Bears hold Colorado to 194 yards offense; Ray Berry named MVP
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991	Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992	Grant Teaff's final game; Melvin Bonner named MVP
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994	Bears held to 151 yards offense, eight first downs

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

BAYLOR 20, WAKE FOREST 7

JAN. 1, 1949 • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker, who also hauled in a Burk pass for 23 Baylor yards, led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	6	14	0	0	-	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st
BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-0	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43.
PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69.

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

1952 ORANGE BOWL

GEORGIA TECH 17, BAYLOR 14

JAN. 1, 1952 • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7. Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	0	0	-	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	-	17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
GT - Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
GT - Rodgers 22 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.
PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93; (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.
RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD.

ATTENDANCE: 65,837

BOWL RECAPS

1954 GATOR BOWL

AUBURN 33, BAYLOR 13

DEC. 31, 1954 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerials going to Smith. Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	6	0	—	13
Auburn	7	14	12	0	—	33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
AU - Freeman 5 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

RUSHING: (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B.Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B.Jones 1-3-1-22; (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) C.Smith 4-48, J.R.Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

1957 SUGAR BOWL

BAYLOR 13, TENNESSEE 7

JAN. 1, 1957 • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for coach Sam Boyd's 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

Baylor's win over the No. 2 Volunteers marked the highest ranked opponent the Bears had ever beaten to that point in the program's storied history.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	6	0	7	—	13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	—	7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	162
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

RUSHING: (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16.

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

BOWL RECAPS

1960 GATOR BOWL

FLORIDA 13, BAYLOR 12

DEC. 31, 1960 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Coach John Bridgers’ pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears’ first second quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to All-America halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida’s Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves’ squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Play threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor’s leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	12	—	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	—	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 8:42, 2nd
UF - Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

RUSHING: *(BU)* Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); *(UF)* Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

PASSING: *(BU)* Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; *(UF)* Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; *(UF)* Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

BAYLOR 24, UTAH STATE 9

DEC. 9, 1961 • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game’s Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation’s number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor’s scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers’ Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	7	7	—	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	—	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st
BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd
USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd
BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd
BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th
USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: *(BU)* Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; *(USU)* Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

PASSING: *(BU)* Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; *(USU)* Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; *(USU)* McNaughton 3-41.

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

BOWL RECAPS

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 14, LSU 7
DEC. 31, 1963 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	14	-	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st
BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th
BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

RUSHING: *(BU)* Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); *(LSU)* Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

PASSING: *(BU)* Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; *(LSU)* Ezell 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); *(LSU)* Truax 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

1975 COTTON BOWL

PENN STATE 41, BAYLOR 20
JAN. 1, 1975 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 decision over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, David Hicks attempted an onside kick only to watch the Lions' Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player. DB Tom Turnipseed added 11 tackles for the Bears, who finished 14th in both the final AP and UPI polls.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	7	6	-	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	-	41

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st
PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd
PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd
BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd
PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd
PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th
PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th
PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th
BU - Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th
PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: *(BU)* Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); *(PSU)* Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

PASSING: *(BU)* Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; *(PSU)* Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; *(PSU)* Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

BOWL RECAPS

1979 PEACH BOWL

BAYLOR 24, CLEMSON 18

DEC. 31, 1979 • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta’s Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach Grant Teaff’s Bears into 14th place in the Associated Press’ final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe’s extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game’s Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor’s final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game’s Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe’s field goal.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	14	10	0	—	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	—	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st
BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
BU - Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: *(BU)* Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); *(CU)* Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).

PASSING: *(BU)* Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; *(CU)* Lott 17-34-3-204.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; *(CU)* Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

1981 COTTON BOWL

ALABAMA 30, BAYLOR 2

JAN. 1, 1981 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Paul “Bear” Bryant’s No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC rushing champion Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	2	0	0	0	—	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	—	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone, 1:40, 1st
UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
UA - Nix 3 run (Martini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: *(BU)* Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); *(UA)* Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).

PASSING: *(BU)* Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; *(UA)* Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; *(UA)* Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

BOWL RECAPS

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

OKLAHOMA STATE 24, BAYLOR 14
DEC. 31, 1983 • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller’s onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor’s 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU’s best defensive stands of the year. Roach’s field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor’s interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU’s lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor’s hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	0	7	—	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	—	24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st
OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd
OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd
BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd
OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:16, 2nd
BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

RUSHING: *(BU)* Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); *(OSU)* Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).
PASSING: *(BU)* Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; *(OSU)* Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; *(OSU)* Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

BAYLOR 21, LSU 7
DEC. 27, 1985 • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers’ 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor’s final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game’s Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	3	8	—	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	—	7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st
BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st
BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd
BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd
BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

RUSHING: *(BU)* Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; *(LSU)* Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.
PASSING: *(BU)* Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; *(LSU)* Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3); *(LSU)* James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

BOWL RECAPS

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 21, COLORADO 9
DEC. 31, 1986 • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

No. 14 Baylor’s defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado’s wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a “one man wrecking crew” by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor’s offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor’s final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot form Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	—	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	—	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: (BU) McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; (CU) Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabee 1-11; (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

1991 COPPER BOWL

INDIANA 24, BAYLOR 0
DEC. 31, 1991 • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game’s MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor’s 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. The Hoosiers rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor’s 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05.

But the real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	0	—	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	—	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(-11), Joe 8-(-22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING: (BU) Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O’Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

BOWL RECAPS

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

BAYLOR 20, ARIZONA 15
DEC. 31, 1992 • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

The Grant Teaff era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. Baylor's defense held twice again late, stopping drives on its 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the end zone. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11 stops, five solos.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	7	6	-	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	-	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
UA - Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 2:37, 2nd
UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-38.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 7-23-1-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (IU) Malauulu 20-38-0-282.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; (IU) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

1994 ALAMO BOWL

WASHINGTON STATE 10, BAYLOR 3
DEC. 31, 1994 • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0. The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	3	0	-	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	-	10

WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
BU - Van Dyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: (BU) Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).

PASSING: (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286.

RECEIVING: (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MORLEY JENNINGS
HEAD COACH
1973 INDUCTEE

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears’ head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings’ Baylor teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.

BARTON KOCH
LINEMAN
1974 INDUCTEE

Barton “Botchey” Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930, Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league’s first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

BILL GLASS
OFFENSIVE GUARD
1985 INDUCTEE

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor’s greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post’s* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation’s most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

JAMES RAY SMITH
OFFENSIVE TACKLE
1987 INDUCTEE

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.

LAWRENCE ELKINS
FLANKER
1993 INDUCTEE

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridgers’ pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor’s single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963, he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

MIKE SINGLETARY
LINEBACKER
1995 INDUCTEE

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor’s finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletary received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame.

GRANT TEAFF
HEAD COACH
2001 INDUCTEE

Grant Teaff became Baylor’s winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director of the American Football Coaches Association.

HAYDEN FRY
QUARTERBACK
2003 INDUCTEE

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.

THOMAS EVERETT
FREE SAFETY
2006 INDUCTEE

A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation’s top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference’s 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor’s 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

ALL-AMERICANS

WESLEY BRADSHAW

HALFBACK 1921

A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the 1922 SWC title ... Scored 182 points in career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BARTON KOCH

GUARD 1930

A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman." ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK JAMES

END 1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JIM TOM PETTY

END 1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

JOE JACK PEARCE

BACK 1933

A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

BILLY PATTERSON

CORNERBACK 1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

SAM BOYD

END 1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears' football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BOB NELSON

CENTER 1940

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK RUSSELL

END 1940

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK WILSON

HALFBACK 1940

A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

J.D. ISON

END 1949

A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ADRIAN BURK

QUARTERBACK 1949

A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In career, threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Owns second-highest pass efficiency rating in Baylor history at 122.44 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL ATHEY

DEFENSIVE GUARD 1951

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

KEN CASNER

DEFENSIVE TACKLE 1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

STANLEY WILLIAMS

END 1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LARRY ISBELL

QUARTERBACK 1951

A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In career, threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JERRY COODY

HALFBACK 1952

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1952 team was 7-3 ... In career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

L.G. DUPRE
HALFBACK 1952

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK SISCO
CENTER 1952

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES RAY SMITH
OFFENSIVE TACKLE 1953 • 1954

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL GLASS
OFFENSIVE GUARD 1956

A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post's* 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

RONNIE BULL
HALFBACK 1960 • 1961

A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DON TRULL
QUARTERBACK 1963

A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post's* 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For career, he passed for 3,784 yards and 23 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LAWRENCE ELKINS
FLANKER 1963 • 1964

A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For career, caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GREG PIPES
DEFENSIVE TACKLE 1967

A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ROGER GOREE
DEFENSIVE TACKLE 1972

A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first consensus All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DERREL LUCE
LINEBACKER 1974

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

AUBREY SCHULZ
CENTER 1974

A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

MIKE HUGHES
OFFENSIVE TACKLE 1975

A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY GREEN
DEFENSIVE BACK 1976

A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's second consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In career, tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY DON JOHNSON
NOSE GUARD 1976

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

MIKE SINGLETARY
LINEBACKER 1978 • 1979 • 1980

A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK DITTA
DEFENSIVE GUARD 1980

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.

ALL-AMERICANS

WALTER ABERCROMBIE

RUNNING BACK 1980

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards ran for a school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

VANN McELROY

FREE SAFETY 1981

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, registered a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

CHARLES BENSON

DEFENSIVE END 1982

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss ... 2009 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee.

MARK ADICKES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE 1983

A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GERALD McNEIL

WIDE RECEIVER 1983

A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... Had 163 career receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY 1985 • 1986

1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In career, had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ROBERT BLACKMON

STRONG SAFETY 1989

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES FRANCIS

LINEBACKER 1989

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked school career record 12 kicks ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

SANTANA DOTSON

DEFENSIVE TACKLE 1991

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles for loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ADRIAN ROBINSON

SAFETY 1995

A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.

DANIEL SEPULVEDA

PUNTER 2004 • 2005 • 2006

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) registered 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for career.

JOE PAWELEK

LINEBACKER 2008

A 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... 2006 and 2008 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2008 CoSIDA Academic All-American ... 2006, 2007 and 2008 Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Led Big 12 in tackles in 2008 and led all linebackers nationally with six interceptions ... One of only three linebackers in Division I FBS with at least 100 tackles and at least five interceptions.

JASON SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE 2008

A 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... Arrived at Baylor as a tight end before moving to offensive tackle as a sophomore ... 2008 consensus All-America and unanimous All-Big 12 honoree ... No. 2 overall selection by the St. Louis Rams in 2009 NFL Draft.

HONORS

COACHING HONORS

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)

1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)

1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)

SWC COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)

1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

PLAYER HONORS

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979 Mike Singletary, LB

1980 Mike Singletary, LB

HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING

1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)

1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)

JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RAY GUY AWARD

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

AFCA GOOD WORKS TEAM

2005 Shawn Bell, QB

BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM

2006 Maurice Linguist, OS

2007 Joe Pawelek, LB

BIG 12 COACHES

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

BIG 12 COACHES

FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2006 Joe Pawelek, LB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM

1956 Charles Horton, T
Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB

CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

1961 Ronnie Bull, HB

1962 Don Trull, QB

1963 Don Trull, QB

1976 Chris Quinn, DE

1986 Matt Clark, SE (2nd)

1987 Matt Clark, SE (2nd)

1989 Mike Welch, DB (1st)

1990 Mike Welch, DB (1st)

1991 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1992 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1993 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

2008 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965 Michael Kennedy

1966 Edward Whiddon

1987 Matt Clark

BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

2004 John Martin, WR

2005 Stephen Sepulveda, LB

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

1987 Thomas Everett, FS

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930 Jake Wilson, HB

1937 Billy Patterson, QB

1949 Adrian Burk, QB

1950 Larry Isbell, QB

1956 Bill Glass, G

1960 Ronnie Bull, HB

1963 Don Trull, QB

1972 Roger Goree, DE

1974 Steve Beaird, RB

1979 Mike Singletary, LB

1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)

Mike Singletary, LB (def.)

1983 Gerald McNeil, WR

1985 Tom Muecke, QB (off.)

Thomas Everett, DB (def.)

1986 Thomas Everett, DB

1989 James Francis, LB

ALL-SWC

1916 John Reid, E

Lucian Roach, HB

Theron Fouts, FB

1917 Jack Roach, T

J. Johnson, C

1921 *Russell Blailock, T

*Wesley Bradshaw, HB

John Tanner, FB

1922 *Russell Blailock, T

*"Cop" Weathers, G

*Wesley Bradshaw, HB

*John Tanner, FB

1923 *Roy Williamson, T

1924 *Jack Sisco, G

*Homer "Bear" Walker, G

*Sam Coates, T

*Ralph Pittman, HB

*Bill Coffey, QB

1925 *Sam Coates, E

1926 *Sam Coates, E

1928 *Virgil Gilliland, HB

1929 *Jake Wilson, HB

1930 *Barton "Botchey" Koch, G

Louis Paradeaux, C

*Jake Wilson, QB

1932 *Frank James, E

1933 *Jim Tom Petty, E

*Harold Clem, G

*Joe Jack Pearce, FB

1936 *Owen "Ox" Perry, T

*Lloyd Russell, HB

1937 *Sam Boyd, E

*Billy Patterson, QB

1938 *Sam Boyd, E

*Billy Patterson, QB

1939 *Robert Nelson, C

*Leonard Akin, G

1940 *Jack Russell, E

1942 *Buddy Gatewood, C

*Kit Kittrell, HB

1945 *Richard Johnson, G

1948 *R.P. Tinsley, T

George "Gabby" Sims, HB

*Bentley Jones, G

1949 *Adrian Burk, QB

*J.D. Ison, E

*Donald Mouser, G

Bobby Griffin, DB

Chuck Stone, DL

1950 *Larry Isbell, QB

*Harold Riley, E

Bill Athey, DL

Johnny Curtis, DB

1951 *Larry Isbell, QB

*Stan Williams, E

Ken Casner, DL

*Bill Athey, DL

1952 Jerry Coody, HB

*Jack Sisco, C

*Robert Knowles, T

*Bill Athey, DL

1953 *Jerry Coody, HB

*James Ray Smith, T

1954 *Henry Gremminger, E

*James Ray Smith, T

*Billy Hooper, QB

1955 *Henry Gremminger, E

1956 *Bill Glass, G

*Jerry Marcontell, E

Del Shofner, HB

1957 *Clyde Letbetter, G

1958 *Charles Horton, G

*Larry Hickman, FB

1959 *Albert Witcher, E

1960 Bobby Lane, E

*Arnold Davis, E

*Ronnie Stanley, QB

*Ronnie Bull, HB

1961 *Herby Adkins, G

Bill Hicks, C

1962 *Robert Burk, G

*Ronnie Goodwin, HB

1963 *Don Trull, QB

*Lawrence Elkins, E

*Bobby Crenshaw, T

1964 *Lawrence Elkins, E

1965 *Donnie Laurence, DE

*Mike Bourland, G

1966 *Greg Pipes, DT

1967 *Greg Pipes, DT

1968 *Richard Stevens, OT

Calvin Hunt, C

1969 Ed Marsh, P

1970 *Derek Davis, WR

David Jones, LB

Ed Marsh, P

1971 *Roger Goree, DE

1972 *Roger Goree, DE

Tommy Stewart, DB

1973 *Charles Dancer, WR

1974 Ken Quesenberry, DB

*Neal Jeffrey, QB

*Steve Beaird, RB

*Aubrey Schulz, C

*Ron Burns, DB

*Derrel Luce, LB

Tommy Turnipseed, DB

Phillip Kent, E

1975 *Ron Burns, DB

Ron Lee, TE

1976 Tim Black, LB

Ron Burns, DB

Ron Lee, TE

*Gary Green, DB

Gary Gregory, OT

*Gary Don Johnson, NG

1977 *Ron Burns, DB

1978 Gary Don Johnson, DT

*Mike Singletary, LB

*David Sledge, G

1979 *Billy Glass, G

*Andrew Melontree, DE

*Mike Singletary, LB

1980 *Walter Abercrombie, RB

*Charles Benson, DE

*Joe Campbell, DT

*Frank Ditta, G

*Doak Field, LB

Mike Fisher, WR

*Dennis Gentry, RB

*Jay Jeffrey, QB

*Vann McElroy, DB

Max McGeary, DE

*Mike Singletary, LB

Tommy Tabor, DT

1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB

*Gerald McNeil, WR

Mark Kirchner, G

Bobby Glass, G

*Vann McElroy, DB

*Charles Benson, DE

Tommy Tabor, DT

1982 *Charles Benson, DE

Randy Grimes, C

*Gerald McNeil, WR

1983 *Gerald McNeil, WR

*Mark Adickes, OT

Ervin Randle, DE

Aaron Grant, DB

*Alfred Anderson, RB

Bruce Davis, WR

Cody Carlson, QB

Tom Muecke, QB

1984 *Ervin Randle, DE

Kevin Hancock, LB

Derek Turner, DE

Buzzy Sawyer, P

HONORS

1985	*Thomas Everett, FS *Ron Francis, CB *Steve Grumbine, DT *Mark Cochran, OT Tom Muecke, QB Ray Berry, LB Matt Clark, WR *Derek Turner, DE John Adickes, C Mark Bates, G
1986	*Thomas Everett, FS *Ray Berry, LB Cody Carlson, QB *Ron Francis, CB *Steve Grumbine, DT *John Adickes, C *Joel Porter, OT Kevin Marsh, DE Mark Bates, G
1987	*Robert Blackmon, DB *Brad Goebel, QB Joel Porter, OT Ray Crockett, DB
1988	Robert Blackmon, DB Gary Joe Kinne, LB
1989	*James Francis, LB *Robert Blackmon, DB *Pete Rutter, P *Santana Dotson, DT
1990	*Monte Jones, G *Santana Dotson, DT *Mike Welch, DB Robin Jones, DL *Reggie Howard, DL Charles Bell, DB John Turnpaugh, G Curtis Hafford, LB
1991	*Melvin Bonner, WR *Santana Dotson, DT *Monte Jones, G Robin Jones, DE Marcus Lowe, DT Michael McFarland, SS *Le'Shai Maston, OLB *David Mims, TB Alonzo Pierce, TE *John Turnpaugh, G Scott Baehren, C Robert Strait, FB
1992	*Melvin Bonner, WR *David Leaks, G *Albert Fontenot, DE Le'Shai Maston, LB J.J. Joe, QB
1993	*David Leaks, G Fred Miller, OT Steve Strahan, DT Chris Lewis, S
1994	*Fred Miller, OT *LaCurtis Jones, LB *Adrian Robinson, SS Ben Bronson, WR Ty Atteberry, P Scotty Lewis, DE
1995	Fred Miller, OT Jerod Douglas, RB Adrian Robinson, S Daryl Gardener, DE LaCurtis Jones, LB Kalief Muhammad, WR

COACHES ALL-BIG 12

1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st) Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st) George McCullough, DB (2nd)
1997	Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd) Gary Baxter, DB (2nd) Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd) Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)
1999	Gary Baxter, DB (3rd) Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)
2000	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd) Adam Stiles, P (3rd)
2001	Greg Jerman, OL (2nd) Adam Stiles, P (2nd) Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd) A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)
2002	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd) Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)
2003	John Garrett, LB (2nd) Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd) Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd) Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)
2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) Willie Andrews, RS (1st)
2005	Willie Andrews, OS (1st) Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd) Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd) Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
2007	Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
2008	Jordan Lake, FS (1st) Joe Pawelek, LB (1st) Jason Smith, OT (1st)

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st) Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd) George McCullough, DB (3rd)
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd) Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
2000	Gary Baxter, DB (1st)
2001	Adam Stiles, P (2nd) Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2002	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) Willie Andrews, RS (2nd) Justin Crooks, LB (2nd) Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) Maurice Lane, FS (2nd) C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
2007	Jordan Lake, FS (2nd) Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
2008	Jordan Lake, FS (1st) Joe Pawelek, LB (1st) Jason Smith, OT (1st)

SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB
SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

1960	Herby Adkins, G
1964	Bobby Maples, QB
1967	Greg Pipes, DT
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1974	Neal Jeffrey, QB
1985	Tom Muecke, QB
1986	Cody Carlson, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB

GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

1987	Matt Clark, SE Joel Porter, OT Keith Rose, DE
1988	Gary Hays, LB Larry Vashbinder, OG Mike Welch, FS
1989	Gary Hays, LB Larry Vashbinder, OG Mike Welch, FS
1990	Mike Welch, FS
1991	J.J. Joe, QB
1992	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB John Turner, C Jason Young, CB
1994	Ty Atteberry, K Donnie Laurence, TE Adrian Robinson, SS
1995	Ty Atteberry, K Donnie Laurence, TE John Turner, C

FIRST-TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

1996	Kyle Atteberry, K Ty Atteberry, P Mark Cogdill, WR Don Arroyo, LB
1997	Kyle Atteberry, P Chris Chmelar, TE Mark Cogdill, WR
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P Jason Lary, LB Jason Lichte, TE Andrew Obriotti, TE Darwin Scott, DB Brian Sutton, DL
1999	Kyle Atteberry, P Mark Cogdill, WR Travis Hicks, DL Jason Lary, LB Jason Lichte, TE Andrew Obriotti, TE Justin Snow, DE
2000	Jason Lary, LB Andrew Obriotti, TE Lance O'Steen, WR Christopher Schoessow, LB
2001	Greg Cicero, QB Luke Groth, TE John Martin, WR Stephen Sepulveda, LB Joshua Zachry, QB
2002	Greg Cicero, QB T.J. Helmcamp, OL John Martin, WR Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2003	Daniel Sepulveda, P Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2004	John Martin, WR Mike Miller, TE

2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Lee Chandler, WR Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, OS Jon Piorkowski, OS Daniel Sepulveda, P Phil Tran, RB
2006	Shawn Bell, QB Thad Boatner, OG Alex Cammack, PK Andrew Heard, WR Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, RB Jason Lamb, DE Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Daniel Sepulveda, P James Todd, CB
2007	Ben Hixson, LB Desmond Jenkins, RB Michael Machen, QB Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Ted Tanner, OT
2008	Derek Epperson, P Ty Findley, LB Ben Hixson, LB Jacoby Jones, RB Tyler King, LB Jason Lamb, DE Zak Mitchell, WR Joe Pawelek, LB Ryan Roberts, QB Zac Scotton, DE John David Weed, IR

* - unanimous selection

ALL-STAR GAMES

Editor's Note: Year listed when game played

EAST-WEST SHRINE

1930	Barton Koch, G Jake Wilson, E Sam Boyd, E William Patterson, aQB
1939	Robert Nelson, C Jack Wilson, B Bobo Barnett, G Richard Johnson, G Jack Price, B
1941	Frank Boydstun, B
1954	Jerry Coody, B Cotton Davidson, QB Henry Gremminger, E Weldon Holley, B
1956	Bill Glass, G
1957	Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1958	Larry Cowart, C Larry Hickman, B Charles Horton, G Clyde Letbetter, T
1960	Al Witcher, E
1961	Ronnie Bull, B Bobby Lane, E
1962	Robert Burk, G Ronnie Goodwin, B James Maples, C
1963	Robert Crenshaw, T Dalton Hoffman, B Don Trull, QB
1965	Lawrence Elkins, E
1971	Gary Sutton, DT
1977	Grant Teaff, Head Coach *Gary Green, DB Gary Gregory, OT Mark Jackson, QB
1980	Gary Don Johnson, DT Arland Thompson, OT
1981	Joe Campbell, DT
1984	Alfred Anderson, RB
1986	Kevin Hancock, LB Ervin Randle, DE Grant Teaff, Coach Ray Berry, LB Ron Francis, DB Grant Teaff, Coach
1988	Joel Porter, OT
1989	Bobby Sign, C
1990	Robert Blackmon, DB James Francis, LB
1991	Mike Welch, DB
1992	Santana Dotson, DT Robin Jones, DE Le'Shai Maston, LB
1993	Le'Shai Maston, LB
1996	Gary Bandy, LB Fred Miller, OT
2006	Willie Andrews, OS
2007	C.J. Wilson, CB
2009	Dan Gay, OT

* - outstanding defensive player

HULA BOWL

1954	Jerry Coody, B
1959	Larry Hickman, B
1960	Al Witcher, E
1963	Ronnie Goodwin, B
1964	James Ingram, E Don Trull, QB
1965	*Lawrence Elkins, E

1969	Richard Stevens, T
1973	Roger Goree, DE
1979	Ronnie Lee, TE
1981	Mike Singletary, LB Doak Field, LB
1982	**Walter Abercrombie, RB Vann McElroy, DB
1983	Charles Benson, DE
1984	Mark Adickes, OT
1986	Mark Cochran, OT
1987	Cody Carlson, QB Thomas Everett, FS
1989	Ray Crockett, DB Charles Perry, RB Bobby Sign, C Grant Teaff, Coach
1990	Robert Blackmon, DB James Francis, LB
1991	Charles Bell, DB
1992	Santana Dotson, DT Alonzo Pierce, TE Grant Teaff, Coach
1993	Melvin Bonner, WR Albert Fontenot, DL
1996	Fred Miller OT LaCurtis Jones, LB
1997	Kalief Muhammad, WR
2000	Kyle Atteberry, K
2001	Tyshaun Whitson, OL
2004	Rashad Armstrong, RB
2005	Jonathan Evans, RB Khari Long, DE
2006	Colin Allred, LB Montez Murphy, DE
2007	Anthony Arline, CB

* - Outstanding Lineman
** - Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950	J.D. Ison, E Rupert Wright, T
1951	Frank Boydstun, B George Cook, E
1952	Ken Casner, T Stanley Williams, E
1953	Bill Athey, G
1955	L. G. Dupre, B James Ray Smith, T
1957	Bill Glass, G Del Shofner, B
1958	Clyde Letbetter, T
1959	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1961	Arnold Davis, E
1962	*Ronnie Bull, B Ken Hays, G
1964	Bobby Crenshaw, T
1967	Dwight Hood, DT **Terry Southall, QB
1968	Greg Pipes, DL
1977	Gary Green, B
1979	Ronnie Lee, TE
1980	Gary Don Johnson, DL
1982	Dennis Gentry, RB
1984	Mark Adickes, OT
1987	Ray Berry, LB Cody Carlson, QB Ron Francis, DB
1989	Ray Crockett, DB Bobby Sign, OL Daryl Gardener, DE Adrian Robinson, S Derrick Fletcher, OT

1992	Jeff Ireland, K
1994	Melvin Bonner, WR
1995	Scotty Lewis, DE
1996	Gary Bandy, LB
1997	George McCullough, DB
1999	Nikia Codie, DB
2000	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Gary Baxter, DB
2007	Daniel Sepulveda, P
2009	Jason Smith, OT

* - Outstanding Player
** - Outstanding South Back

INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

2007	Trent Shelton, WR Dominique Zeigler, WR
-------------	--

TEXAS vs. THE NATION

2007	*Paul Mosley, RB Trent Shelton, WR
-------------	---------------------------------------

* - Outstanding Offensive Player

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

Note:	No longer played
1971	Ron Evans, OT
1976	Rell Tipton, G

BLUE-GRAY GAME

Note:	No longer played
1942	Buddy Gatewood, C
1944	Jack Russell, B
1945	Jack Russell, B
1961	Tommy Minter, B
1962	Burt Tate, B
1965	Harlan Lane, E Bill Ferguson, G Donnie Laurence, E
1966	Terry Southall, QB Tommy Smith, E Paul Becton, FL Dwight Hood, DT
1967	Greg Pipes, DL Billy Hayes, S
1969	Calvin Hunt, C
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1973	Gary Lacy, B Richard Mason, OT Charles Dancer, SE Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975	Ricky Thompson, E John Oliver, DL Ken Quesenberry, S Bubba Hicks, K Mike Hughes, OT Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976	Tim Black, LB Gary Gregory, OT
1979	Billy Glass, G
1981	Tommy Tabor, DT
1982	Mark Kirchner, G Charles Benson, DE Travis Selph, DE Randy Grimes, C
1983	Bruce Davis, WR Allen Rice, RB
1984	Paul Mergenhausen, DT Ervin Randle, DE
1989	Pete Rutter, P
1991	Reggie Howard, DT

1994	David Leaks, G
1995	Gary Bandy, LB Adrian Robinson, S
1998	Matt Bryant, K Nikia Codie, S
1999	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Jon Erickson, OL Adam Stiles, P
2003	Cedric Fields, C Guy Morris, Head Coach Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

CANADIAN- AMERICAN BOWL

Note:	No longer played
1978	Steve Howell, B

CHICAGO TRIBUNE ALL-STAR GAME

Note:	No longer played
1939	Billy Patterson, QB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1946	Jack Russell, B
1949	George Sims, B
1950	J.D. Ison, E Adrian Burk, QB Frank Boydstun, B
1951	Bill Athey, G
1953	Cotton Davidson, QB
1954	L.G. Dupre, B
1955	James Ray Smith, T Jim Taylor, C
1956	Del Shofner, B
1957	Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1958	Larry Hickman, B
1959	Buddy Humphrey, QB Bobby Ply, B Ronnie Bull, B

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

Note:	No longer played
1962	Bobby Lane, E Bobby Ply, B
1963	James Maples, LB
1964	Don Trull, QB
1965	Lawrence Elkins, E
1968	Greg Pipes, DT
1973	Roger Goree, DE
1975	Phillip Kent, E Neal Jeffrey, QB Derrell Luce, LB Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977	Tim Black, LB

DIXIE CLASSIC

Note:	No longer played
1931	Jake Wilson, QB Barton Koch, G Louis Paradeaux, C S.L. Witcher, T Morley Jennings, Coach

JAPAN BOWL

Note:	No longer played
1980	Gary Don Johnson, DT Arland Thompson, OT
1981	Doak Field, LB Mike Singletary, LB
1982	Walter Abercrombie, RB Vann McElroy, DB
1983	Randy Grimes, C Vic Vines, DB
1984	Alfred Anderson, RB Gerald McNeil, WR
1986	Derek Turner, DE
1987	John Adickes, C Steve Grumbine, DT
1988	Joel Porter, OT
1989	Charles Perry, RB
1990	Mark Bass, OL
1993	John Turnpaugh, G Lee Miles, SE

LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

Note:	No longer played
2004	Derrick Cash, OS
2005	Quintin Outland, OL

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

Note:	No longer played
1949	Buddy Attaway, C Don Mouser, G J.D. Ison, E Adrian Burk, QB Rupert Wright, T Chuck Stone, G Gene Huebner, C Bobby Griffin, E Bob Woodruff, Coach
1952	Bill Athey, G
1958	*Buddy Humphrey, QB
1959	Al Witcher, E
1976	David Stevens, E Mike Nelms, B

* Most Valuable Player

ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

Note:	No longer played
1999	Derrius Thompson, WR
2002	Samir Al-Amin, DB
2004	Ethan Kelley, DL Reggie Newhouse, WR
2005	Jonathan Evans, RB Quintin Outland, OL

BEARS IN THE NFL

Editor's Note: The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2008 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89;
Note: Spent 1989 season on injured reserve)

ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)

ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)

AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)

ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)

ALLRED, Colin, LB – Tennessee Titans (2007-08)

ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)

ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)

ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006-07)

ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)

BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

BELL, Josh, CB – Denver Broncos (2008)

BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)

BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)

BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)

BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)

BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)

BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)

BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)

BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)

BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)

BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)

BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)

BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)

BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-08)

BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)

BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)

CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)

COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)

COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)

COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)

CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)

DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)

DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)

DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)

DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)

DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)

DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)

DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)

DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)

DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)

ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)

EVANS, Jonathan, RB – Buffalo Bills (2007-08)

EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)

FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)

FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)

FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)

FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)

FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)

FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)

FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)

GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)

GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)

GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)

GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)

GLASS, Billy, OG – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)

GONSOLIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)

GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)

GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)

GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)

GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)

HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)

HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)

HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)

HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)

HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)

HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)

HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)

JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)

JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)

JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)

JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)

JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)

JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)

JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)

KELLEY, Ethan, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)

KRIEL, Emmet, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)

LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)

LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)

LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)

LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06), Dallas Cowboys (2007)

LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)

LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)

LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)

LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)

MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)

MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)

MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago Bears (1943-44)

MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)

McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)

BEARS IN THE NFL

McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)
McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)
McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle Seahawks (1990)
McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)
McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)
McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)
MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)
MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-07)
MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)
MINTER, Tom, HB - Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)
MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)
NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)
NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)
NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)
NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)
PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)
PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)
POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)
PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)
REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)
RICE, Allen, RB – Green Bay Packers (1991)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)
SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
SEPULVEDA, Daniel, P – Pittsburgh Steelers (2007-08)
SHELTON, Trent, WR – Indianapolis Colts (2007), Seattle Seahawks (2008)
SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)
SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)
SINGLETARY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)
SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)
SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)
SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-08)
STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)
STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)
TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)
THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)
THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)
THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05), New Orleans Saints (2006)
THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)
THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)
WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)
WILSON, C.J., CB – Carolina Panthers (2007-08)
WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)
WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)
WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)

ZEIGLER, Dominique, WR – San Francisco 49ers (2007-08)

FORMER BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys

* - selected but did not play due to injury

PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MIKE SINGLETARY • LINEBACKER

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team’s top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.

DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals	1957	1	11	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams
1938	10	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles		1	12	Bill Glass, G	Detroit Lions
1939	3	17	Billy Patterson, QB	Pittsburgh Pirates		7	79	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts
	6	41	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Pirates		8	94	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Los Angeles Rams
1940	7	57	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears		18	206	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	15	137	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears	1958	2	21	Bobby Jack Oliver, T	Chicago Cardinals
	18	170	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants		3	26	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions		12	134	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants		25	300	Bobby Peters, B	Cleveland Browns
	17	156	Jack Anderson, T	New York Giants		29	343	Matt Fuquay, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
1942	1	2	Jack Wilson, B	Cleveland Rams	1959	1	9	Paul Dickson, T	Los Angeles Rams
	15	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles		2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
1943	3	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers		2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions
	8	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers		3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams
	10	88	Solon Barnett, G	Green Bay Packers		8	92	Dick Clark, B	Chicago Bears
	15	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1944	21	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants		^13	152	Al Witcher, E	Los Angeles Rams
	30	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants		+17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	New York Giants
1945	14	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals		24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears
	21	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals	1960	^17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers
1946	17	154	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears	1961	^4	44	Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	21	192	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks		^8	111	John Frongillo, T	Cleveland Browns
1947	31	288	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles		^9	119	Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
1948	7	54	Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles		^10	138	Buck McLeod, T	Green Bay Packers
1949	2	17	George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams		^11	144	Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams
	21	204	Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks		18	245	Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
1950	1	2	Adrian Burk, QB	Baltimore Colts	1962	^1	7	Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
	11	139	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals		^16	216	Bobby Ply, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	13	169	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns		17	235	Herb Harlan, E	Cleveland Browns
	15	186	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers		^19	254	Tom Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
	19	237	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs	1963	^9	117	Don Trull, QB	Baltimore Colts
	27	340	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts		^12	159	James Maples, C/LB	Baltimore Colts
	27	345	Art Sweet, B	New York Giants		^16	214	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	30	391	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1964	^11	144	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
1951	7	79	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1965	^1	10	Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	14	160	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins		^3	41	Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	17	204	Harold Riley, E	Los Angeles Rams		^13	181	Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns
1952	1	7	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins		^15	208	Harlan Lane, E	St. Louis Cardinals
	4	40	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams	1966	^17	253	Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	6	64	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals		20	297	Willie Walker, E	San Francisco 49ers
	8	86	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns	1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	10	117	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions		6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
	10	121	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams	1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	14	164	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears		15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
	21	252	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns	1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders
	27	320	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears	1970	11	261	Calvin Hunt, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	27	322	Bob Trout, E	Detroit Lions		13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1953	7	74	Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts		13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	+19	223	Bill Lucky, T	Green Bay Packers		17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
	27	316	C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals	1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
	27	323	Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns	1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
1954	1	5	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts	1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
	5	60	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns		15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
	6	64	James Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns	1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	17	200	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins		7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	17	201	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles		7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	26	309	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles		17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
1955	3	27	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts	1976	5	148	Mike Hughes, G	Washington Redskins
	19	227	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears		6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	26	302	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals		8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
1956	3	29	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers		17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs
	6	66	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals	1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
	7	80	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers		5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	!8	90	Dave Lunceford, T	Chicago Cardinals		7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	13	148	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
	20	236	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers		7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
						8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles

DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1978	9	234	Jon Kramer, G	Cleveland Browns	1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers
	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons	1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers		7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins	2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens
	4	107	Steve Howell, RB	Miami Dolphins	2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos	2005	6	199	Khari Long, DE	Kansas City Chiefs
1980	4	86	Bill Glass Jr., G	Cincinnati Bengals	2006	7	229	Willie Andrews, DB	New England Patriots
	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears	2007	4	112	Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos		7	226	C.J. Wilson, DB	Carolina Panthers
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals	2009	1	2	Jason Smith, OT	St. Louis Rams
	7	168	Gary Don Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals					
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams					
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles					
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles					
	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears					
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills					
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles					
1981	8	198	Mike Fisher, WR	St. Louis Cardinals					
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears					
	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders					
1982	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears					
	2	44	Cedric Mack, CB	St. Louis Cardinals					
1983	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	3	76	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins					
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers					
1984	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins					
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles					
	@1	5	Mark Adickes, T	Kansas City Chiefs					
	@2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
	5	140	Allen Rice, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
	3	64	Ervin Randle, LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions					
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears					
	9	247	Reyna Thompson, CB	Miami Dolphins					
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers					
1985	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys					
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings					
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers					
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
1986	6	154	John Adickes, C	Chicago Bears					
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, CB	Washington Redskins					
	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears					
	4	86	Ray Crockett, CB	Detroit Lions					
1987	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears					
	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals					
1988	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks					
	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins					
	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons					
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
1989	10	260	Marcus Lowe, DT	Cleveland Browns					
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins					
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
	4	112	Albert Fontenot, DE	Chicago Bears					
1990	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos					
	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns					
1991	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers					
	@	--	David Mims, WR	Carolina Panthers					
1992	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins					
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins					
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams					
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts					

+ - drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules

^ - student-athlete also selected in AFL Draft

! - future choice selection

@ - expansion/supplemental draft selection

FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	*Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	*Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	*Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	*Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	*New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	*Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	*Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	*Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	*St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XXXIX:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XLI:	Fred Miller, OT	Chicago Bears
	Justin Snow, DS	*Indianapolis Colts
XLII:	Willie Andrews, CB	New England Patriots
XLIII:	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	*Pittsburgh Steelers

* - team won Super Bowl

† - injured; did not play

LETTERWINNERS

NOTE: In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Media Relations office at 254.710.2743.

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81
 ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962
 ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-62
 ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10
 ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22
 ADAMS, Jordan - 2005-06
 ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86
 ADICKES, Mark - 1979, 1981-82-83
 ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61
 AKERS, Justin - 2006-07-08
 AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39
 AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-99-00-01
 ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68
 ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977
 ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93
 ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31
 ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99
 ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71
 ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63
 ALLEN, Caleb - 2007
 ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64
 ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68
 ALLEN, Jeff - 1984
 ALLEN, Joel Max - 1955
 ALLEN, LaShwra - 1994 Str.
 ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971
 ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77
 ALLISON, Joel - 1969
 ALLRED, Colin - 2001-03-04-05
 AMENDOLA, Matt - 2000-01-02
 AMYETT, James - 1953-54
 ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83
 ANDERSON, David - 1994
 ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23
 ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67
 ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
 ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40
 ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97
 ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98
 ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57
 ANDINO, Daniel - 2000-01-02
 ANDREWS, Willie - 2002-03-04-05
 ANDRIE, George - 1987
 ARLINE, Anthony - 2003-04-05-06
 ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99
 ARMSTRONG, David - 2001
 ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69
 ARMSTRONG, Rashad - 2002-03
 ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972
 ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976
 ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75
 ARNOLD, Josh - 2003
 ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91
 ARROYO, Don - 1996-98-99
 ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996
 ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93
 ATCHISON, Tim - 2007-08
 ATEs, Horace - 1982-84-85
 ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52
 ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr.
 ATTAS, Michael - 1945
 ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49
 ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99
 ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96
 AYLOR, Don C. - 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91
 BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966
 BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64
 BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46
 BAILEY, James F. - 1953
 BAIN, William R. - 1966
 BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87
 BAKER, Mikail - 2005-06-08
 BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56
 BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87
 BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr.
 BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71
 BANDY, Gary - 1994-95
 BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974
 BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97
 BARBEE, Baylor - 2004
 BARNARD, James - 2007-08
 BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53
 BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79
 BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39
 BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933
 BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99-00-01
 BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54
 BARNETT, S.S. Jr. - 1940-41-42
 BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84
 BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31
 BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95
 BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36
 BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr.
 BASS, Mark - 1987-88-89-90
 BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, W.D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51
 BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr.
 BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. - 1948
 BAXTER, Gary - 1997-98-99-00
 BAYS, Bryan - 2006
 BEAIRD, Steve - 1973-74
 BEALL, Arthur Oren Jr. - 1956-57
 BEALL, Gilbert E. - 1969-70
 BEALL, Phillip Anderson - 1970-71
 BEAN, Ivy - 1931
 BEAN, Jim - 1941
 BEANE, James Mike - 1968-69-70
 BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962
 BEATTY, Tyler - 2007
 BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962
 BECK, David W. - 1940
 BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66
 BEESLEY, Greg - 1966-67
 BEHRINGER, Randy - 1965-66-67-68
 BELEW, D. O. - 1907-08-09-10
 BELEW, Robert H. Jr. - 1960-61
 BELL, Charles - 1986-88-90
 BELL, David - 1985-86-87-88
 BELL, Josh - 2005-06-07
 BELL, Kendrick - 1991-92-93-94
 BELL, Shawn - 2003-04-05-06
 BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93
 BENEFIELD, Roger - 1978
 BENJAMIN, Michael - 1993-94-95
 BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957
 BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931
 BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82
 BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75
 BERG, Tim - 1992
 BERRY, Donnell - 1956
 BERRY, Joe L. - 1984-85 Tr.
 BERRY, Ray - 1983-84-85-86
 BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978
 BICKEL, Matt - 2001-02

BICKHAM, Sammy - 1976-77
 BIGGS, Riley E. - 1923-24
 BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41
 BIRLESON, Robbie - 1991-92
 BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22
 BISHOP, Keith - 1978-79
 BIVINS, Durham - 1938
 BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934
 BLACK, David Morris - 1969
 BLACK, Jack - 1937-38
 BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73
 BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53
 BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76
 BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99
 BLACKMON, Robert - 1986-87-88-89
 BLACKSTOCK, James Allen - 1968
 BLACKWOOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49
 BLAIBLOCK, Russell - 1920-21-22
 BLAIR, Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61
 BLAIR, Gary - 1976-77
 BLAYLOCK, Romie - 2008
 BLAYLOCK, William - 2005-06
 BLEDSOE, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80
 BLESSING, David Brian - 1967-68-69
 BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84
 BLOUNT, Norris - 1985-86-87-88
 BLUE, J. Hervey - 1935-36-37
 BOATNER, Thad - 2006
 BOATNER, Yancy - 2004-05-06
 BOCKHORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74
 BOECHER, Donald L. - 1961
 BOEKE, Don - 1983-84
 BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965
 BOMKAMP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84
 BONNER, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92
 BOOZER, Harold Don - 1962-63
 BORDEN, Cynthia - 1991 Tr.
 BOURLAND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65
 BOUSKA, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
 BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66
 BOWDEN, James Allen - 1963
 BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923
 BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99-00
 BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72
 BOYD, Chad - 1994
 BOYD, Michael - 2003-04
 BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38
 BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50
 BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr.
 BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr.
 BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57
 BRADSHAW, W. W. - 1921-22
 BRANNAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
 BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37
 BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr.
 BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964
 BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84
 BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956
 BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91
 BREWSTER, Shea - 2007
 BRIGHAM, Hindley - 2000
 BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983
 BRISENDINE, John - 1966
 BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953
 BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955
 BROCATO, C.O. - 1951-52
 BROCK, Randy - 1983
 BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94
 BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99
 BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78
 BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66
 BROWN, Matt - 1996-97

BROWN, Randy - 1959
 BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63
 BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79
 BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962
 BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92
 BRUNELLE, Carter - 2008
 BRUSSE, Claude - 1982
 BRYAN, Antareis - 2007-08
 BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98
 BRYANT, Trey - 2006-07-08
 BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35
 BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977
 BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76
 BUERCK, Krys - 2007-08
 BUFORD, Chris - 2007-08
 BULL, Brad - 1989
 BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61
 BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28
 BULLOCK, Jay - 1979
 BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72
 BUNGERT, Charles - 2001
 BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27
 BURCH, J.B. "Barney" - 1919-20-21-22
 BURK, Adrian M. - 1948-49
 BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66
 BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62
 BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936
 BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947
 BURKINS, Elijah - 1996-97-98-00
 BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77
 BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58
 BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99-00
 BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957
 BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921
 BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" - 1931
 BYNUM, Larry - 2002-03
 BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989 Sc.
 CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958
 CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97
 CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21
 CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92
 CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77
 CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51
 CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93
 CALVERT, Gene - 1983
 CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99
 CAMMACK, Alex - 2006
 CAMP, Brian - 1983-84
 CAMP, David - 1990
 CAMP, Gary - 1988-89
 CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80
 CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
 CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967
 CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975
 CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86
 CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946
 CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88
 CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52
 CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr.
 CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid.
 CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956
 CASH, Derrick - 2000-01-02-03
 CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51
 CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr.
 CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73
 CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966
 CHAISSON, Kelvin - 1999-00-01-02
 CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953
 CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92

LETTERWINNERS

CHANCELOR, James Kenneth - 1959
 CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr.
 CHANDLER, Lee - 2005
 CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr.
 CHAPDELAINE, Ryan - 2001
 CHASE, Darnell - 1985-86-87-88
 CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946
 CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67
 CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998
 CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc.
 CHILTON, Mike - 1992
 CHMELAR, Chad - 1996
 CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71
 CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62
 CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64
 CICERO, Greg - 2001-02
 CLARK, Bennie O. - 1932-33
 CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36
 CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87
 CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58
 CLARK, Rusty - 1966
 CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99-00
 CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33
 CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76
 CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50
 CLOTIAUZ, James - 1945
 CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35
 COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26
 COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85
 COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950
 COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80
 CODIE, Nikia - 1994-96-97-98
 COFFEY, Elliot - 2008
 COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24
 COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99
 COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86
 COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37
 COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989
 COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42
 COLLIER, A.C. - 2001-02
 COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24
 COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945
 COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79
 COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88
 COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59
 COMALANDER, Gary - 1985
 COMER, Ray - 1945
 CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24
 CONNER, Coye Jr. - 1965-66-67
 CONNER, Todd - 1984-86
 CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84
 CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72
 COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53
 COOK, Allan - 1974-75-76-77
 COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70
 COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50
 COOPER, Casey - 2008
 COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957
 COOPER, L. L. - 1911-12
 COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70
 COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47
 COPELAND, James Mann - 1945
 COPELAND, Vince - 2002
 CORLEY, Benny F. - 1961
 CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64
 CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60
 CORNEJO, Randy - 2002
 CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972
 CORRY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr.
 CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84
 COTTEN, Stonie Ray - 1945
 COUSER, Larry - 1963

COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57
 COX, Mills - 1921
 COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr.
 COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97
 COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69
 CRADY, Chad - 1999
 CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58
 CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42
 CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47
 CRAVENS, Dominick - 2002-03
 CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92
 CRAWFORD, Billy - 2001-02-03
 CRAWFORD, Dwain - 2005-06-07-08
 CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79
 CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94
 CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63
 CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947
 CRISS, Dominique - 2007-08
 CRIMM, B. B. - 1912
 CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88
 CROOK, Bret - 1993
 CROOKS, Justin - 2001-02-03-04
 CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22
 CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16
 CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69
 CROUCH, Trey - 1983-84-85-86
 CROW, James H. "Jim" - 1968
 CROWNOVER, Earnest - 1992
 CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945
 CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97
 CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54
 CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47
 CURTIS, John E. - 1949-50
 CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19
 DALTON, Jimmy - 1999
 DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73
 DANIEL, Bill "Governor" - 1935-36
 DANSBY, Horace - 1958-59
 DARNELL, Bobby - 2001-02
 DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952
 DAVIDSON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53
 DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77
 DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94
 DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64
 DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966
 DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60
 DAVIS, Braelon - 2004-06
 DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930
 DAVIS, David - 1986
 DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97
 DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70
 DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52
 DAVIS, Preston - 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Randy - 1999-00-01-02
 DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
 DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr.
 DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952
 DAVIS, Will - 1951
 DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72
 DEEM, Harlan Ray - 1971-72
 DEFEE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66
 DeGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56
 DEHAY, Weaver Griggs - 1971
 DELANEY, Rhett - 1992
 DELEENHEER, Chris - 2002
 DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64
 DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74
 DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92

DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95
 DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68
 DENNIS, Bill - 1957
 DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61
 DENTON, Tommy - 1967
 DeORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
 DeSISTO, JOSH - 2005
 DeWOODEY, Joeseeph - 2003-04
 DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965
 DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945
 DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68
 DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66
 DIAL, Lance - 1987
 DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50
 DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961
 DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58
 DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54
 DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80
 DIXON, Kerry - 2000
 DOBBS, Darren - 1994
 DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97
 DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52
 DONOVAN, Neal - 1982
 DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73
 DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99-00
 DOTSON, Damon - 2004-05-06
 DOTSON, Santana - 1988-89-90-91
 DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59
 DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97
 DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86
 DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928
 DOVE, MATT - 1973
 DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59
 DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51
 DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50
 DOZIER, Anthony - 2000-01
 DRAKE, Don - 1972-73
 DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96
 DRAPER, Derek - 1992
 DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951
 DUECKER, Wesley - 1945
 DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938
 DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72
 DUFFIE, Rod - 1988
 DULL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
 DUNBAR, Marty - 1994
 DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09
 DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79
 DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965
 DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56
 DUPRE, L.G. - 1952-53-54
 DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester - 1972-73
 EASLEY, Robert - 1979
 EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76
 EDMISON, Bert - 1942
 EDWARDS, John - 1931-32
 EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39
 EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77
 EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76
 EILAND, Craig - 1984
 EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66
 ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79
 ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str.
 ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64
 ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30
 ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr.
 ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91
 ELLISOR, Donald Lee - 1966-67
 ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86

EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96
 EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965
 EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966
 EPPERSON, Derek - 2007-08
 ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53
 ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64
 ERICKSON, Jon - 2000-01
 ERWIN, Gerald - 1961
 ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46
 ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr.
 ETHEREDGE, John - 1962
 EVANS, Chris - 2004
 EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60
 EVANS, Jonathan - 2001-02-03-04
 EVANS, Milton - 1937
 EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71
 EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86
 EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88
 EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952
 FALL, George C. - 1924-25-26
 FANNING, Charles A. - 1914
 FARST, Travis - 2003-04-06
 FAUCHER, Staron - 2003
 FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr.
 FELLOWS, Nick - 2004
 FENTY, Justin - 2006-07-08
 FERGUSON, Michael - 1995 Tr.
 FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65
 FERTSCH, Doug - 1975
 FEST, Claude E. - 1961
 FIELD, Doak - 1977-80
 FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16
 FIELDS, Cedric - 2000-01-02-03
 FIELDS, Howard - 1976-77-78-79
 FIELDS, J. - 2003-04-05
 FIELDS, Jess - 1972
 FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr.
 FINDLEY, Ty - 2007-08
 FINLEY, Dewain - 1962
 FINLEY, Harold - 1935
 FINLEY, Jay - 2007-08
 FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95
 FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid.
 FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66
 FISHER, H. B. - 1902
 FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58
 FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1893-97
 FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80
 FISHER, Patricia (Mgr.) - 1996
 FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S.C.
 FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48
 FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95
 FLETCHER, Derrick - 1995-96-97-98
 FLORES, Ricardo - 2004
 FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69
 FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92
 FORD, Corey - 2004-06
 FORD, Dexter - 1995-96
 FORD, William Ray - 1993
 FOREMAN, Marcus - 2003-04-05-06
 FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87
 FORNFEIST, Kevin - 1990 Str.
 FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50
 FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99
 FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75
 FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38
 FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13
 FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10
 FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17

LETTERWINNERS

FRANCIS, Chris - 2007-08
 FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89
 FRANCIS, James Jr. - 2004
 FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86
 FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76
 FRANKLIN, Darrin - 1987-88-89
 FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46
 FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60
 FREELS, Luther Murrell - 1933
 FREEMAN, Leon - 2007-08
 FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963
 FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934
 FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr.
 FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57
 FRONGILLO, John R. - 1960-61
 FROST, David - 1988-89-90
 FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50
 FULLER, Andra - 1998-99-00-01
 FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923
 FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958
 FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

G

GAJDOSIK, Louis - 1949
 GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51
 GANDY, Geff - 1979-80-81-82
 GANDY, Rex - 1940-41
 GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46
 GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08
 GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91
 GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr.
 GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr.
 GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95
 GARMON, Kelvin - 1995-96-97-98
 GARNETT, Kerry - 1983
 GARRETT, John - 2000-01-02-03
 GARRETT, Steve - 1968
 GARY, Michael - 2004-05
 GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42
 GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945
 GAY, Dan - 2005-06-07-08
 GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81
 GEORGE, Jacque - 1984-85
 GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965
 GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64
 GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37
 GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936
 GETTIS, David - 2006-07-08
 GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961
 GIBSON, Greg - 1980
 GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67
 GIDDENS, Eric - 2000
 GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945
 GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956
 GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99-00-01
 GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928
 GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69
 GILSTRAP, Eric - 1987-88-89
 GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr.
 GLASS, Billy - 1977-78-79
 GLASS, Bill - 1954-55-56
 GLASS, Bobby - 1981
 GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr.
 GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91
 GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967
 GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr.
 GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42
 GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90
 GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90
 GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89

GOLDEN, Jonathan - 2000-01-02-04
 GONSOULIN, Austin - 1957-58-59
 GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22
 GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78
 GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62
 GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968
 GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945
 GOREE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72
 GOSSETT, Robert - 1983-85
 GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960
 GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39
 GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86
 GRAY, Terry - 1988-89
 GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76
 GREEN, Brian - 1997
 GREEN, Courtney - 2008
 GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78
 GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76
 GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87
 GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29
 GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67
 GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55
 GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
 GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80
 GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76
 GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55
 GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39
 GRIESENBECK, Chris - 2007-08
 GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1946-47-48-49
 GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945
 GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28
 GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41
 GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47
 GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79
 GRIFFIN III, Robert - 2008
 GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82
 GROTH, Luke - 2001-02-03-04
 GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69
 GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr.
 GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86
 GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939
 GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie - 1965
 HADDOCK, Jason - 2002
 HAFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91
 HAILY, Mike - 1990-91-92
 HAILEY, Robert - 1926
 HALE, Howard - 1954-55
 HALE, Marion M. "Barney" - 1927
 HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71
 HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40
 HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr.
 HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48
 HALL, Blake - 1980-81
 HALL, Charles - 1999-00-01-02
 HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88
 HALL, Fred - 1980
 HALL, Hulen - 1932-33-34
 HALLUM, Rob - 1985
 HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96
 HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98
 HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr.
 HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84
 HANCOCK, John - 1950-51
 HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87
 HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91
 HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66
 HARBOUR, Larry F. - 1960-61
 HARDEMAN, Jameon - 2008

HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71
 HARDING, Drew - 1999-00
 HARGROVE, Chris - 1994-95 Tr.
 HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62
 HARPER, Jamaal - 2003-04-05
 HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75
 HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" - 1910-11-12
 HARRINGTON, Lee - 1955-56-57
 HARRINGTON, Ray - 2001-02
 HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956
 HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31
 HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62
 HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78
 HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23
 HART, Bobby - 2000-01-02
 HARTJE, Ingram - 1971
 HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25
 HASOON, Ricky - 2004-06-07
 HATTER, John - 1918-19-20
 HATTER, Lou - 1919
 HAVENS, Ryan - 2003-04-05-06
 HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997
 HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78
 HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67
 HAYS, Bruce - 1983
 HAYS, Gary - 1986-87-88-89
 HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61
 HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S. C.
 HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978
 HEAD, John "Rickey" - 1965
 HEARD, Andrew - 2006
 HEARN, Bob - 1984
 HEARVEY, Jordan - 2007-08
 HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49
 HELMCAMP, T.J. - 2001-02
 HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955
 HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79
 HENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99
 HENDERSON, J. Robert - 1968-69-70
 HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" - 1942-46
 HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11
 HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-93
 HENSLEY, Mike - 1985-86-87
 HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" - 1935-36
 HENSON, Ronnie - 1971
 HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912
 HERRING, Hunter - 2005
 HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-83
 HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-37
 HICKMAN, Ed. F. - 1940-41
 HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58
 HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61
 HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973-74-75
 HICKS, Don A. - 1918
 HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949
 HICKS, Travis - 1999-00-01-02
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907
 HIGGINS, Walter - 1936
 HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-49
 HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949
 HIKEL, Rudolph E. - 1937
 HILL, Julian - 2003-04-05-06
 HILL, Leonard - 1996-98
 HILL, Trentson - 2008
 HINTON, Jesse - 1979
 HIXSON, Ben - 2005-06-07-08
 HODGE, Ken Douglas - 1962-64
 HOFER, Bennett - 2004-05-06
 HOFFMAN, Dalton J. - 1961-63
 HOGAN, Darrell - 1945-46
 HOGG, Ross - 1926
 HOLLAND, L. B. - 1915-17

HOLLEY, Weldon W. - 1953-55
 HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie - 1966-67
 HOLLON, Gordon L. - 1942-46
 HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966
 HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-79-80
 HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84
 HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66
 HOOKS, Brian - 1934
 HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53
 HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" - 1953-54
 HORN, Anderson - 2006
 HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967
 HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-95
 HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-57-58
 HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82
 HOWARD, Paul - 2004-05-06
 HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-90
 HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965
 HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78
 HOWLEY, Scott - 1982
 HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46
 HUCKABAY, Scott - 1985-86-87-88
 HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-49
 HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984
 HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70
 HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-17
 HULL, J. B. - 1925
 HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75
 HUMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58
 HUNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69
 HUNT, Robert Franklin - 1965
 HUNTER, Hunter - 1993
 HUNTER, Rollin J. - 1969-70
 HUPP, David M. - 1966-67
 HURD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85
 HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79
 HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

I

INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63
 INGRAM, Robert - 1978
 IRELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91
 IRWIN, James - 2004
 IRWIN, Stanley - 1960
 ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" - 1913-14-15
 ISBELL, Larry D. - 1950-51
 ISBILL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-10
 ISOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97
 ISON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49
 IVES, Jerry W. - 1964

J

JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47
 JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94
 JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21
 JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99
 JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99-00-01
 JACKSON, Robert - 1997
 JACKSON, Shaun - 2001
 JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70
 JAMES, Arlis - 1958
 JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33
 JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99-00
 JAMISON, Alan - 1981-83-85
 JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969
 JARMON, James - 1988
 JAYNES, Clint - 1987

LETTERWINNERS

JEAN-BAPTISTE, Nicolas - 2008
 JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42
 JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50
 JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81
 JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74
 JEFFREY, Ryan - 2003-04-05
 JENKINS, Desmond - 2007-08
 JENKINS, Quincy - 2003-04-05-06
 JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99-00-01
 JESSUP, John W. - 1961-62-63
 JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84
 JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78
 JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93
 JOHNSON, Antonio - 2007-08
 JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85
 JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99
 JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79
 JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980
 JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74
 JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76
 JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83
 JOHNSON, Matt - 2000-01-02-03
 JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97
 JOHNSON, Mitford M. - 1949
 JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47
 JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47
 JOHNSON, Vertis - 1995
 JOHNSTON, Hale - 1946-47
 JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr.
 JOINER, Joe M. - 1945
 JONES, A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28
 JONES, Antonio - 2006-07-08
 JONES, Bentley M. - 1946-47-48
 JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79
 JONES, Charles R. - 1953
 JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70
 JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914
 JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52
 JONES, Jack - 1924-25
 JONES, Jacoby - 2006-07-08
 JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65
 JONES, John - 2008
 JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78
 JONES, LaCurtis - 1992-93-94-95
 JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, R. D. - 1903
 JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56
 JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, William Allen - 1952-53-54
 JONES, Zach - 2005-06-07
 JORDAN, Clark - 1968
 JOSEPH, David - 1997-98
 JUDY, Andrew - 2008
 JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76
 JURECEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

K

KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
 KARAS, Aaron - 2001-02-03-04
 KARR, Richard - 1967-68-69 Tr.
 KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30
 KAZANAS, Nick - 1950
 KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr.
 KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58
 KELLEY, Ethan - 1999-00-01-02
 KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26
 KELLY, Jay - 1984-85
 KELLY, Joseph John - 1967-68-69
 KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964
 KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74
 KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95

KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27
 KIERSKY, Robert - 1930
 KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74
 KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37
 KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48
 KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr.
 KING, Cornell - 2003
 KING, Dane - 2004
 KING, Eustice - 1904-05
 KING, Frank S. - 1941
 KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89
 KINNEY, Roderick - 1994-95-96-97
 KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82
 KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22
 KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66
 KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924
 KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974
 KITTRELL, M. L. - 1941-42
 KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976
 KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53
 KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30
 KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47
 KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945
 KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969
 KORBEL, Joe - 2008
 KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971
 KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40
 KRALIK, Martin O. - 1961-62
 KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77
 KRIEG, Anthony - 2001-02-03-04
 KRIEG, Timothy Wood - 1977
 KRIEL, Emmett - 1935-36-37
 KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33
 KUSHNEIR, Alex - 2007-08

L

LACY, Gary - 1972-73
 LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99-01
 LAKE, Jordan - 2006-07-08
 La MAR, Jake - 2005-06-07-08
 LAMB, Jason - 2006-07-08
 LANDERS, Jerral F. - 1967-68-69-70
 LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61
 LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65
 LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86
 LANE, Maurice - 2002-03-04-05
 LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68
 LARD, Aaron - 2000-01-02
 LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31
 LARY, Jason - 1997-98-99-00
 LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65
 LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
 LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967
 LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965
 LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977
 LAWSON, Shawn - 1992
 LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914
 LEAL, Louis - 1945-46
 LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93
 LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11
 LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73
 LEE, James - 1985-86
 LEE, Paul - 1987
 LEE, Ralph B. - 1965-66
 LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78
 LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr.
 LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963
 LEBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57
 LENGELFELD, Jon - 1994 Str.
 LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38
 LEWIS, Bradford - 1991-92-93-94

LEWIS, Byron - 1983
 LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69
 LEWIS, Scotty - 1990-93-94
 LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30
 LICHTHE, Jason - 2000
 LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39
 LIGON, Darren - 1987-88
 LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91 Tr.
 LINDSTROM, Tyler - 2003-04-05
 LINGUIST, Maurice - 2003-04-05-06
 LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11
 LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97
 LIVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
 LOEB, David - 1989-90
 LONG, Derek - 2000-01-02
 LONG, Khari - 2001-02-03-04
 LONG, Yerritt - 1988-89
 LOPEZ, Daniel - 2007
 LOTT, Matt - 2005-06
 LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89
 LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91
 LUCAS, Charles Weldon - 1928-29
 LUCAS, Wilson - 1939-40
 LUCE, Derrel - 1972-73-74
 LUCKY, William H. - 1952-53
 LUMMUS, Jack - 1939-40-41
 LUNCEFORD, David G. - 1954-55-56
 LYDAY, John Thomas - 1948

M

MABRY, Gary - 1991-92
 MACHEN, Michael - 2007
 MACK, Cedric - 1979-80-81-82
 MACKKEY, Mike - 1982
 MADDOX, Dan - 1985
 MAHAFFEY, John - 2003
 MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87
 MAHURIN, Gene - 1967-68
 MALLORY, Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97
 MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83
 MANAGAN, Ralph E. - 1918
 MANASCO, Bob - 1960
 MANGRUM, David - 1979-80-81-82
 MANGUM, Jerry Dee - 1946-47-48-49
 MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62
 MANN, Charles - 1999-00-01-02
 MANN, Ed - 1918-19
 MANNING, Mike - 1986
 MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95
 MANSELL, Fred H. - 1914
 MANSKER, Clois - 1935-36
 MAPLES, Bobby R. - 1962-63-64
 MAPLES, James "Butch" - 1960-61-62
 MAPPS, Jay - 1987
 MARBURGER, Lance - 1991-92-93
 MARCONTELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57
 MARKHAM, Jon - 1959-60-61
 MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70
 MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86
 MARSHALL, Eddie - 1921-22
 MARSHALL, Ernest E. - 1940
 MARSHALL, Gordon - 1978-79
 MARSHALL, Frank H. - 1925
 MARSHALL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65
 MARSHALL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66
 MARTIN, Jeremy (Mgr.) - 1996
 MARTIN, John - 2001-02-04
 MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39
 MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968
 MASON, Richard - 1971-72-73

MASON, Robert - 1994-95-96
 MASSEY, Cecil Earl - 1946-47-48
 MASSEY, Phil - 1984
 MASTERS, Bob - 1934-35-36
 MASTON, Le'Shai - 1989-90-91-92
 MATHIS, Stacy E. - 1963
 MATKINS, Edmund - 1982
 MATTHEWS, Ray - 1990-91
 MATYSEK, John - 1962
 MAVITY, Chad - 1995
 MAVITY, Jim - 1959
 MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69
 MAXWELL, George W. - 1924-25
 MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82
 MAY, William Henry - 1966-67
 MAYFIELD, Ray V. - 1949
 McADOO, Derrick - 1984-85-86
 McCASLAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05
 McCLANAHAN, Charles - 1973-74
 McCLELLAN, Wendell - 1931
 McCLINTOCK, Tommy - 1983
 McCOLLUM, Ted - 1921
 McCOOL, Scott - 1987-88-89
 McCULLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96
 McDEARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69
 McDONALD, Keavin - 1973-74-75-76
 McDONALD, Lequalan - 2002-03-04-05
 McDONALD, Shufford - 1935-36
 McDOUGALD, Rex - 2007
 McELREATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30
 McELROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81
 McELROY, V.J. - 2007
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
 McFARLAND, Richard - 1967
 McGAW, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47
 McGEARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80
 McGLASSON, Dan T. - 1934
 McKAY, Jerry F. - 1964
 McKENZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
 McKINNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49
 McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957
 McLEAN, Danielle - 2000-01-02-03
 McLEAN, Raymond N. - 1934
 McLEOD, Terrence - 1959-60
 McMILLEN, William A. - 1958
 McMILLON, Mark - 1989
 McNAIR, W. David - 1955
 McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83
 McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75
 McRAE, Larry - 1996
 MEAD, Marcus - 2005
 MEERS, William - 1924
 MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924
 MELE, Tim Mgr. - 1996
 MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79
 MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84
 MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40
 METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82
 MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr.
 MEYER, Gerald - 1956
 MICHEAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99-00
 MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41
 MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977
 MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91
 MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925
 MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954
 MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57
 MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95
 MILLER, James Alan - 1955
 MILLER, James Milton - 1964

LETTERWINNERS

MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69
 MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18
 MILLER, Michael - 2004-05-06-07
 MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92
 MILLER, Tracey - 1991
 MILLS, Tim - 1972-73
 MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92
 MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61
 MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65
 MITCHELL, Kyle - 2008
 MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929
 MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956
 MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956
 MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977
 MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918
 MOORE, Bill - 1974-75
 MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969
 MOORE, Carneachealle - 1990
 MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963
 MOORE, Jerry - 1958-59-60
 MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62
 MOORE, Joe - 1969-70
 MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96
 MOORE, Marcus - 1988
 MOORE, Michael - 1988
 MOORE, Nick - 2005-06-07
 MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71
 MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" - 1969
 MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90
 MORGAN, Michael I. - 1970-71
 MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30
 MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr.
 MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26
 MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr.
 MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956
 MOSLEY, "Bubbs" - 1909-10-11-12
 MOSLEY, John D. - 1969
 MOSLEY, Paul - 2003-04-05-06
 MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49
 MOTON, Brannon - 2004
 MOTT, James C. - 1948-50
 MUECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85
 MUELLER, Jim - 1983-86
 MUHAMMAD, Kalief - 1993-94-95-96
 MUND, Jeff A. - 1975
 MUNIZ, Ramsy - 1964-65
 MUNN, Craig - 2006
 MURDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
 MURPHY, Antoine - 2001-02
 MURPHY, Mark - 2005
 MURPHY, Montez - 2004-05
 MURRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89
 MURRAY, Richard David - 1953
 MURSKI, Albin J. - 1942-46
 MURSKI, Matt N. - 1977
 MYATT, Nick - 2006

N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25
 NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927
 NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr.
 NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr.
 NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99
 NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989
 NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92
 NEELY, Millard - 1972-73
 NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr.
 NELMS, Mike - 1975-76
 NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76
 NELSON, Geoff - 2004-05-06-07
 NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40
 NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80

NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42
 NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49
 NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996
 NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28
 NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999-00-01-02
 NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970
 NICHOLS, Luke - 1997
 NICHOLS, Shon - 1987
 NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61
 NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15
 NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28
 NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946
 NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16
 NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33
 NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62
 NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95
 NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85
 NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71
 NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr.

O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999-00-01
 OATIS, Mike - 1992
 OBRIOTTI, Andrew - 1998-99-00-01
 ODOM, Cliff - 2007-08
 ODUM, Michael - 2000
 OEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
 OGADI, Chudi - 2006
 OLDHAM, Jim - 1960
 OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57
 OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75
 OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr.
 OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr.
 ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1965-66-67
 OSKIN, Glen - 2002-03-04-05
 OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1991-92-93 Tr.
 OUTLAND, Quintin - 2001-02-03-04
 OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-98

P

PACE, Allen - 1996-98-99-00
 PACE, Nick - 2003-05
 PAINTER, Ray - 1945-48-49
 PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87
 PALMER, Pinkie - 1966-67-68
 PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30
 PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76
 PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49
 PARKER, E. Richard - 1964
 PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50
 PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945
 PARKER, Jeremy - 2002-05
 PARKER, Kenyada - 1995-96-97-98
 PARKER, Rusty - 1980
 PARKS, Ben - 2008
 PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41
 PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33
 PARKS, Terrance - 2004-05
 PARKS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967
 PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52
 PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr.
 PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75
 PARRY, Owen - 1935-36
 PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56
 PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr.
 PATE, Jim S. - 1957
 PATIN, Earl - 2007-08
 PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97
 PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38
 PATTERSON, John - 1993-94
 PATTERSON, Robert "Bullet" Jr. - 1961

PATTON, Teddy - 1990-91
 PAVILSKA, Billy - 1959
 PAWELEK, Joe - 2006-07-08
 PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr.
 PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958
 PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr.
 PAYNE, Trey - 2005-06
 PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56
 PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34
 PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr.
 PEARCY, Derrick - 2000-01-02
 PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62
 PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92
 PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr.
 PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34
 PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976
 PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96
 PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955
 PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70
 PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr.
 PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
 PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72
 PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr.
 PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84
 PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88
 PESCHEL, Frank - 1954
 PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57
 PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" - 1931-32-33
 PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73
 PHILLIPS, Demetrio - 2000-01
 PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967
 PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64
 PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91
 PIERCE, Maurice S. - 1930-31
 PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48
 PIORKOWSKI, Jon - 2005
 PIPES, Glenn W. - 1967 Mgr.
 PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67
 PITTARD, George Knox - 1965
 PITTMAN, Allen - 1973
 PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22
 PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24
 PITTS, Preston - 1970-71
 PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961
 PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61
 POE, Jon - 1992 Tr.
 POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79
 POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87
 POPE, Chuck - 1992-93
 PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67
 PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87
 PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26
 POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29
 POWELL, John - 1959 Tr.
 PRESCHER, Erich Wayne - 1971-72
 PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78
 PREWITT, Bob - 1919
 PRICE, Carl - 1932-33
 PRICE, Jack O. - 1945-46-47
 PRICE, Lloyd - 1942
 PRICE, Mario - 2004-06
 PRICE, Marlon - 2005-06-07
 PRICE, Weldon - 1961-63
 PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954
 PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959
 PROVINE, H. Trueman - 1921
 PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85
 PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28
 PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66
 PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945-47-48
 QUESENBERRY, Ken - 1973-74-75
 QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76
 QUINN, Jarod - 2000-01-02
 QUINENE, David - 1997-98
 QUIROGA, Robert - 2000-01-02-03

R

RADFORD, Charles - 2002
 RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953
 RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
 RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78
 RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84
 RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82
 RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90
 RAY, Anthony - 1988-90
 RAY, Karl - 1974
 READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr.
 REAUX, Tommy - 1967-68-69
 REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr.
 REDFEARN, Connor - 2006-07
 REED, Joseph Butler - 1967
 REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77
 REETER, Jeff - 1983
 REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32
 REID, Bryce Z. - 1949-50
 REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81
 REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951
 REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924
 REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52
 REID, John B. - 1914-15-17
 REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36
 RHEA, Kevin - 1995
 RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94
 RICE, Allen - 1982-83
 RICKS, Chedrick - 2000-01-02
 RICHARDSON, David - 1987
 RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27
 RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951
 RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51
 RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971
 RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80
 RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954
 RHODES, Ahmad - 2003
 RHODES, Vincent - 2005-06-07-08
 ROACH, Jack - 1917
 ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16
 ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69
 ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr.
 ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962
 ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr.
 ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1961-62-63
 ROBERTS, Marques - 2001-02-03-04
 ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49
 ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945
 ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913
 ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992
 ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942
 ROBERTSON, Tracy - 2008
 ROBINSON, Adrian - 1993-94-95
 ROBINSON, Don - 1985-86
 ROBINSON, Earl Joe - 1954
 ROBINSON, J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42
 ROBINSON, Louis J. - 1937-38-39
 ROBINSON, M.T. - 2003-04-05-06
 ROBINSON, R. H. - 1952
 ROBINSON, T. P. - 1907-08-09-10
 ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94
 ROCHON, Shaun - 2004-05
 RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72

LETTERWINNERS

RODRIGUEZ, Ralph - 2006-07
 ROGERS, Chris - 2005
 ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99
 ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69
 ROGERS, Jamie - 1979
 ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973
 ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63
 ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913
 ROLLINS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr.
 ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937
 ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87
 ROSE, Kyle - 1982
 ROSE, Neal H. - 1933
 ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993
 ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr.
 ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79
 ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27
 ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr.
 ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76
 RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98
 RUNNELS, Jack - 1930-31
 RUNNELS, Olan - 1941-42-46
 RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967
 RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41
 RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36
 RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55
 RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86
 RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89
 RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56
 SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98
 SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19
 SANDERS, Jeremy - 2008
 SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr.
 SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35
 SARGENT, Broderick - 1982-83-84-85
 SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70
 SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72
 SAWYER, Buzzy - 1983-84-85
 SCALES, Matt - 1985
 SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-65-66
 SCHEID, Emmett - 1927
 SCHIECK, David - 2004
 SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr.
 SCHLEUNING, C. Jack - 1951
 SCHLUETER, Brad - 2001
 SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33
 SCHOESSOW, Chris - 2000
 SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74
 SCOTT, Darwin - 2000
 SCOTTON, Zac - 2008
 SCRANTON, T.J. - 2008
 SEABORN, David - 1976-77
 SEALS, Kyle - 2004
 SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41
 SELFIDGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71
 SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82
 SEPULVEDA, Daniel - 2003-04-05-06
 SEPULVEDA, Stephen - 2000-01-02-03
 SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69
 SERVANCE, Danny - 1989
 SESSUMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63
 SHANNON, Frank - 1950
 SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1946
 SHEFFIELD, Russell - 1985-86-87
 SHELTON, Trent - 2003-04-05-06
 SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53
 SHERMAN, Robert - 1981
 SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967
 SHOALS, Klayton - 2004-05-06

SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56
 SHORT, Robert F. - 1916
 SHUPP, Willie - 1993
 SIGN, Bobby - 1988
 SIMMONS, Anthony - 2000
 SIMMONS, Joe - 2000-01-02-03
 SIMPKINS, Garner - 1996-97-98
 SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963
 SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88
 SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934
 SIMS, Carl - 2005-06
 SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr.
 SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48
 SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr.
 SIMS, Ray - 2007-08
 SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923
 SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80
 SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52
 SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26
 SISK, Jonathan - 2004
 SIVILS, Jason - 1991
 SLADE, Louis - 1925-26
 SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr.) - 1996
 SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
 SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78
 SLEDGE, Sam - 2006-07-08
 SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78
 SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr.
 SMITH, Chad - 2003-05-06-07
 SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54
 SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88
 SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31
 SMITH, Ernest - 2006-07-08
 SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91
 SMITH, James - 1985-86-87
 SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54
 SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80
 SMITH, James S. - 1926-27
 SMITH, Jason - 2005-06-07-08
 SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70
 SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr.
 SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr.
 SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945
 SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965
 SMITH, Porter O. - 1956
 SMITH, Robert Morris - 1965
 SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99
 SMITH, Ronald - 1998
 SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962
 SMITH, Scott - 1977-79-80-81
 SMITH, Steve - 1978-79
 SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66
 SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95
 SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr.
 SMYTHE, Roy - 1980
 SNEED, Avery - 2006
 SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66
 SNELL, Leslie - 1931
 SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99
 SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974
 SOUTH, Eric - 2000
 SOUTHALL, Silas Edward - 1969-70-71
 SOUTHALL, Terry - 1964-65-66
 SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49
 SPAIN, Bobby - 1958
 SPEER, James - 1952
 SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959
 SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92
 STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929
 STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61
 STANLEY, John - 1993-94
 STARNES, Andy "Peeper" - 1989-92 Tr.

STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969
 STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60
 STAUDT, Kyle - 2000-01
 STENIX, Marcus - 2001
 STEPHENS, Bill - 1946
 STEPHENS, Creig - 1993
 STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69
 STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76
 STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69
 STEVENS, Royal - 1976
 STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999-00-01-02
 STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72
 STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71
 STIGGERS, Brandon - 2006-07
 STILES, Adam - 2000-01
 STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95
 STILL, Walter R. - 1949-50
 STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67
 STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85
 STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78
 STOGNER, Brad - 1990
 STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83
 STOGNER, Dan - 1987
 STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr.
 STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49
 STONE, Evan - 2004-05
 STONE, Joe - 1988
 STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73
 STONE, Noubar Allen - 1974-75-76-77
 STOUT, Danny - 1972-73
 STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82
 STRAHAN, Steve - 1991-92-93-94
 STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92
 STRICKLAND, Bennie F. - 1923-24-25
 STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1919-20-21-22
 STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34
 STREET, Salim - 1994 Str.
 STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str.
 STRONG, Tim - 1981
 STRUPPA, R. W. - 1923
 STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87
 STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70
 STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91
 STYLES, John Henry - 1957
 SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85
 SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53
 SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Bobby - 1962
 SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71
 SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93
 SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950
 SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88
 SZYMANSKI, Blake - 2006-07-08

T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81
 TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr.
 TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95
 TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94
 TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22
 TANNER, Ted - 2007
 TATE, Albert Milner Jr. - 1960-61-62
 TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76
 TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64
 TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99
 TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96
 TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79
 TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39
 TAYLOR, Brad - 2007-08
 TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50
 TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92

TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27
 TAYLOR, Damien - 2006
 TAYLOR, Jack - 1925
 TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54
 TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72
 TEASLEY, Queito - 2005-06
 THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86
 THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66
 THOMAS, Peyton F. - 1915
 THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16
 THOMPSON, Arland - 1976-77-78-79
 THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99-00
 THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95
 THOMPSON, Derrius - 1995-96-97-98
 THOMPSON, J.T. - 2002-03
 THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85
 THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74
 THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr.
 THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34
 TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48
 TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17
 TIPTON, James "Rel" - 1973-74-75-76
 TOBERRY, Richard R. - 1971
 TODD, James - 2003-04-05-06
 TOLBERT, Michael - 2001-02-03-04
 TOMCHECK, Guy - 2000-02
 TORGE, Russell J. - 1964
 TOWLE, James E. - 1921
 TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 1971-72-73
 TOWNSEND, Kent - 1981-82-83
 TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-71-72
 TRAN, Phil - 2005
 FRANKINA, Dillon - 2003
 TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 1955-56-57
 TREADWELL, Lanus L. - 1968-69
 TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-66
 TRICE, Michael - 2004
 TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid.
 TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - 1967 Tr.
 TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950-51
 TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-62-63
 TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-15-16
 TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94
 TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85
 TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975
 TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-95
 TURNIPSEED, Tommy - 1972-73-74
 TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-90-91
 TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-76

U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 1967-68-69

V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95
 VANZANDT, James Kenneth - 1965-66
 VANN, Keegan - 2005-06-07
 VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970
 VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89
 VENUS, Marcus - 2003-04
 VESTAL, Ricky - 1989
 VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82
 VINSON, Davon - 2001

W

WADE, Greg - 2001-02
 WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr.
 WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-71
 WALKER, Carrie - 1989-90 Tr.
 WALKER, Farias - 1990-91
 WALKER, Ferris - 1988

LETTERWINNERS

WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-25
 WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17-18-19
 WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66
 WALTER, Esco A. - 1931
 WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71-72
 WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82
 WALTERS, Raylon - 2007-08
 WALLACE, Jack - 2001
 WALLER, Matt - 2003
 WALTON, J.D. - 2007-08
 WARD, Cary - 1984-85
 WARD, Jim - 1984
 WARD, Joe Larry - 1967
 WARD, John - 1978 Tr.
 WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80
 WARD, Phillip - 1979-80
 WARE, Errol - 1986-87
 WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28
 WASHINGTON, James - 2002-03
 WASHINGTON, Larry - 2007-08
 WASHINGTON, Randall Clark - 1964
 WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-95-96
 WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59
 WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70
 WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 Tr.
 WATSON, James Rayford - 1946
 WATSON, Jay Don - 1966
 WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97
 WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr.
 WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86
 WATTON, Chris - 1998-99
 WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33
 WEATHERS, Guy B. - 1920-21-22
 WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-34
 WEBB, Kenny - 2003-04
 WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1919-20

WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27
 WEEKS, Jonathan - 2004-05-06-07
 WEIR, Trey - 1992
 WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51
 WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90
 WELCH, Shannon - 1889-90 Tr.
 WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr.
 WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968
 WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932
 WENKE, Josh - 1996
 WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60
 WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68
 WETZEL, David - 1990-91
 WEGANT, Robert - 1973-74
 WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65
 WHITAKER, Brandon - 2003-05-06-07
 WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr.
 WHITE, Greg - 1991-93
 WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62
 WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
 WHITE, Thomas - 2006-07
 WHITELAND, James - 2002
 WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70
 WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49
 WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999-00
 WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61
 WIDEMON, Alton - 2005-06-07
 WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr.
 WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr.
 WILDER, Michail J. - 1971-72
 WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35
 WILIE, C. L. - 1907
 WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97
 WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962
 WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964
 WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963

WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38
 WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39
 WILLIAMS, Iris - 2003
 WILLIAMS, Jeremy - 2006-07-08
 WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35
 WILLIAMS, Kyle - 2000
 WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13
 WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71
 WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85
 WILLIAMS, Shane - 2000-01-02-03
 WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51
 WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23
 WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962
 WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14
 WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40
 WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73
 WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr.
 WILSON, C.J. - 2003-04-05-06
 WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67
 WILSON, David Woodrow - 1967-68-69
 WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr.
 WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19
 WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41
 WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72
 WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86
 WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964
 WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30
 WILTURNER, Daniel - 1998-99-00
 WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr.
 WIMPEE, W J - 1937-38-39
 WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr.
 WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30
 WISENER, Gary - 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67
 WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30

WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr.
 WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40
 WOLF, Ralph R. - 1919-20
 WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963
 WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr.
 WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17
 WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78
 WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936
 WOODS, Kyle - 1979
 WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68
 WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87
 WRAY, Earl - 1934-35
 WRIGHT, Kendall - 2008
 WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49
 WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

Y

YATES, A. Grady - 1912
 YATES, Frank P. - 1918
 YEARY, Wes - 1986
 YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93
 YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70
 YOUNG, Mike - 1974
 YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

Z

ZACHRY, Josh - 2000-01-02
 ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30
 ZEIGLER, Dominique - 2003-04-05-06
 ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr.
 ZIMMERMAN, L.L. - 1934
 ZUNKER, Coy - 1972
 ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1969 Tr.

HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

BAYLOR SINCE 1964						
1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE	
35	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994	
-	28	-	-	SMU (49-7)	10/3/1992	
-	28	-	-	TCU (45-0)	10/26/1985	
-	28	-	-	NEW MEXICO (38-2)	11/3/1984	
-	28	-	-	RICE (48-14)	11/12/1983	
-	-	28	-	at SMU (49-3)	10/14/1989	
-	-	26	-	at Texas (50-7)	11/25/1989	
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005	
-	24	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992	
23	-	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (51-6)	9/6/2008	
22	-	-	-	at Texas Tech (45-14)	9/27/1986	
-	22	-	-	at Texas A&M (46-7)	10/18/1980	
21	-	-	-	RICE (42-17)	9/8/2007	
21	-	-	-	TULSA (37-25)	9/21/2002	
21	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994	
21	-	-	-	at TCU (42-18)	10/1/1994	
21	-	-	-	SMU (52-17)	10/13/1990	
21	-	-	-	at Army (55-0)	10/20/1979	
-	21	-	-	Colorado (42-30)	10/4/2003	
-	21	-	-	SMU (44-10)	10/8/1994	
-	21	-	-	UTAH STATE (45-10)	9/19/1992	
-	21	-	-	TCU (56-21)	10/22/1983	
-	21	-	-	ARKANSAS (42-15)	11/8/1980	
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (38-14)	11/25/1978	
-	-	21	-	TEXAS A&M (41-21)	11/15/2008	
-	-	21	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004	
-	-	21	-	IOWA STATE (49-21)	10/26/1996	
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (46-3)	9/23/1989	
-	-	21	-	BOWLING GREEN (38-0)	9/12/1981	
-	-	-	21	HOUSTON (52-13)	10/28/1994	
-	-	-	21	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991	
-	-	-	21	TCU (28-34)	11/3/1973	
-	-	-	21	at TCU (42-9)	11/4/1972	
-	-	-	21	TEXAS TECH (42-28)	11/16/1968	

BOTH TEAMS SINCE 1964						
1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE	
7-35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002	
35-7	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994	
0-38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000	
-	24-14	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992	
17-20	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984	
-	-	-	14-21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004	
21-14	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994	
14-21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003	
-	14-21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007	
-	7-28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003	
-	0-35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002	
-	7-28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977	
-	14-21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973	
-	-	-	15-20	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000	
-	-	-	14-21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992	
-	-	21-13	-	COLORADO (42-30)	10/4/2003	
-	6-28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001	
-	14-20	-	-	FRESNO STATE (42-39)	9/4/1993	
-	7-26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992	
-	0-33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	
-	-	-	19-14	at Texas Tech (29-31)	10/3/1998	
-	-	-	21-11	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991	
-	24-7	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005	
-	7-24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005	
-	10-21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006	
-	14-17	-	-	COLORADO (42-30)	10/4/2003	
-	-	7-23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	

OPPONENT SINCE 1964						
1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE	
38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000	
35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002	
-	35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002	
-	33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (17-49)	10/4/2008	
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (7-56)	11/4/2000	
-	28	-	-	at Oklahoma State (24-66)	11/11/2006	
-	28	-	-	at Texas (31-63)	10/14/2006	
-	28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2004	
-	28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001	
-	28	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	9/25/1999	
-	28	-	-	NEBRASKA (21-49)	10/11/1997	
-	28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977	
-	-	-	28	at Alabama (0-45)	9/22/1979	
-	-	-	27	NEBRASKA (7-48)	10/13/01	
-	26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992	
-	25	-	-	at Texas (14-48)	10/28/2000	
24	-	-	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004	
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005	
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (3-41)	11/15/2003	
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-34)	11/20/1999	
-	24	-	-	TEXAS A&M (12-34)	10/19/1991	
-	-	-	24	Penn State (20-41)	11/1/1975	
-	-	-	24	at Texas Tech (7-41)	11/15/1969	
-	-	23	-	OKLAHOMA (10-36)	11/18/2006	
-	-	23	-	N.C. STATE (33-30)	9/19/1998	
-	-	23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	
-	-	22	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968	
-	-	-	22	TEXAS TECH (0-28)	10/29/2004	
-	-	-	22	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998	
-	-	-	22	SMU (21-28)	10/14/1978	
21	-	-	-	at UAB (14-56)	9/4/2009	
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003	
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001	
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (21-45)	9/11/1993	
21	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (14-42)	9/15/1973	
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (28-52)	9/29/1973	
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969	
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-35)	11/6/1965	
-	21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007	
-	21	-	-	at Kansas (10-58)	10/13/2007	
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (21-55)	11/4/2006	
-	21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006	
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005	
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-56)	10/25/2003	
-	21	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003	
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002	
-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (17-31)	9/30/2000	
-	21	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-35)	11/4/1997	
-	21	-	-	at Nebraska (0-49)	10/12/1996	
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973	
-	21	-	-	RICE (23-28)	11/28/1970	
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (14-21)	11/7/1970	
-	21	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969	
-	-	21	-	at Oklahoma State (6-34)	10/18/2008	
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (7-38)	11/3/2007	
-	-	21	-	at Kansas State (13-51)	10/27/2007	
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005	
-	-	21	-	at North Texas (14-52)	9/6/2003	
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (9-49)	11/16/2002	
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002	
-	-	21	-	at Texas A&M (13-45)	10/9/1999	
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (16-28)	11/14/1998	
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994	
-	-	21	-	SMU (31-34)	11/22/1975	
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004	
-	-	-	21	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004	
-	-	21	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002	
-	-	21	-	at Kansas (10-45)	11/6/1999	
-	-	21	-	KANSAS STATE (6-49)	11/7/1998	
-	-	21	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992	
-	-	-	21	at Texas A&M (14-28)	10/15/1988	
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma (11-28)	9/14/1974	

BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

The Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame, organized in 1960, recognizes and honors persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. Athletes are required to wait 10 years after completing their eligibility before being eligible for the honor.

Abercrombie, Walter (FB '78-81) - 1992
 Adickes, Mark (FB '79, '81-83) - 1996
 Al Witcher, Al (FB '57-59) - 1973
 Anderson, Alfred (FB '80-83) - 1997
 Arreaga, Johnny (MG '58-60) - 2003
 Athey, Bill (FB '50-52) - 1987
 Aulenbacher-Heinz, Karen (WBB-SB '75-78) - 1997
 Barnett, J. C. "Abe" (MBB '32-34, BB '32-34, TR '33, FB '33) - 1984
 Benson, Charles (FB '79-82) - 2009
 Berry, Ray (FB '86) - 2005
 Blackmon, Robert (FB '86-89) - 2003
 Blalock, W. Russel (FB '20-22) - 1965
 Bonner, Melvin (FB, '89-92) - 2007
 Bowman, Tommy (MBB '68-70) - 1999
 Boyd, Sam B. (FB '36-38) - 1962
 Brabham, Danny (TR '70-73) - 1991
 Bradley, Walter D. "Bunk" (MBB '33-35) - 1999
 Bradshaw, Charles (FB '56-57) - 1973
 Bradshaw, Wesley Walker (FB '21-22) - 1961
 Brandenburg, Carol Reeves (WBB '73-77) - 2006
 Bridgers, John (FB Coach, '59-68) - 1994
 Bridges, Frank B. (FB Coach '20-25) - 1967
 Bull, Ronnie (FB '59-61) - 1976
 Burch, J.B. "Barney" (FB 25) - 1967
 Burk, Adrian (FB '47-49) - 1970
 Burns, Ronald (FB '74-77) - 2002
 Caldwell, Willie (TR '82-85) - 2003
 Campbell, Dave (Sportswriter '42-present) - 2004
 Casner, Ken (FB '49-51) - 1981
 Coates, Sam (FB '24-26) - 1968
 Cody Carlson, Cody (FB '83-86) - 2000
 Coker, Burl (BB '75-78) - 1998
 Collins, Mark (TR '75-78) - 1989
 Connally, Fritz (BB '77-80) - 1996
 Connally, Wayne (BB-MBB '53-56) - 1979
 Coody, Jerry (FB '51-53) - 1985
 Cotton, Ray Stone (FB-TR '45-46) - 1978
 Crawford, Marty (BB '93-96) - 2008
 Creasey, Pete (MBB-TR '38-40) - 1992
 Crockett, Ray (FB '85-88) - 2008
 Crow, Floyd "Uncle Jim" (Coach '20-65) - 1960
 Davidson, Cotton (FB '51-53) - 1982
 Davis, Bruce (FB '83) - 2005
 Davis-Stinnett, Maggie (WBB '86-89, '90-91) - 2001
 Dawson, Carroll (MBB '58-60, Coach '64-73) - 1998
 Ditta, Frank (FB '78-80) - 2009
 Dotson, Santana (FB '88-91) - 2004
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" (FB '52-54) - 1981
 Edwards, Bennett "Monk" (FB '36-39) - 1972
 Eikenberg, Babette Metcalf (WBB '78) - 2005
 Elkins, Lawrence (FB '62-64) - 1976
 Eppers, Suzie Snider (WBB '74-77, TR '74-77) - 1987
 Everett, Thomas (FB '83-86) - 1998
 Fallen, Olga (WBB Coach '74-79, SB Coach '79) - 1999

Fallon, Frank (Broadcaster '53-95) - 1995
 Fields, Glynn (TR '63) - 2005
 Fouts, Theron Judson (FB '15-16) - 1962
 Francis, James (FB '86-89) - 2001
 Frazier, Earl C. "Mule" (TR '19, '22-24) - 1963
 Freeze, C. P. "Jake" (BB '23-25) - 1979
 Galloway, Gale (FB '49-51) - 1980
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" (FB '40-42) - 1966
 Geis, Sally (TR '90-93) - 2008
 Gentry, Dennis (FB '79-81) - 2002
 Glass, Bill (FB '55-57) - 1969
 Goodwin, Ronnie (FB '60-63, BB '61-63) - 1977
 Goree, Roger (FB '70-72) - 1983
 Graves, George Berry Sr. (TR '29, MBB mgr. '30) - 2000
 Green, Gary (FB '73-76) - 1989
 Gremminger, Henry (FB '53-55) - 1971
 Grimes, Randy FB ('80-82) - 2007
 Harbour, Todd (TR '78-81) - 1992
 Hardy, Darrell (MBB '65-67) - 1982
 Harrell, O.M. "Slim" (BB, '10-12) - 1970
 Harris, Fred "Red" (FB-MBB-BB-TR '29-31) - 1977
 Hart, Clyde (TR '54-56) - 1983
 Heathington, Don (MBB '48-50) - 1975
 Henderson, R.E. (Coach '36-69) - 1966
 Hickman, Larry (FB, '55-57) - 1973
 Hollis, Billy (TR '58-60) - 2009
 Hughes, Michael (FB '73-75) - 2006
 Humphrey, Buddy (FB '56-58) - 2006
 Isbell, Larry (FB-BB '49-51) - 1975
 Ison, J.D. (FB '47-49) - 1994
 James, Frank (FB '31-33) - 1988
 Jeffrey, James (FB '47-51) - 1971
 Jeffrey, Jay (FB '80-81) - 2009
 Jeffrey, Neal (FB '72-74) - 1985
 Jennings, Jason (BB '97-99) - 2009
 Jennings, Morley (FB Coach, '26-40) - 1965
 Joe, J.J. (FB '90-93) - 2006
 Johnson, Michael (TR '87-90) - 2000
 Johnson, Vinnie (MBB '78-79) - 1991
 Jones, Bobby (FB '54-56) - 1983
 Kelley, Clyde "Abe" (FB '25, MBB '25-26) - 1963
 Kent, Phillip (FB '73-74) - 1987
 Kirkpatrick, Hubert (MBB '37-38) - 1993
 Knoll, Matt (TN Coach '97-present) - 2008
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" (FB '28-30) - 1961
 Laurence, Donnie (FB '62-65, BB, '64-66) - 1993
 Luce, Darrell (FB '72-74) - 1990
 Lummus, Jack (FB '39-40, BB '39-41) - 1984
 Lyons, Teddy (BB '20-23) - 1960
 Macko, Steve (BB '76-77) - 1988
 Mallett, Jerry (MBB '55-57) - 1972
 Maples, Bobby (FB '62-64) - 1980
 McElroy, Vann (FB '78-81) - 1994
 McNeil, Gerald (FB '80-83) - 1995
 Menefee, Bill (MBB Coach '62-73, AD '80-91) - 1997
 Minor, Deon (TR '92-95) - 2006
 Minter, Tommy (FB '59-61) - 1999
 Monsees, Lisa Stone (TR '88-91) - 2003
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubs" (FB Coach, '14-19) - 1964
 Mulkey, Kim (WBB Coach) - 2007

Nalepa, Natalie (TR '88-91) - 2002
 Nash, E.R. "Bubba" (FB-MBB '22-24) - 1974
 Nelson, R.C. "Bob" (FB '38-40) - 1966
 Parker, Buddy (FB '48-50, BB '49-51) - 1986
 Patterson, J.W. "Bullet Bill" (FB '36-38) - 1963
 Patterson, Jack (TR Coach '56-62; AD '71-80) - 1980
 Pierre, Raymond (TR '86-89) - 2002
 Pilgrim, Lynnell Pyron (WBB '75-77) - 2004
 Pipes, Greg (FB '65-67) - 1986
 Pittman, B.J. (FB '19-22) - 1964
 Pittman, Ralph (F, '22-24) - 1964
 Prestridge, Luke (BB FB, '79) - 2005
 Riley, Harold (FB '47-51) - 1978
 Robinson, Robert Jackson (MBB '46-48) - 1963
 Robinson, Thomas P. (FB '07-10, BB '08-11) - 1964
 Russell, Jack (FB '40-41) - 1985
 Russell, Lloyd O. (FB '34-36) - 1962
 Sauer, George (FB Coach '50-55) - 1994
 Schroeder, Dutch (BB '48-49, BB coach '62-73) - 2000
 Schulz, Aubrey (FB '73-74) - 1995
 Shofner, Del (FB '54-56) - 1970
 Sims, George "Gabby" (FB '45-48) - 1995
 Singletary, Mike (FB '77-80) - 1991
 Sisco, Jack Jr. (FB '50-52) - 1996
 Sisco, Robert D. "Jack" Sr. (FB '24-25) - 1962
 Sivertson, Cory (VB '91-94) - 2007
 Smalley, Roy Lee (TR '60-62) - 2008
 Smith, James Ray (FB '52-54) - 1968
 Smith, Stacey Bowers (TR '96-99) - 2008
 Smith, Steve (BB '82-83) - 2006
 SoRelle, Boyd "Jelly" (MBB-BB, '35-38) - 1981
 Stanton, Tom (MBB '70-72, BB '72-73, AD '96-02)
 Stovall, J.D. (TR, '25-27) - 1969
 Strickland, Bennie (FB '23-25) - 1963
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. (FB '19-22, BB '20-21) - 1997
 Strickland, Raymond (MBB & TR '30-32, BB '32) - 2001
 Sullivan, Mickey (FB '51-53, BB, '52-54) - 1982
 Tanner, John S. (FB '20-22) - 1967
 Teaff, Grant (FB Coach, '72-92) - 1993
 Teagle, Terry (MBB '79-82) - 1993
 Thompson, Ricky (TR '73-'76, FB '74-75) - 1992
 Tinsley, R. P. "Buddy" (FB '47-48) - 1988
 Tinsley, Richard (MBB '59-61) - 2004
 Trippet, Dr. H. H. (Team Doctor '35-71) - 1998
 Trull, Don (FB '60-63) - 1975
 Turner, Jim (MBB '66-68) - 1996
 Vickrey, Raymond L. (TR '54-56) - 2002
 Walker, Homer "Bear" (FB-TR '22-24) - 1976
 Welch, Michael (FB '86-90) - 2002
 Wells, Stone "Red" (FB-MBB-BB '28-30) - 1974
 Wesley, David (MBB '90-92) - 2007
 White, Ed (TN '54-56) - 2007
 Williams, Micheal (MBB '85-88) - 2001
 Williams, Stan (FB '47-50) - 1972
 Williamson, Roy C. (FB '22-24) - 1969
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" (FB '16-19) - 1964
 Wilson, Jack (FB '39-41) - 1968
 Wilson, Jake (FB-TR-BB '27-30) - 1971
 Witcher, Dr. S. L. (FB-MBB '28-31) - 1977
 Wolf, Ralph R. (BB Coach '27-41) - 1962

RECORDS

Individual Records	146-148
Team Records	149-151
Comebacks	151
Individual Leaders.....	152-169
Individual Game Bests	170-172
Team Season Bests	173
Team Game Bests	174-175
Opponent Game Records	176
NCAA/Conference Leaders.....	177
Bowl Game Records.....	178
Baylor Yearly Statistics	179
Opponent Yearly Statistics	180

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Editor's Note: All records since 1947 unless otherwise noted.

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

GAME

40 — Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]

SEASON

289 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]

CAREER

764 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

NET YARDS

GAME

257 — Jerod Douglas at Oklahoma, 1997 [23 att.]

SEASON

1,594 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [235 att.]

CAREER

4,017 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [299 att.]

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

GAME

33 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978

SEASON

232 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

662 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

SOLO TACKLES

GAME

19 — Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968

SEASON

127 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

351 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

ASSISTED TACKLES

GAME

22 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978

SEASON

105 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

311 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

TACKLES FOR LOSS

GAME

6 — Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979; Andrew Melontree vs. TCU, 1979; Charles Benson at Texas Tech, 1980

SEASON

20 — Andrew Mellontree, 1979; Charles Benson, 1982

CAREER

49 — Charles Benson, 1979-82

SACKS

GAME

4 — Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983

SEASON

10.5 — Matthew Pearson, 1992

CAREER

15 — Daryl Gardener, 1992-95

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

3 — Bobby Griffin vs. TCU, 1949; Mike Nelms at Rice, 1975; Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977; 3 — Kevin Hancock at Rice, 1984; 3 — Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986; 3 — Mike Welch vs. Rice, 1987; 3 — Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989

SEASON

11 — Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]

CAREER

16 — Vann McElroy, 1978-81 [113 yards]; Mike Welch, 1986-90 [133 yards]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

PLAY

99 — Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945 [TD]

PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN

60 — Derrick Cash vs. Samford, 2002

GAME

130 — Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]

SEASON

208 — George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]

CAREER

320 — George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

GAME

2 — Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989; Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001

SEASON

2 — George Sims, 1947; Del Shofner, 1954; Robert Blackmon, 1987; Robert Blackmon, 1989; Adrian Robinson, 1994; Samir Al-Amin, 2001

CAREER

4 — Robert Blackmon, 1986-89

PASSES BROKEN UP

GAME

7 — Gary Baxter vs. N.C. State, 1998

SEASON

19 — Daniel Wilturner, 2000

CAREER

44 — Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

BLOCKED KICKS

GAME

2 — James Francis, twice in 1989

SEASON

8 — James Francis, 1989 [NCAA record]

CAREER

16 — Max McGeary, 1977-80

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

GAME

8 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [116 yards]

SEASON

41 — Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards]; Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 yards]

CAREER

101 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

PLAY

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]

PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN

69 — Don Huggins vs. Texas A&M, 1970

GAME

116 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [8 returns]

SEASON

443 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 returns]

CAREER

949 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

26.60 — Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

15.55 — George Sims, 1945-48 [51 for 793 yards]

PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON

1 — several times; most recently by Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [85 yards]

CAREER

1 — several times; most recently by Shaun Rochon, 2004-05

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

GAME

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]

GAME, MODERN ERA

92 — Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME

8 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]

SEASON

37 — Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]

CAREER

67 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [1,647 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]

SEASON

741 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [30 returns]

CAREER

1,647 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [67 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

33.25 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

26.00 — Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 [43 for 1,118 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

1 — several times; most recently by Mikail Baker vs. Iowa State [93 yards]

SEASON

2 — Robert Quiroga, 2003

CAREER

2 — Randy Davis, 1999-2002; Robert Quiroga, 2000-03

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

GAME

9 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [1 punt/8 kickoff]

SEASON

71 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 punt/30 kickoff]

CAREER

164 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 punt/67 kickoff]

TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS

GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [0 punt/196 kickoff on 9 total returns]

SEASON

1,184 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 punt/741 kickoff on 71 total returns]

CAREER

2,596 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [949 punt/1,647 kickoff on 164 total returns]

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME
60 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]
SEASON
461 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [264 comp.]
CAREER
914 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559 comp.]

CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS
WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION

GAME
50 — Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004
SEASON
* 209 — Robert Griffin [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]
CAREER
* 209 — Robert Griffin [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]

* - NCAA record to start a career

COMPLETIONS

GAME
36 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 comp.]
SEASON
264 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [461 att.]
CAREER
559 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)
82.4 — J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]
GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)
87.5 — Robert Griffin vs. Iowa State, 2008 [21-of-24]
GAME (MIN. 30 ATTEMPTS)
78.4 — Dane King vs. Iowa State, 2004 [29-of-37]
GAME (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)
64.0 — Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [32-of-50]
SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)
62.9 — Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]
CAREER (MIN. 250 ATTEMPTS)
61.2 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559-of-914]

YARDS

PLAY
89 — Maurice Pierce to Ray Reeves vs. TCU, 1931
GAME
412 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [29-of-46]
SEASON
2,844 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [264-of-461]
Freshman: 2,178 — Brad Goebel, 1987 [158-of-305]
Sophomore: 2,844 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [264-of-461]
Junior: 1,964 — Shawn Bell, 2005 [190-of-320]
Senior: 2,582 — Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]
CAREER
5,995 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [347-of-665]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [46 att.]
SEASON
22 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [461 att.]
CAREER
38 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A TD PASS

SEASON
9 — Shawn Bell [Sept. 3-Oct. 28, 2006]
CAREER
11 — Shawn Bell [Nov. 10, 2005-Oct. 28, 2006]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME
6 — Jay Jeffrey at Texas, 1981 [36 att.]
SEASON
23 — Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]
CAREER
45 — Terry Southall, 1964-66 [629 att.]

200-YARD GAMES

SEASON
9 — Shawn Bell, 2006
CAREER
16 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06
CONSECUTIVE GAMES
11 — Shawn Bell, 2003-06

300-YARD GAMES

SEASON
3 — Blake Szymanski, 2007
CAREER
3 — Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74; Blake Szymanski, 2006-07
CONSECUTIVE GAMES
2 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

400-YARD GAMES

SEASON
3 — Blake Szymanski, 2007
CAREER
3 — Blake Szymanski, 2006-07
CONSECUTIVE GAMES
2 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

PUNTING

PUNTS
GAME
13 — Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
SEASON
88 — Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]
CAREER
277 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [12,531 yards]

YARDS

PLAY
90 — Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923
GAME
498 — Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]
SEASON
3,750 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]
CAREER
12,531 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)
57.20 — Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
GAME (MIN. 9 ATTEMPTS)
52.11 — Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]
SEASON (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)
46.49 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 for 3,068 yards]
CAREER (MIN. 100 ATTEMPTS)
* 45.24 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 for 12,531 yards]

* - NCAA record

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME
6 — Pete Rutter vs. Houston, 1989 [10 punts]
SEASON
26 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]

CAREER

* 94 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

* - NCAA record

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME
4 — Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]
SEASON
7 — Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts]; Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 punts]
CAREER
21 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

GAME
12 — Tommy Smith at SMU, 1956 [141 yards]; Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 [151 yards]; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [131 yards]; Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [121 yards]
SEASON
75 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]
Freshman: 35 — Brad Taylor, 2007 [465 yards]
Sophomore: 55 — Dominique Zeigler, 2004 [536 yards]
Junior: 70 — Lawrence Elkins, 1963 [873 yards]
Senior: 75 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]

CAREER
183 — Reggie Newhouse, 1999-02 [2,552 yards]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RECEPTION

SEASON
12 — several times
CAREER
45 — Trent Shelton [Sept. 6, 2003-Nov. 18, 2006]

YARDS

GAME
197 — Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [10 rec.]
SEASON
1,140 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [75 rec.]
CAREER
2,651 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [163 rec.]

YARDS PER RECEPTION

SEASON (MIN. 20 RECEPTIONS)
24.59 — Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]
CAREER (MIN. 50 RECEPTIONS)
21.57 — Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME
3 — Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 [10 rec.]; Melvin Bonner, vs. Utah State, 1992 [4 rec.]; Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1992 [10 rec.]; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [12 rec.]
SEASON
11 — Melvin Bonner, 1992 [39 rec.]
CAREER
19 — Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 [144 rec.]; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 rec.]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON
6 — Reggie Newhouse, 2002
CAREER
10 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83; Reggie Newhouse, 2000-02

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

39 — Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]

SEASON

267 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]

CAREER

732 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

YARDS

GAME

225 — Robet Griffin III vs. Washington State, 2008 [11 att.]

SEASON

1,187 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]

Freshman: 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

Sophomore: 1,114 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [211 att.]

Junior: 1,187 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]

Senior: 1,104 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]

Quarterback: 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

CAREER

3,665 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [732 att.]

CAREER (TWO SEASONS)

1,721 — Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03 [417 att.]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

20.50 — Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956

[6 for 123 yards]

GAME (MIN. 10 ATTEMPTS)

20.45 — Robert Griffin III vs. Washington State, 2008

[11 for 225 yards]

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

10.89 — Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978

[19 for 207 yards]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

10.50 — Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]

GAME (MIN. 25 ATTEMPTS)

7.04 — Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 [28 for 197 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 75 ATTEMPTS)

6.73 — Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 for 693 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

6.01 — Dennis Gentry, 1980 [147 for 883 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS)

6.12 — Del Shofner, 1954-56 [220 for 1,346 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 300 ATTEMPTS)

5.66 — David Mims, 1989-92 [364 for 2,060 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 400 ATTEMPTS)

5.39 — Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81 [414 for 2,231 yards]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

107.91 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [1,187 in 11 games]

CAREER

94.00 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 in 39 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

5 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [19 att.]

Quarterback: 2 — several times

SEASON

13 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]; Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

Quarterback: 13 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

CAREER

35 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [554 att.]

Quarterback: 13 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-present [173 att.]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

8 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [11 games]

Quarterback: 4 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [12 games]

CAREER

19 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [39 games]

Quarterback: 4 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [12 games]

CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

3 — Darrell Bush, 1997

CAREER

3 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980-81; Darrell Bush, 1997; Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03

SCORING

POINTS SCORED

GAME

36 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]

SEASON

119 — Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 [14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]

CAREER

220 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [36 TD, 2, 2-PAT PAT]

POINTS SCORED, KICKING

GAME

17 — Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995 [4 FG, 5 PAT]

SEASON

75 — Jeff Ireland, 1989 [18 FG, 21 PAT]

CAREER

215 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38 FG, 101 PAT]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002

SEASON

16 — Steve Beaird, 1974

CAREER

36 — Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

FIELD GOALS MADE

LONGEST

60 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975

GAME

4 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984; Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995

SEASON

18 — Jeff Ireland, 1989 [24 att.]

CAREER

45 — Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [80 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME

5 — several times; most recently by Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]

SEASON

25 — Jeff Ireland, 1991 [11 made]

CAREER

80 — Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [45 made]

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

SEASON (MIN. 7 MADE)

85.7 — Marty Jimmerson, 1984 [12-of-14]

CAREER (MIN. 10 MADE)

73.1 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME

8 — Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]

SEASON

46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 att.]

CAREER

111 — Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [113 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME

8 — Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]

SEASON

46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 made]

CAREER

113 — Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [111 made]

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

SEASON

1.000 — 15 times, most recently by Kenny Webb, 2003 [24-of-24]

CAREER (MIN. 15 MADE)

1.000 — Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]

CAREER (MIN. 35 MADE)

99.1 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95 [110-of-111]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

SEASON

46 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994

CAREER

97 — Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

64 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colordao, 2007 [4 rush/60 pass]

SEASON

522 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [61 rush/461 pass]

CAREER

1,073 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [408 rush/665 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

428 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [18 rush/410 pass]

SEASON

2,942 — Blake Szymanski, 2007 [98 rush/2,844 pass]

Freshman: 2,934 — Robert Griffin III, 2008

[843 rush/2,091 pass]

Sophomore: 2,942 — Blake Szymanski, 2007

[98 rush/2,844 pass]

Junior: 2,143 — J.J. Joe, 1992 [387 rush/1,765 pass]

Senior: 2,640 — Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]

CAREER

6,815 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [820 rush/5,995 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON

7.55 — Cody Carlson, 1983 [1,577 in 209 plays]

CAREER

6.48 — Cody Carlson, 1983-86 [5,835 in 900 plays]

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBILITY

PASSING AND RUSHING

GAME

6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [0 rush/6 pass]

SEASON

28 — Robert Griffin III [13 rush/15 pass]

CAREER

43 — J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [12 rush/31 pass]

TEAM RECORDS

DEFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

Fewest: 39 — at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]
Most: 96 — at LSU, 1970 [541 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 547 — 1953 [2,874 yards]
Most: 930 — 2007 [5,539 yards]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

Fewest: [-15] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 50 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]
Most: 719 — at Texas A&M, 2003 [73 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 2,056 — 1945 [NA att.]
Most: 5,539 — 2007 [930 att.]

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 205.6 — 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]
Most: 467.9 — 1996 [5,147 yards/11 games]

POINTS ALLOWED

GAME

Fewest: 0 — 163 times [most recently at North Carolina State, 1995]
Most: 89 — at LSU, 1908
Most, Modern Era: 73 — at Texas A&M, 2003

SEASON

Fewest: 66 — 1956
Most: 496 — 2002

POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 0.0 — 1900 [0 points/3 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 6.6 — 1956 [66 points/10 games]
Most: 41.3 — 2002 [496 points/12 games]

SAFETIES

GAME

2 — at Texas Tech, 1980

SEASON

5 — 1980 [11 games]

SHUTOUTS

SEASON

7 — 1917 [9 games]

SEASON (MODERN ERA)

3 — 1956 [11 games]

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

GAME

Fewest: 12 — at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]
Most: 82 — vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; at Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 398 — 1953 [1,760 yards]
Most: 619 — 1973 [3,400 yards]

RUSHING YARDS

GAME

Fewest: [-43] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: [-36] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47 att.]
Most: 641 — at Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 423 — 1931 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 979 — 1986 [401 att.]
Most: 3,400 — 1973 [619 att.]

RUSHING YARDS PER ATTEMPT
GAME

[-0.8] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47-[-36]]

SEASON

2.4 — 1986 [401-for-979]

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 37.0 — 1931 [423 yards/9 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 89.0 — 1986 [979 yards/11 games]
Most: 309.1 — 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

8 — at LSU, 1969

SEASON

Fewest: 7 — 1956, 1960, 1980
Most: 34 — 1968, 1973

PASS ATTEMPTS

GAME

Fewest: 1 — at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]
Most: 68 — vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

SEASON

Fewest: 105 — 1957 [64 comp.]
Most: 432 — 2007 [280 comp.]

PASS COMPLETIONS

GAME

Fewest: 0 — four times [most recently at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]
Most: 48 — at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 47 — 1946 [113 att.]
Most: 288 — 2008 [427 att.]

PASSING YARDS

GAME

Fewest: 0 — at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1]; at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8]; at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]
Most: 589 — at Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]

SEASON

Fewest: 672 — 1946 [47-of-113]
Most: 3,351 — 2007 [280-of-432]

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 70.9 — 1958 [709 yards/10 games]
Most: 279.2 — 2007 [3,351 yards/12 games]

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

GAME

8 — vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 2 — 1964 [140 att.]
Most: 31 — 2003 [377 att.]

SACKS

GAME

9 — at UTEP, 1983

SEASON

40 — 1992

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

9 — vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 4 — 1997 [238 att.]; 2004 [288 att.]
Most: 29 — 1945 [157 att.]; 1980 [357 att.]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS
GAME

160 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]

SEASON

587 — 1945 [29 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD
GAME

2 — vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]; at Houston, 1987 [3 int.]; at Texas, 1989 [4 int.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.]

SEASON

5 — 1989 [22 int.]

FUMBLES FORCED

GAME

11 — vs. Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

SEASON

45 — 1974 [lost 21]

FUMBLES RECOVERED

GAME

7 — vs. Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

SEASON

27 — 1956 [43 fumbles]

FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TD
SEASON

2 — 1994, 1997, 2006

TURNOVERS FORCED

GAME

11 — vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]

SEASON

Fewest: 9 — 2004 [4 int., 5 fumbles]
Most: 48 — 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]

PUNTS BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 1 — several times [most recently vs. Texas, 2005]
Most, Game: 13 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45.6 avg.]

SEASON

Fewest: 38 — 1954 [36.1 avg.]
Most: 84 — 1980 [40.1 avg.]

PUNTING AVERAGE BY OPPONENT

SEASON

Lowest: 31.9 — 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]
Highest: 43.2 — 1985 [70 punts, 3,027 yards]

BLOCKED KICKS

SEASON

13 — 1980 [placements and punts]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME

Fewest: 2 — vs. West Texas State, 1945; 2 — vs. UNLV, 1988
Most: 38 — by Texas, 1968

SEASON

Fewest: 90 — 1946
Most: 286 — 2007

PENALTIES BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 1 — several times [most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Most: 20 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 35 — 1954 [347 yards]
Most: 121 — 2000 [994 yards]

TEAM RECORDS

PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT
GAME

Fewest: 5 — several times
[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
Most: 155 — vs. Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

SEASON

Fewest: 336 — 1963 [37 penalties]
Most: 994 — 2000 [121 penalties]

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

GAME

9 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]

SEASON

49 — 1952 [547 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

GAME

153 — vs. TCU, 1962 [3 returns]

SEASON

564 — 1949 [38 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

SEASON

20.46 — 1948 [24 returns/491 yards]

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME

12 — at Houston, 1989 [223 yards]

SEASON

64 — 2002 [1,043 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

GAME

230 — at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]

SEASON

1,212 — 2003 [53 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON

24.16 — 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 60 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 comp.]

SEASON

Most: 561 — 2007 [309 comp.]
Fewest: 119 — 1956 [51 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

GAME

Most: 36 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 att.]
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON

Most: 309 — 2007 [561 att.]
Fewest: 32 — 1971 [154 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME [MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS]

82.35 — vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]

SEASON [MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS]

High: 60.20 — 2006 [307-of-510]
Low: 34.16 — 1970 [83-of-243]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 423 — vs. Rice, 2007 [51 att., 30 comp.]
Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON

Most: 3,300 — 2006 [510 att., 307 comp.]
Fewest: 446 — 1946 [126 att., 35 comp.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 275.0 — 2006 [3,300 yards in 12 games]
Fewest: 49.6 — 1946 [446 yards in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — vs. Rice, 2007 [51 att.]

SEASON

Most: 24 — 2006 [510 att.]
Fewest: 2 — 1971 [154 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

7 — at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]

SEASON

Most: 30 — 1968 [312 att.]; 1969 [262 att.]
Fewest: 6 — 1990 [163 att.]; 6 — 1993 [208 att.]

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

SEASON

.0257 — 1996 [8 in 311 attempts]

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME

13 — vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; 13; at Nebraska, 2001
[498 yards]

SEASON

Most: 120 — 1940 [NA yards]
Most, Modern Era: 93 — 2003 [3,860 yards]
Fewest: 35 — 1954 [1,259 yards]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]

57.20 — at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]

GAME [MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS]

52.11 — vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]

SEASON

High: 46.35 — 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]
Low: 33.34 — 1959 [61 for 2,034 yards]

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 91 — at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]
Fewest: 8 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [20 yards]

SEASON

Most: 687 — 1980 [3,266 yards]
Fewest: 235 — 2006 [482 yards]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 482 — at SMU, 1993 [91 att.]
Fewest: (-48) — vs. Oklahoma, 2006 [20 att.]

SEASON

Most: 3,266 — 1980 [687 att.]
Fewest: 482 — 2006 [235 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

7 — at SMU, 1992 [71 att.]

SEASON

Most: 30 — 1980 [687 att.]; 1993 [602 att.]
Fewest: 2 — 1967 [435 att.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 296.9 — 1980 [3,266 in 11 games]
Fewest: 40.2, 2006 [482 in 12 games]

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

QUARTER [SINCE 1964]

35 — vs. San Jose State, 1994 [first quarter]

First Quarter: 35 — vs. San Jose State, 1994

Second Quarter: 28 — four times; last vs. SMU, 1992

Third Quarter: 28 — at SMU, 1989

Fourth Quarter: 21 — five times; last vs. Houston, 1994

GAME

103 — vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917

GAME, MODERN ERA

56 — vs. TCU, 1983; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001

SEASON

359 — 1994 [11 games]

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

GAME

0 — 147 times; most recently at TCU, 2007

SEASON

50 — 1946 [9 games]

POINTS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 32.6 — 1994 [359 points in 11 games]
Fewest: 5.6 — 1946 [50 points in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON

47 — 1994

CONSECUTIVE GAMES SCORED

SEASON

89 — 1980-87 [1979 Peach Bowl thru 7th game of 1987]

FIELD GOALS MADE

GAME

4 — five times

SEASON

18 — 1989 [24 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

SEASON

5 — several times; most recently at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]

SEASON

26 — 1986 [17 made]

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME

8 — vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 att.]

SEASON

46 — 1994 [46 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME

8 — vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 made]

SEASON

46 — 1994 [46 made]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

MULTIPLE SEASON

137 — 1991-95

TEAM RECORDS

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME
Most: 103 — at Rice, 1976 [72 rush/31 pass]
Fewest: 39 — at SMU, 1947 [35 rush/4 pass]
39 — at Arkansas, 1964 [17 rush/22 pass]

SEASON
Most: 901 — 1980 [687 rush/214 pass]
Fewest: 549 — 1948 [403 rush/146 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME
Most: 656 — at Lamar, 1980 [397 rush/259 pass]
Fewest: 72 — at SMU, 1947 [72 rush/0 pass]

SEASON
Most: 4,848 — 1980 [3,266 rush/1,583 pass]
Fewest: 1,677 — 1946 [1,231 rush/446 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON
Most: 5.9 — 2008 [4,517 yards on 771 plays]
Fewest: 2.84 — 1971 [1,702 yards on 599 plays]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON
Most: 440.73 — 1980 [4,848 yards in 11 games]
Fewest: 170.20 — 1971 [1,702 yards in 10 games]

TOUCHDOWNS [PASSING AND RUSHING]

SEASON
Most: 45 — 2008 [29 rush/16 pass]
Fewest: 9 — 1969 [6 rush/3 pass]; 1971 [7 rush/2 pass]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME
Most: 35 — at Houston, 1995
Fewest: 2 — at Texas, 1979

SEASON
Most: 254 — 1983; 254 — 1986
Fewest: 43 — 1957

FUMBLES

GAME
15 — at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]

SEASON
Most: 65 — 1975 [39 lost]
Fewest: 10 — 1963 [9 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

GAME
8 — vs. Arkansas, 1975 [9 fumbles]

SEASON
Most: 39 — 1975 [65 fumbles]
Fewest: 6 — 1977 [38 fumbles]; 6 — 1998 [16 fumbles]

PENALTIES

GAME
Most: 19 — at Oregon State, 1998 [144 yards]
Fewest: 1 — several times; most recently vs. Oklahoma, 2004 [15 yards]

SEASON
Most: 110 — 2002 [906 yards]
Fewest: 35 — 1963 [335 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

GAME
Most: 157 — vs. Rice, 1976 [16 penalties]
Fewest: 5 — several times; most recently at Kansas State, 1999 [1 penalty]

SEASON
Most: 906 — 2002 [110 penalties]
Fewest: 335 — 1963 [35 penalties]

VICTORIES

SEASON
10 — 1981 [10-2]

LOSSES

SEASON
10 — 1969 [0-10]; 10 — 1999 [1-10]

COMEBACKS

FOURTH-QUARTER VICTORIES

Note: Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the game's final points in the fourth quarter or overtime to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

YEAR	OPPONENT	FINAL SCORE	DECISIVE PLAY	TIME LEFT
1963	LSU (Houston)	14-7	Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass	5:20
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	Terry Southall 1 run	3:58
	at SMU	16-13	Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass	8:16
	Rice	27-20	Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass	7:57
1966	at Arkansas	7-0	Terry Southall-Robert Green	NA
	Rice	21-14	Richard Defee 2 run	NA
1974	at Florida State	21-17	Steve Beaird 2 run	7:43
	at Arkansas	21-17	Steve Beaird 1 run	1:08
	Texas Tech	17-10	Pat McNeil 20 run	4:51
1976	at Auburn	15-14	Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass *	4:43
	South Carolina	18-17	Gary Blair 3 run	1:16
	SMU	27-20	Gary Blair 2 run	2:01
	at TCU	24-19	Gary Blair 1 run	3:36
1977	SMU	9-6	Robert Bledsoe 26 FG	2:16
1978	at TCU	28-21	Walter Abercrombie 2 run	6:17
1979	at SMU	24-21	Robert Bledsoe 21 FG	0:08
1980	SMU	32-28	Jay Jeffrey 6 run	9:07
1981	Texas A&M	19-17	Marty Jimmerson 21 FG	0:22
1982	Arkansas	24-17	Alfred Anderson 4 run	2:38
1983	BYU	40-36	Alfred Anderson 2 run	0:49
	Texas A&M	13-13	Ben Perry 26 FG	10:51
	at Arkansas	24-21	Marty Jimmerson 24 FG	0:00
1984	at Texas A&M	20-16	Tom Muecke 8 run	6:39
1985	at SMU	21-14	Tom Muecke 2 run	9:18
	Texas A&M	20-15	Ralph Stockemer 1 run	5:38
1987	at UNLV	21-14	Charles Perry 2 run	4:48
1988	Texas	17-14	Eldwin Raphael 50 run	7:46
1990	at Texas A&M	20-20	Michael Moore 11 run	8:23
1991	at Colorado	16-14	Jeff Ireland 35 FG	0:51
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass	4:02
1993	Fresno State	42-39	J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass	1:59
	at Utah State	28-24	Brandell Jackson 1 run	0:11
	Texas Tech	28-26	John Henry 4 run	9:14

1994	Oklahoma State	14-10	Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass	11:51
	at Rice	19-14	Bradford Lewis 24 run	8:05
2001	New Mexico	16-13	Daniel Andino 24 FG	OT
2002	Kansas	35-32	Daniel Andino 33 FG	0:01
2004	Texas A&M	35-34 (OT)	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 12 pass **	OT
2006	Colorado	34-31 (3OT)	Ryan Havens 22 FG	3OT
2006	Kansas	36-35	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 10 pass	1:08

* - Mark Jackson-to-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points
** - Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler two-point pass provided winning points in OT

LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME

TRAILED BY	TIME, QTR.	FINAL	OPPONENT	YEAR
21 (0-21)	14:28, 2nd	32-28	SMU	1980
19 (14-33)	1:22, 2nd	42-39	FRESNO STATE	1993
18 (0-18)		21-18	at Texas	1936
18 (17-35)	0:23, 2nd	36-35	KANSAS	2006
17 (0-17)	2:05, 3rd	18-17	SOUTH CAROLINA	1976
17 (7-24)	9:55, 2nd	34-24	TEXAS	1974
17 (0-17)	7:20, 2nd	21-17	at Florida State	1974
15 (13-28)	5:24, 3rd	42-28	TEXAS TECH	1968
14 (7-21)	10:54, 2nd	49-21	IOWA STATE	1996
14 (0-14)	7:34, 2nd	24-17	ARKANSAS	1982
12 (14-26)	2:37, 3rd	28-26	TEXAS TECH	1993
11 (3-14)	3:42, 2nd	27-14	at Kansas	1988
11 (3-14)	3:40, 2nd	21-17	at Texas Tech	1963
10 (3-13)	0:00, 2nd	35-34	TEXAS A&M	2004
10 (14-24)	2:19, 3rd	31-24	KANSAS	1998
10 (0-10)	7:27, 2nd	20-15	Arizona (Sun Bowl)	1992
10 (0-10)	3:01, 1st	20-10	at Rice	1988
10 (3-13)	2:48, 2nd	27-13	HOUSTON	1986
10 (7-17)	11:09, 3rd	28-17	at TCU	1985
10 (0-10)	0:09, 1st	28-21	Louisiana Tech	1981
10 (6-16)	4:41, 3rd	20-16	Texas A&M	1964
10 (3-13)	3:02, 2nd	16-13	at Pittsburgh	1961

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

ALL-PURPOSE

TOTAL NET YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	7	2,651	473	886	4,017
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	333	837	23	4,004
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	335	0	0	4,000
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,004	1,300	1,425	208	3,937
5. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	543	12	0	2,979
6. Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2,231	356	309	0	2,896
7. Del Shofner	1954-56	1,346	608	334	309	*2,814
8. Willie Andrews	2002-05	7	0	1,647	949	^2,654
9. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2	2,552	0	92	2,646
10. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	1,354	636	399	221	2,610

Note: Schofner's career total includes 217 interception return yards; Andrews' career total includes 51 interception return yards.

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
2. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1,347
3. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	233	0	0	1,327
4. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
5. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
6. L.G. Dupre	1953	593	143	350	164	1,250
7. Matthew Williams	1970	711	1	471	42	1,225
8. Gerald McNeil	1983	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
9. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
10. Reggie Newhouse	2002	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
Willie Andrews	2004	0	0	741	443	1,184

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KOR	PR	YDS
1951	Jerry Coody	570	78	245	60	953
1952	L.G. Dupre	453	140	124	167	884
1953	L.G. Dupre	593	143	350	164	1,250
1954	Del Shofner	545	232	61	132	*1,149
1955	Del Shofner	352	127	77	39	595
1956	Del Shofner	449	249	196	138	*1,070
1957	Larry Hickman	612	7	0	0	619
1958	Larry Hickman	670	-1	256	0	*939
1959	Ronnie Bull	459	183	161	85	888
1960	Ronnie Bull	454	254	157	120	985
1961	Ronnie Bull	441	199	81	16	737
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	227	414	354	119	*1,124
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1,059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1,225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104	223	0	0	1,327
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1,062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1,044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1,075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1,180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KOR	PR	YDS
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphael	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	11	575
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1,026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1,347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1,133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1,166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1,008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629
2001	Reggie Newhouse	2	706	0	48	756
2002	Reggie Newhouse	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
2003	Rashad Armstrong	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
2004	Willie Andrews	0	0	741	443	1,184
2005	Shaun Rochon	32	443	139	548	1,162
2006	Trent Shelton	-11	802	-3	110	898
2007	David Gettis	0	407	763	0	1,170
2008	Jay Finley	865	141	0	0	1,006

* - interception return yards included in season total

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2. Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
3. Maurice Lane	2002-05	248	117	365
4. Kris Micheaux	1997-00	214	137	351
5. James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
6. Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
7. Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
8. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323
9. Mike Welch	1986-90	190	129	319
10. Joe Campbell	1977-80	170	146	316

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	YEAR	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2. Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3. Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4. Jerry Harrison	1977	78	66	144
5. Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6. Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7. James Francis	1989	72	57	129
Maurice Lane	2003	89	40	129
9. Joe Pawelek	2008	55	73	128
10. LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Kinne	71	40	111

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Micheaux	57	39	96
2001	Samir Al-Amin	76	33	109
2002	Ethan Kelley	46	30	76
2003	Maurice Lane	89	40	129
2004	Maurice Lane	77	27	104
2005	Maurice Lane	43	41	84
2006	Joe Pawelek	46	40	86
2007	Jordan Lake	67	53	120
2008	Joe Pawelek	55	73	128

SOLO TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2. Maurice Lane	2002-05	365	117	248
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
4. Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	137	214
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
6. Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
7. James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
8. Derrick Cash	2000-03	282	85	197
9. Mike Welch	1986-90	319	129	190
10. Nikia Codie	1994-98	283	100	183
Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	304	109	183

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2. Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3. Maurice Lane	2003	129	40	89
4. LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
5. Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
6. Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
7. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	66	78
8. Maurice Lane	2004	104	27	77
9. Samir Al-Amin	2001	109	33	76
10. Doak Field	1978	119	45	74

ASSISTED TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2. Joe Pawelek	2006-	313	141	172
3. Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
4. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
5. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
6. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
7. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
8. Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	214	137
10. James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2. Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3. Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4. Joe Pawelek	2008	128	55	73
5. Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
6. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
7. Jerry Harrison	1978	116	52	64
8. Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
9. Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
Joe Pawelek	2007	99	40	59

TACKLES FOR LOSS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TFL	YARDS
1. Charles Benson	1979-82	49	259
2. John Garrett	2000-03	38.5	131
3. Robin Jones	1988-91	38	164
4. Mike Singletary	1977-80	34	103
5. Justin Crooks	2001-04	33.5	108
6. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	33	114
7. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	32.5	111
8. Santana Dotson	1988-91	30	117
9. Gary Johnson	1975-79	28	79
Andrew Mellontree	1978-79	28	142
James Francis	1986-89	28	160
Steve Strahan	1991-94	28	101

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TFL	YDS
1. Andrew Mellontree	1979	20	98
Charles Benson	1982	20	88
3. John Garrett	2003	17.5	73
4. Charles Benson	1980	16	72
Matthew Pearson	1992	16	88
Justin Crooks	2004	16	61
7. Derek Turner	1985	15	73
8. Mike Singletary	1978	14	39
Gary Don Johnson	1979	14	41
Kent Townsend	1983	14	60
Ervin Randle	1983	14	69
Albert Fontenot	1992	14	81

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1977	Jerry Harrison	36	8
	Allen Stone	34	8
1978	Mike Singletary	39	14
1979	Andrew Mellontree	98	20
1980	Charles Benson	72	16
1981	Charles Benson	99	13
	Travis Selph	64	13
1982	Charles Benson	88	20
1983	Ervin Randle	69	14
	Kent Townsend	69	14
1984	Derek Turner	73	15
1985	Derek Turner	35	9
1986	Ray Berry	49	10
1987	Eugene Hall	23	8
1988	James Francis	54	8
	Reggie Howard	30	8
	Gary Kinne	21	8
1989	James Francis	58	12
1990	Robin Jones	42	11
1991	Le'Shea Matson	52	13
1992	Matthew Pearson	88	16
1993	Daryl Gardener	35	12
1994	Scotty Lewis	41	12
1995	LaCurtis Jones	42	10
	Charles Holton	22	10

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1996	Donnie Embra	37	7
1997	Charles Foster	33	8
1998	Jason Jackson	30	10
1999	Kris Micheaux	23	8
2000	McKinley Bowie	35	9
2001	Kevin Stevenson	22	12
2002	Ethan Kelley	33	10
2003	John Garrett	73	17.5
2004	Justin Crooks	61	16
2005	Montez Murphy	39	9.5
2006	Maurice Linguist	29	7.5
2007	Leon Freeman	39	9.5
2008	Leon Freeman	39	9.0

SACKS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SACKS
1. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	15.0
2. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	14.0
3. James Francis	1986-89	13.5
Matthew Pearson	1991-92	13.5
5. John Garrett	2000-03	13.0
6. Santana Dotson	1988-91	12.0
Glenn Coy	1994-97	12.0
8. Albert Fontenot	1991-92	10.0
9. Ray Berry	1983-86	9.0
Steve Strahan	1991-94	9.0
Khari Long	2001-04	9.0

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	SACKS
1. Matthew Pearson	1992	10.5
2. John Garrett	2003	10.0
3. Charles Benson	1982	8.5
4. Kent Townsend	1983	7.0
Robin Jones	1991	7.0
Albert Fontenot	1992	7.0
Scotty Lewis	1993	7.0
8. Robert Watters	1986	6.0
James Francis	1989	6.0
Darrin Franklin	1989	6.0
A.C. Collier	2001	6.0

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	SACKS
1991	Robin Jones	41	7.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	NA	10.5
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7.0
1994	Daryl Gardener	18	4.5
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5.0
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4.0
1997	Charles Foster	30	3.0
	Glenn Coy	20	3.0
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5.0
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3.0
	Justin Snow	16	3.0
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2.0
2001	A.C. Collier	52	6.0
2002	Khari Long	26	4.5
2003	John Garrett	59	10.0
2004	Willie Andrews	20	3.0
2005	Colin Allred	41	5.5
2006	Geoff Nelson	28	2.5
2007	Jason Lamb	29	5.0
2008	Leon Freeman	29	4.0

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YARDS	AVG	INT
1. Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
3. George Sims	1945-48	320	21.33	15
4. Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7. Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
9. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10. Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10
Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	INT
1. Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2. George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
6. George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
8. Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6
John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6
Joe Pawelek	2008	56	9.33	6

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
1959	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20
	Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
	Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
	Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50		
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0	
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1	
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0	

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0	
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0	
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0	
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0	
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0	
1967	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0	
	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0	
1968	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0	
	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0	
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0	
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1	
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0	
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0	
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0	
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0	
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0	
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0	
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1	53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0	57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1	95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0	25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0	34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0	15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0	24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0	11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0	20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0	51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0	13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0	19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0	16
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2	26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0	21
1988	Gary Kinne	4	117	29.25	0	69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2	35
YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0	31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0	15
	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1	42
1992	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0	9
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0	25
1994	Adrian Robinson	3	129	43.00	2	89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	26	6.50	0	15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0	19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0	25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0	59
1999	Daniel Wilturner	3	98	32.67	1	52
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1	72
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0	33
2001	Daniel Wilturner	2	47	23.5	0	44
	Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1	73
2002	Bobby Hart	3	29	9.7	0	25
2003	Willie Andrews	2	24	12.0	0	24
2004	Anthony Arline	1	6	6.0	0	6
	Maurice Lane	1	33	33.0	0	33
	Maurice Linguist	1	0	0.0	0	0
	Braelon Davis	1	12	12.0	0	12
	C.J. Wilson	5	54	10.8	0	12
2006	C.J. Wilson	4	98	24.5	1	52
2007	Jordan Lake	2	26	13.0	0	28
	Brandon Stiggers	2	23	11.5	0	23
2008	Joe Pawelek	6	56	9.3	0	33

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1945-48	15	21.33	320
2. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	27.00	189
6. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
7. Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
8. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
9. C.J. Wilson	2003-06	9	16.89	152
10. Howard Fields	1976-79	10	15.10	151

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3. Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5. Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
Derrick Cash	2001	5	25.80	129
8. Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
9. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
10. George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	145	29.00
3. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	189	27.00
4. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	6	160	26.67
5. George Sims	1945-48	15	320	21.33
6. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
7. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
8. Gary Baxter	1997-00	6	117	19.50
9. Tommy Stewart	1970-72	6	112	18.67
10. Mike Nelms	1975-76	6	108	18.00

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 3 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.0
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.8
3. Daniel Wilturner	1999	3	98	32.7
4. Samir Al-Amin	2001	3	93	31.0
5. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.3
6. George Sims	1947	8	208	26.0
7. Derrick Cash	2001	5	129	25.8
8. C.J. Wilson	2006	4	98	24.5
9. Reuben Saage	1955	3	69	23.0
10. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	135	22.5

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

PASSES BROKEN UP

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PBU
1. Gary Baxter	1997-00	44
2. Howard Fields	1976-79	35
3. Thomas Everett	1983-86	33
4. George McCullough	1993-96	31
5. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	30
6. Ron Francis	1982-86	29
7. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	28
8. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	26
9. Vic Vines	1979-82	24
Bobby Hart	2000-02	24

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PBU
1. Daniel Wilturner	2000	19
2. Gary Baxter	1998	18
3. Howard Fields	1977	17
4. Kirk Collins	1979	16
5. Robert Blackmon	1987	15
Tyrone Smith	1994	15
Gary Baxter	1999	15
Bobby Hart	2001	15
9. Scooter Reed	1977	14
Thomas Everett	1986	14
George McCullough	1995	14

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	9.78	949	97
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
5. Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
7. Bobby Hart	2000-02	9.87	513	52
8. George Sims	1945-48	15.55	793	51
9. Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48
10. Andra Fuller	1998-00	8.69	304	35

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
Willie Andrews	2004	10.81	443	41
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
4. Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
6. George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
7. Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
8. Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
Willie Andrews	2003	8.00	232	29

PUNT RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	9.78	949
2. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
4. George Sims	1945-48	51	15.55	793
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
6. Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
7. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
8. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	9.87	513
9. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	12.06	386

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2004	41	10.81	443
2. Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
4. George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
5. George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
6. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
7. Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
8. Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
9. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
10. Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	73
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31
2000	Bobby Hart	18	151	8.39	0	20
2001	Bobby Hart	19	212	11.2	0	42
2002	Bobby Hart	15	150	10.0	0	32
2003	Willie Andrews	29	232	8.0	0	31
2004	Willie Andrews	41	443	10.81	0	38

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
2005	Willie Andrews	27	274	10.15	0	34
2006	Queito Teasley	11	114	10.40	0	47
	Carl Sims	15	114	7.6	0	24
2007	Joe Bennett	19	162	8.5	0	43
2008	Joe Bennett	11	25	2.3	0	11

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. George Sims	1945-48	51	793	15.55
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	513	9.87
5. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	949	9.78
6. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
7. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
8. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
9. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77
10. Andra Fuller	1998-00	35	304	8.69

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2. George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5. Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6. Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9. Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

KICKOFF RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	24.58	1,647	67
2. Martin Dossett	1997-00	20.18	1,332	66
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1,425	63
Randy Davis	1999-02	19.92	1,255	63
5. Mikail Baker	2005-08	24.70	1,383	56
6. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1,063	53
7. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1,039	52
8. Elijah Burkins	1996-00	20.20	909	45
9. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1,118	43
10. Bruce Davis	1980-83	22.90	916	40

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2. Randy Davis	2002	18.68	654	35
3. David Gettis	2007	22.44	763	34
4. Mikail Baker	2008	25.30	758	30
5. Willie Andrews	2004	24.70	741	30
6. Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
Willie Andrews	2003	24.65	641	26
8. Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23
10. Martin Dossett	1999	19.68	433	22
Martin Dossett	2000	20.27	446	22
Mikail Baker	2006	23.73	522	22

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	24.58	1,647
2. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1,425
3. Mikail Baker	2005-08	56	24.70	1,383
4. Martin Dossett	1997-00	66	20.18	1,332
5. Randy Davis	1999-02	63	19.92	1,255
6. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1,118
7. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1,063
8. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1,039
9. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	22.90	916
10. Elijah Burkins	1996-00	45	20.20	909

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. David Gettis	2007	34	22.44	763
2. Mikail Baker	2008	30	25.30	758
3. Willie Andrews	2004	30	24.70	741
4. Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
5. Randy Davis	2002	35	18.68	654
6. Willie Andrews	2003	26	24.65	641
7. Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
8. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	27.40	548
9. Mikail Baker	2006	22	23.73	522
10. Matthew Williams	1970	23	20.48	471
Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	26.17	471

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Jerry Coody	12	245	20.42		
1952	L.G. Dupre	7	124	17.71		
1953	L.G. Dupre	14	350	25.00		
1954	L.G. Dupre	5	140	28.00		
1955	Weldon Holley	6	190	31.67		
1956	Del Schofner	7	196	28.00		
1957	Statistics Unavailable					
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27		
1959	Ronnie Bull	7	161	23.00		
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	76
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58
2001	Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.23	0	36
2002	Randy Davis	35	654	18.69	0	63
2003	Willie Andrews	26	641	24.65	0	46
2004	Willie Andrews	30	741	24.70	0	59
2005	Shaun Rochon	20	548	27.40	1	98
2006	Mikail Baker	22	522	23.73	0	58
2007	David Gettis	34	763	22.44	1	97
2008	Mikail Baker	30	758	25.30	1	93

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 25 RETURNS					
PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG	
1. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1,118	26.00	
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36	
3. Mikail Baker	2005-08	56	1,383	24.70	
4. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	1,647	24.58	
5. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	31	752	24.26	
6. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14	
7. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90	
8. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1,425	22.62	
9. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	859	22.61	
10. David Gettis	2006-08	38	856	22.53	

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 10 RETURNS					
PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG	
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25	
2. Robert Quiroga	2003	14	440	31.43	
3. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	548	27.40	
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17	
5. Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11	
6. Derrick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38	
7. Mikail Baker	2008	30	758	25.30	
8. L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00	
9. Willie Andrews	2004	30	741	24.70	
10. Gordon Utgard	1968	15	370	24.67	

PASSING

PASSING EFFICIENCY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS								
PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5,995	31	28	134.87
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	914	.612	5,666	38	17	123.23
3. Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2,024	20	13	122.44
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5,411	32	34	121.72
5. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3,688	29	27	121.46
6. Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	543	.591	3,799	21	25	121.45
7. Don Trull	1961-63	299	537	.557	3,784	23	24	120.07
8. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	360	.508	2,739	17	25	116.44
9. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	802	.530	5,531	30	27	116.53
10. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	603	.532	4,341	25	40	114.12

NOTE: Passing Efficiency is determined by the following formula — completion percentage plus (yards per attempt times 8.4) plus (percentage of attempts for touchdown times 3.3) minus (percentage of attempts times two).

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 ATTEMPTS									
PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING	
1. Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1,448	11	10	143.55	
2. Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1,617	12	8	143.02	
3. Robert Griffin III	2008	160	267	.599	2,019	15	3	142.00	
4. Adrian Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1,428	14	6	138.30	
5. J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1,765	14	13	135.69	
6. Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54	
7. J.J. Joe	1991	109	206	.529	1,853	7	8	131.92	
8. Jeff Watson	1996	67	127	.528	858	10	3	130.77	
9. Shawn Bell	2006	241	383	.629	2,582	19	10	130.70	
10. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	198	.561	1,643	9	12	128.64	

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS					
PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5,995
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612	5,666
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5,531
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5,411
5. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5,026
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4,341
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4,100
8. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3,968
9. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591	3,799
10. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557	3,784
11. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3,688
12. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	589	332	.564	3,561
13. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2,739
14. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2,650
15. Billy Patterson	1936-38	417	164	.393	2,555
16. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2,428
17. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556	2,402
18. Mark Jackson	1974-76	380	185	.487	2,287
19. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551	2,024

SEASON LEADERS					
PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	.573	2,844
2. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629	2,582
3. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2,284
4. Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2,178
5. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2,157
6. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599	2,091
7. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	.513	1,986
8. Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	.594	1,964
9. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	.526	1,897
10. J.J. Joe	1991	206	109	.529	1,853

YEARLY LEADERS							
YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	INT	TD	YDS
1945	Jack Price	125	59	.472	16	NA	708
1946	Statistics Unavailable						
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adrian Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adrian Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1,428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1,220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1,430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1,092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1,316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1,151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1,627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2,157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1,623

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	INT	TD	YDS
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1,986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1,320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1,030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1,897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1,414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1,021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1,132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1,387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1,096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1,643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1,459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1,617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1,402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1,448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2,284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2,178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1,524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1,255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1,853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1,765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1,663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1,615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1,508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1,148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1,550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1,268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1,230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602
2001	Greg Cicero	255	129	.506	13	6	1,239
2002	Aaron Karas	251	150	.598	13	6	1,792
2003	Aaron Karas	239	135	.565	11	10	1,481
2004	Dane King	222	131	.590	10	9	1,370
2005	Shawn Bell	320	190	.594	6	12	1,964
2006	Shawn Bell	383	241	.629	10	19	2,582
2007	Blake Szymanski	461	264	.573	18	22	2,844
2008	Robert Griffin III	267	160	.599	15	3	2,091

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	ATT
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	5,666	914
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	802
3. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	730
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	705
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	665
6. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3,968	644
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4,100	629
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	603
9. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	332	3,561	589
10. Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	3,799	543

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	PCT	CMP	ATT
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	2,844	.573	264	461
2. Shawn Bell	2006	2,582	.629	241	383
3. Terry Southall	1966	1,986	.513	173	337
4. Shawn Bell	2005	1,964	.594	190	320
5. Don Trull	1963	2,157	.565	174	308
6. Brad Goebel	1987	2,178	.518	158	305
7. Cody Carlson	1986	2,284	.547	157	287
8. Robert Griffin III	2008	2,091	.599	160	267
9. Jeff Watson	1997	1,550	.550	143	260
10. Greg Cicero	2001	1,239	.506	129	255

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS

MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	9.015
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	2,091	7.831
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	7.675
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2,739	7.608
5. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3,688	7.573
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,341	7.199
7. Don Trull	1961-63	537	3,784	7.047
8. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2,428	7.038
9. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	7.000
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	6.897

SEASON LEADERS

MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. J.J. Joe	1992	189	1,765	9.339
2. Tom Muecke	1985	156	1,448	9.282
3. J.J. Joe	1991	206	1,853	8.995
4. Cody Carlson	1983	180	1,617	8.983
5. J.J. Joe	1993	197	1,663	8.442
6. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1,643	8.298
7. Jeff Watson	1994	201	1,615	8.035
8. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	7.958
9. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	2,091	7.831
10. Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	1,414	7.812

COMPLETIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	5,666	559
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	425
3. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	375
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	366
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	347
6. Blake Szymanski	2006-07	582	3,533	332
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4,100	328
8. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3,968	322
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,241	321
Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	3,799	321

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	2,844	264
2. Shawn Bell	2006	383	1,582	241
3. Shawn Bell	2005	320	1,964	190
4. Don Trull	1963	308	2,157	174
5. Terry Southall	1966	337	1,986	173
6. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	2,091	160
7. Brad Goebel	1987	305	2,178	158
8. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	157
9. Aaron Karas	2002	251	1,792	150
10. Jeff Watson	1997	260	1,550	143

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 250 ATTEMPTS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599
3. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591
4. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	589	332	.564
5. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557
6. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
7. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532
9. Buddy Humphrey	1956-58	292	155	.531
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS				
PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599
3. Aaron Karas	2002	251	150	.598
4. Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	.594
5. Dane King	2004	222	131	.590
6. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	.576
7. Buddy Humphrey	1958	195	112	.574
8. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	.573
9. Ron Stanley	1959	145	83	.572
10. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565
Aaron Karas	2003	239	135	.565

YARDS PER COMPLETION CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	17.277
2. Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2,428	15.869
3. Billy Patterson	1936-38	164	2,555	15.579
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3,688	15.367
5. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2,739	14.967
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	14.784
7. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1,871	14.732
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	13.523
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2,650	13.520
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	13.403

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS				
PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1992	88	1,765	20.057
2. J.J. Joe	1991	109	1,853	17.000
3. Tom Muecke	1985	86	1,448	16.837
4. Cody Carlson	1983	98	1,617	16.500
5. Jeff Watson	1994	102	1,615	15.833
6. J.J. Joe	1993	107	1,663	15.542
7. Ron Stanley	1960	75	1,151	15.347
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1,643	14.802
9. Mike Brannan	1982	100	1,459	14.590
10. Cody Carlson	1986	157	2,284	14.548

TOUCHDOWNS CAREER LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	INT	TD
1. Shawn Bell	2003-04	5,666	17	38
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5,411	34	32
3. J.J. Joe	1990-93	5,995	28	31
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	5,531	27	30
5. Terry Southall	1964-66	4,100	45	29
Tom Muecke	1982-85	3,688	27	29
7. Billy Patterson	1936-38	2,555	NA	27
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	3,561	25	26
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	2,650	27	25
Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	4,241	40	25
Brad Goebel	1987-90	5,026	40	25

SEASON LEADERS					
PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	YDS	TD
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	2,844	22
2. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	2,582	19
3. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1,986	16
4. Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1,220	15
Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	2,091	15
6. Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	1,428	14
J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1,765	14
8. Billy Patterson	1938	206	84	1,334	13
9. Don Trull	1963	308	174	2,157	12
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	1,897	12
Cody Carlson	1983	180	98	1,617	12
Shawn Bell	2005	320	190	1,964	12

INTERCEPTIONS				
CAREER LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
4. Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7. Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8. Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	25	27
Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	29	27
Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	30	27

SEASON LEADERS					
PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	TD	INT	
1. Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23	
2. Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20	
3. Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18	
Blake Szymanski	2007	461	22	18	
5. Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17	
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17	
Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17	
8. Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16	
Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16	
Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16	
Si Southall	1971	104	1	16	
Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16	

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO				
CAREER LEADERS		MINIMUM 15 TOUCHDOWNS		
PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	INT	PCT.
1. Robert Griffin III	2008	15	3	5.000
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	38	17	2.235
3. Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
7. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	26	25	1.040
8. Don Trull	1961-63	23	24	0.958
9. Cody Carlson	1983-86	32	34	0.941
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	25	27	0.926

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 5 TOUCHDOWNS				
PLAYER	SEASON	TD	INT	RATIO
1. Shawn Bell	2004	6	0	6.000
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	15	3	5.000
3. Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
4. Shawn Bell	2005	12	6	2.000
5. Shawn Bell	2006	19	10	1.900
6. Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667
7. Jermaine Alfred	1996	8	5	1.600
8. Cody Carlson	1983	12	8	1.500
9. Blake Szymanski	2007	22	18	1.222
10. Tom Muecke	1985	11	10	1.100

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	ATT	PCT.
1. Shawn Bell	2003-06	17	914	.0186
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
3. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
4. Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
6. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	25	589	.0424
7. Don Trull	1961-63	24	537	.0447
8. Aaron Karas	2001-04	14	304	.0460
9. Mike Brannan	1979-82	16	345	.0464
10. Cody Carlson	1983-86	34	705	.0482

PUNTING

PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	P
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	12,531	45.24	277
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
4. Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
6. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
7. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
9. Adam Stiles	2000-01	6,336	41.96	151
10. Jack Price	1945-47	5,150	35.52	145

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	P
1. Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	3,750	43.10	87
3. Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
4. Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
5. Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
Jeremy Parker	2002	2,599	35.60	73
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
10. Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
Adam Stiles	2001	3,088	44.11	70

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	45.24	12,531
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
4. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
6. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
7. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
9. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	41.96	6,336
10. Jack Price	1945-47	145	35.52	5,150

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	43.10	3,750
2. Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
4. Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
6. Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
7. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
8. Adam Stiles	2001	70	44.11	3,088
9. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	46.49	3,068
10. Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044

YARDS PER PUNT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PUNTS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	12,531	45.24
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
4. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
5. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	6,336	41.96
6. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
7. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48
9. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	10,339	41.03
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	4,644	39.03

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 40 PUNTS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	3,068	46.49
2. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	2,863	46.18
4. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	2,850	46.00
5. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
7. Derek Epperson	2008	49	2,169	44.30
8. Adam Stiles	2001	70	3,088	44.11
9. Pete Rutter	1989	57	2,496	43.79
Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	3,109	43.79

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40
1958	Larry Hickman	37	1,297	35.10
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29
1967	Jerral Landers	61	2,284	37.44
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82
1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59
1976	Luke Prestridge	59	2,368	40.14
1977	Luke Prestridge	63	2,755	43.73
1978	Luke Prestridge	58	2,479	42.74
1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48
1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74
2000	Adam Stiles	81	3,248	40.10
2001	Adam Stiles	70	3,088	44.11
2002	Jeremy Parker	73	2,599	35.60
2003	Daniel Sepulveda	87	3,750	43.10
2004	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,850	46.00
2005	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,863	46.18
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	66	3,068	46.49
2007	Derek Epperson	66	2,579	39.08
2008	Derek Epperson	49	2,169	44.30

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	50+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	94
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	47
3. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	46
4. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	39
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	38
Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	38
7. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	33
8. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	26
9. Derek Epperson	2007-08	115	24
10. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	23

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASON	P	50+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	26
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	25
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	24
4. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	22
5. Adam Stiles	2001	70	20
6. Ron Stowe	1982	62	19
Ty Atteberry	1996	60	19
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	19
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	18
10. Ed Marsh	1969	68	16
Pete Rutter	1989	57	16
Derek Epperson	2008	49	16

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	21
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	10
3. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	8
Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	8
5. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7
6. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	5
Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	5
Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	5
9. Derek Epperson	2007-08	141	4
10. Three Players With	—	—	2

SEASON LEADERS SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	7
Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	7
3. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	6
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	6
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	71	5
6. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	5
7. Ron Stowe	1979	74	3
Ron Stowe	1982	62	3
Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	3
Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	3
Derek Epperson	2008	49	3

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2,552	13.95	183
2. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	1,923	11.58	166
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2,651	16.26	163
4. Trent Shelton	2003-06	1,978	12.76	155
5. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2,094	14.54	144
6. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	11.28	131
7. Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	782	6.52	120
8. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,300	13.27	98
9. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1,984	21.57	92
10. Marques Roberts	2001-04	1,222	13.43	91
11. Harlan Lane	1964-65	1,036	11.77	88
Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1,121	12.74	88
13. Charles Dancer	1972-73	1,390	15.98	87
14. Morris Anderson	1995-98	1,173	14.13	83
Andra Fuller	1998-01	840	10.12	83
16. George Cheshire	1965-67	1,034	12.77	81
Matt Clark	1984-87	1,480	18.27	81
18. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	1,088	13.95	78
19. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	1,102	14.31	77
Jeffrey Murray	1986-89	699	9.08	77

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Reggie Newhouse	2002	1,140	15.20	75
2. Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
3. Gerald McNeil	1983	1,034	16.68	62
4. Reggie Newhouse	2001	706	11.57	61
5. Brandon Whitaker	2007	425	7.33	58
6. Harlan Lane	1965	643	11.48	56
7. Dominique Zeigler	2004	536	9.75	55
8. Dominique Zeigler	2006	741	13.72	54
9. Charles Dancer	1973	927	17.49	53
Trent Shelton	2006	802	15.13	53

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946	Statistics Unavailable				
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Mike Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1,034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4
2001	Reggie Newhouse	61	706	11.57	8
2002	Reggie Newhouse	75	1,140	15.20	3
2003	Robert Quiroga	42	490	11.67	4
2004	Dominique Zeigler	55	536	9.75	5
2005	Dominique Zeigler	48	563	11.73	5
2006	Dominique Zeigler	54	741	13.72	3
2007	Brandon Whitaker	58	425	7.33	3
2008	Kendall Wright	50	649	13.00	5

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2,651
2. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	183	13.95	2,552
3. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2,094
4. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1,984
5. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	12.76	1,978
6. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	11.58	1,923
7. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1,480
8. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	131	11.28	1,478
9. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1,393
10. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1,390
11. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1,300
12. Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	13.43	1,222
13. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1,173
14. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1,121
15. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1,106
16. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1,102
17. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1,088
18. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1,064
19. Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1,036
20. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1,034
21. Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1,033
22. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1,029
23. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1,009

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Reggie Newhouse	2002	75	15.20	1,140
2. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1,034
3. Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
4. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	12.47	873
5. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	17.02	851
6. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	24.59	836
7. Gerald McNeil	1982	52	15.81	822
8. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	20.97	818
9. Trent Shelton	2006	53	15.13	802
10. Derek Davis	1970	48	16.25	780

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	TD
1. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	19
Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	19
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	17
4. Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	183	2,552	15
5. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	1,978	14
6. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	13
Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	1,923	13
8. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	11
George Cheshire	1965-67	81	1,034	11
Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	1,222	11

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	TD
1. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
2. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1,034	8
Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	8
Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	706	8
Trent Shelton	2006	53	802	8
Thomas White	2007	34	475	8
8. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	851	7
Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	7
10. J.D. Ison	1949	42	457	6
Stanley Williams	1951	37	598	6
Gerald McNeil	1981	44	744	6
Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	585	6
Marques Roberts	2004	40	570	6

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YARDS PER RECEPTION

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 50 RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	21.57
2. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	19.62
3. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1,480	18.27
4. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1,064	18.03
5. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	16.26
6. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1,390	15.98
7. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	15.83
8. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	1,009	15.77
9. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	1,106	14.95
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	14.54

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 20 RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
3. Marvin Callies	1993	22	435	19.77
4. Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
5. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
6. Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
7. Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	17.98
8. Charles Smith	1952	21	370	17.62
9. Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	17.49
10. Ben Bronson	1994	33	571	17.30

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	5.01	732
2. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	4.38	554
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	5.39	522
4. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	4.47	503
5. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	3.50	444
6. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1,921	4.42	435
7. Robert Strait	1990-93	1,856	4.34	428
8. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	4.13	417
9. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	5.39	414
10. Paul Mosley	2003-06	1,718	4.21	408

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	4.13	267
2. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	4.16	258
3. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	4.53	231
4. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	5.18	229
5. Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
6. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
7. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
8. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	5.28	211
9. Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201
10. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	5.56	200

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3,665
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2,811
3. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2,424
4. Darrell Bush	1997-00	503	4.47	2,249
5. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	5.39	2,231
6. David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2,060
7. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	4.42	1,921
8. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1,856
9. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	4.13	1,721
10. Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	4.21	1,718
11. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1,713
12. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1,554
13. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1,538
14. Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1,536
15. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1,482
16. Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1,462
17. Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1,449
18. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1,423
19. John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1,375
20. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	295	4.59	1,354
21. Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1,346
22. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1,335
23. Bradford Lewis	1991-94	324	3.80	1,230
24. Mathew Williams	1970-71	339	3.48	1,180
25. Gary Blair	1976-77	292	4.01	1,170
26. Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	275	4.25	1,169
27. Jay Finley	2007-	204	5.25	1,072
28. Allen Rice	1982-83	238	4.25	1,011

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1,187
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1,114
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1,112
4. Steve Beaird	1974	267	4.13	1,104
5. Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	4.16	1,074
6. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1,046
7. Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	4.27	931
8. Brandell Jackson	1993	171	5.26	899
9. Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	5.18	886
10. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	6.01	883
11. Jay Finley	2008	149	5.80	865
12. Gary Blair	1976	225	3.81	857
13. David Mims	1991	148	5.76	852
14. Robert Griffin III	2008	173	4.90	843
15. Alfred Anderson	1982	201	4.16	837
16. Pinkie Palmer	1968	222	3.68	818
17. Dennis Gentry	1981	155	4.92	763
18. Matthew Williams	1970	208	3.42	711
19. Eldwin Raphael	1989	172	4.12	708
20. Darrell Bush	1997	103	6.73	693

YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	92	328	3.57	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	441	4.85	5
1962	Tom Daives	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davies	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beaird	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1977	Greg Hawthorne	132	670	5.08	4
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Derrick McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphael	118	583	4.90	1
1989	Eldwin Raphael	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphael	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2
2001	Anthony Krieg	70	245	3.50	1
2002	Rashad Armstrong	159	647	4.07	4
2003	Rashad Armstrong	258	1,074	4.07	6
2004	Paul Mosley	127	582	4.58	4
2005	Paul Mosley	180	657	3.65	7
2006	Paul Mosley	100	479	4.79	6
2007	Brandon Whitaker	102	488	4.78	2
2008	Jay Finley	149	865	5.80	7

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	35
2. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1,856	32
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	24
4. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	1,423	19
Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	19
6. Don Trull	1961-63	208	358	18
7. John Henry	1990-93	285	1,375	17
Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	1,718	17
9. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	1,335	15
Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,449	15
Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	2,231	15

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	13
Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	13
3. Don Trull	1963	98	119	10
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	10
5. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	9
Gary Lacy	1973	146	666	9
Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	9
8. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	8
Gary Blair	1976	225	857	8
Alfred Anderson	1982	201	837	8
Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	8
Jonathan Golden	2002	112	392	8

YARDS PER GAME

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	G	YPG
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	39	94.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	37	75.97
3. Steve Beaird	1973-74	1,449	20	72.45
4. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	24	71.71
5. Gary Lacy	1972-73	1,335	22	60.68
6. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	30	57.10
7. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	40	56.23
8. Matthew Williams	1970-71	1,180	21	56.19
9. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	44	55.09
10. Gary Blair	1976-77	1,170	22	53.18

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	G	YPG
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	11	107.91
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	11	101.27
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	11	101.09
4. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	11	100.36
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	11	95.09
6. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	12	89.50
7. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64
8. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	10	81.80
9. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	11	81.73
10. Walter Abercrombie	1979	886	11	80.55

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	ATT	AVG
1. David Mims	1989-92	2,060	364	5.66
2. Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	2,231	414	5.39
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	522	5.39
4. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1,538	303	5.08
5. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	732	5.01
6. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1,423	311	4.58
7. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	503	4.47
8. Jerry Coody	1951-53	1,536	345	4.45
9. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1,921	435	4.42
10. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	388	4.41

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 ATTEMPTS				
PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	AVG
1. Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
2. David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
3. Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
4. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	6.006
5. Jay Finley	2008	149	865	5.800
6. Walter Abercrombie	1978	114	661	5.798
7. David Mims	1991	148	852	5.757
8. Jerod Douglas	1996	117	667	5.701
9. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.663
10. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5.560

100-YARD GAMES

CAREER LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	19
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	10
3. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	7
4. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	1,721	6
Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,445	6
Darrell Bush	1997-2000	503	2,249	6
Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	414	2,231	6
Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	1,921	6
9. Robert Griffin III	2008-	173	843	5
Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	1,482	5

SEASON LEADERS				
PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	8
2. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	5
Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5
Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	931	5
Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	5
6. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	4
Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	886	4
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	4
Brandell Jackson	1993	171	899	4
Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	1,074	4
Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	4

SCORING POINTS

CAREER LEADERS						
PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	FG	PAT	PTS	
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	* 2	220	
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215	
3. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213	
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204	
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197	
6. Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	* 1	194	
7. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182	
8. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	0	31	88	181	
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	26	0	0	156	
10. Ryan Havens	2003-06	0	27	54	135	

* - two-point conversions

SEASON LEADERS					
PLAYER	SEASON	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
2. Steve Beaird	1974	16	—	—	96
3. Jack Wilson	1929	14	1	—	85
4. Robert Griffin III	2008	13	—	—	78
5. Jeff Ireland	1989	—	18	21	75
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	—	9	46	73
7. Ryan Havens	2005	—	16	22	70
8. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	—	13	30	69
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981	—	15	23	68
10. Trey Weir	1992	—	10	36	66
Melvin Bonner	1992	11	—	—	66

YEARLY LEADERS						
YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1947	Lyle Blackwood	3	0	0	0	18
	George Sims	3	0	0	0	18
1948	Hank Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Palmer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conradt	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conradt	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beaird	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Melvin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	4	0	0	0	24
2001	Reggie Newhouse	8	0	0	0	48
2002	Jonathan Golden	9	0	0	0	54
2003	Kenny Webb	0	24	0	7	45
2004	Kenny Webb	0	25	0	11	58
2005	Ryan Havens	0	22	0	16	70
2006	Ryan Havens	0	32	0	11	65
2007	Thomas White	8	0	0	0	48
2008	Robert Griffin III	13	0	0	0	78

POINTS, KICKING

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	110	197
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
6. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	54	135
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	51	105
10. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	36	93

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	9	46	73
3. Ryan Havens	2005	16	22	70
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	30	69
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
6. Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66
7. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	26	65
Terry Syler	1986	12	29	65
Ryan Havens	2006	11	32	65
10. Terry Syler	1985	11	31	64
Jeff Ireland	1991	11	31	64

FIELD GOALS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
5. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.730	37	27
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
7. Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
9. Mike Conratt	1970-72	.576	33	19
10. Kenny Webb	2001-04	.643	28	18

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
2. Ryan Havens	2005	.696	23	16
3. Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
4. Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
5. Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.565	23	13
7. Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12
10. Robert Bledsoe	1977	.500	22	11
Terry Syler	1985	.846	13	11
Jeff Ireland	1991	.440	25	11
Kenny Webb	2004	.733	15	11
Ryan Havens	2006	.786	14	11

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
2. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
6. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	.730	37
7. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	.576	33
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
9. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29
10. Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	.643	28

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
2. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
3. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	.565	23
Ryan Havens	2005	16	.696	23
5. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
7. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20
8. Mike Conratt	1972	9	.474	19
Lester Belrose	1976	9	.474	19
10. Robert Bledsoe	1980	6	.333	18

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 8 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	37	.730
3. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
5. Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
6. Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	28	.643
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
8. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
9. Mike Conratt	1970-72	19	33	.576
10. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	80	.563

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 7 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2. Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3. Mike Conratt	1970	8	10	.800
Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
5. Ryan Havens	2006	11	14	.786
6. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
7. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
8. Kenny Webb	2004	11	15	.733
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
10. Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

PAT KICKS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
5. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
6. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	.684	98	67
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
8. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.947	54	57
9. Kenny Webb	2001-04	.981	52	51
10. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.942	52	49

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	1.000	46	46
2. Ben Parks	2008	.886	44	39
3. Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
4. Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	1.000	34	34
6. Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33
7. Ryan Havens	2006	.970	33	32
8. Terry Syler	1985	1.000	31	31
Jeff Ireland	1991	.939	33	31
10. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.968	31	30

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
4. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	67	.684	98
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
6. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
8. Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	.947	57
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	.942	52
Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	.981	52

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	1.000	46
2. Ben Parks	2008	39	.886	44
3. Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	.972	36
5. Henry Dickerson	1949	26	.765	34
Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	.971	34
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	1.000	34
8. C.O. Brocato	1951	23	.697	33
Jeff Ireland	1991	31	.939	33
Ryan Havens	2006	32	.970	33

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 35 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
4. Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	52	.981
5. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
8. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
9. Ryan Havens	2003-06	54	57	.947
10. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	52	.942

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 15 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000
Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	34	1.000
Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	46	1.000
Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000
Daniel Andino	2001	22	22	1.000
Kenny Webb	2003	24	24	1.000

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1,073
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1,018
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	101	914	1,015
4. Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
6. Don Trull	1961-63	264	537	801
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	153	629	782
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	0	732
10. Tom Muecke	1982-85	237	487	724

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	61	461	522
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	173	267	440
3. Shawn Bell	2006	27	383	410
4. Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
5. Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
6. Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394
7. Brad Goebel	1987	79	305	384
8. Mark Jackson	1976	162	211	373
9. Shawn Bell	2005	39	320	359
10. Aaron Karas	2002	95	251	346

TOTAL YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	820	5,995	6,815
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	151	5,531	5,682
4. Shawn Bell	2003-06	-212	5,666	5,454
5. Brad Goebel	1987-90	-310	5,026	4,716
6. Don Trull	1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	-31	4,100	4,069
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	364	3,688	4,052
10. Aaron Karas	2001-04	-114	3,799	3,685

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. Blake Szymanski	2007	98	2,844	2,942
2. Robert Griffin III	2008	843	2,091	2,934
3. Cody Carlson	1986	356	2,284	2,640
4. Shawn Bell	2006	-137	2,582	2,445
5. Don Trull	1963	119	2,157	2,276
6. J.J. Joe	1992	378	1,765	2,143
7. Brad Goebel	1987	-175	2,178	2,003
8. J.J. Joe	1991	147	1,853	2,000
9. Terry Southall	1966	7	1,986	1,993
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	11	1,897	1,908

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
1948	Adrian Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1,428	221	1,347	16
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1,430	266	1,556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1,092	194	1,068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1,316	247	1,391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1,151	186	1,116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1,627	322	1,763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2,157	404	2,276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1,623	294	1,639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1,986	398	1,993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1,320	236	1,368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1,030	256	1,045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1,897	314	1,908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1,314	230	1,141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1,021	272	1,406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1,132	373	1,558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1,387	260	1,397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1,096	282	1,549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1,643	297	1,871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1,459	299	1,585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1,617	209	1,577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1,402	283	1,497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1,448	273	1,721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2,284	394	2,640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2,178	384	2,003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1,524	287	1,466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1,255	197	1,171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1,853	322	2,000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1,765	324	2,143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1,663	290	1,761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1,615	261	1,728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1,508	259	1,511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1,148	223	1,034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1,550	336	1,593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1,268	221	1,205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1,230	294	1,259	8
2000	Guy Tomcheck	-38	602	164	564	6

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
2001	Greg Cicero	107	1,239	320	1,346	7
2002	Aaron Karas	-3	1,792	346	1,789	7
2003	Aaron Karas	-185	1,481	298	1,296	10
2004	Dane King	-95	1,370	243	1,275	9
2005	Shawn Bell	-58	1,964	359	1,906	13
2006	Shawn Bell	-137	2,582	410	2,445	19
2007	Blake Szymanski	98	2,844	522	2,942	23
2008	Robert Griffin III	843	2,091	440	2,934	28

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBILITY

CAREER LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
2. Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	1	38	39
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
6. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35
8. Larry Isbell	1949-51	7	25	32
Terry Southall	1964-66	3	29	32
10. Blake Szymanski	2006-07	3	26	29

SEASON LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2008	13	15	28
2. Blake Szymanski	2007	1	22	23
3. Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
4. J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
Shawn Bell	2006	0	19	19
6. Terry Southall	1966	1	16	17
7. Adrian Burk	1949	2	14	16
Larry Isbell	1951	6	10	16
Tom Muecke	1985	5	11	16
10. Larry Isbell	1950	0	15	15
Cotton Davidson	1953	6	9	15
Don Trull	1962	4	11	15

YARDS PER PLAY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5,835	6.483
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	1,073	6,815	6.351
3. Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2,833	6.066
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3,420	5.907
5. Don Trull	1961-63	801	4,501	5.619
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4,052	5.597
7. Jeff Watson	1994-97	1,018	5,682	5.582
8. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	5.385
9. Shawn Bell	2003-06	1,015	5,454	5.373
10. Blake Szymanski	2006-07	695	3,680	5.295

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Cody Carlson	1983	209	1,577	7.545
2. Cody Carlson	1986	394	2,640	6.701
3. Robert Griffin III	2008	440	2,934	6.668
4. J.J. Joe	1990	137	911	6.650
5. Jeff Watson	1994	261	1,728	6.621
6. J.J. Joe	1992	324	2,143	6.614
7. Tom Muecke	1985	273	1,721	6.304
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	1,871	6.300
9. J.J. Joe	1991	322	2,000	6.211
10. Adrian Burk	1949	221	1,347	6.095

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

ALL-PURPOSE

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
257	Jerod Douglas	Oklahoma	10/18/1997	85 rush/59 rec/113 kr
252	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197 rec/47 kr/8 pr
232	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	157 rush/76 kr/[-1] rec
231	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	210 rush/21 kr
225	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	197 rush/28 kr
225	David Gettis	Colorado	10/6/2007	99 rec/126 kr
223	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983	71 rec/152 kr
220	Willie Andrews	Texas A&M	10/11/2003	196 kr/24 intr
217	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	149 rush/68 rec
217	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	217 rush/0 rec

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

TT	PLAYER, POS	OPPONENT	DATE	UT	AT
33	Mike Singletary, LB	Arkansas	11/11/1978	11	22
30	Brian Blessing, LB	TCU	11/2/1968	19	11
29	Mike Singletary, LB	Ohio State	9/30/1978	13	16
24	Mike Singletary, LB	Georgia	9/16/1978	6	18
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Houston	10/7/1978	6	17
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas Tech	9/29/1979	11	12
23	Maurice Lane, FS	Texas Tech	11/9/2003	15	8
22	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	12	10
22	Tim Black, LB	South Carolina	10/2/1976	7	15
21	Mike Singletary, LB	Lamar	9/8/1979	14	7

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
99	Joe Joiner	TCU	10/6/1945
96	Charles McClanahan	Missouri	9/21/1974
95	Howard Fields	TCU	10/27/1979
89	Adrian Robinson	TCU	10/1/1994
88	Del Shofner	SMU	11/20/1954
88	Bobby Griffin	Wyoming	11/12/1949
85	Steve Laine	SMU	11/23/1968
83	McKinley Bowie	Boston College	9/4/1999
80	Virgil Gilliland	St. Edwards	10/27/1928
75	Mitford Johnson	Texas A&M	10/22/1949
73	Derrick Cash	Arkansas State	9/8/2001
72	Eric Giddens	Texas	10/28/2000

KICK RETURNS

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
95	Milton Evans	Oklahoma City	10/2/1937
92	Lawrence Elkins	TCU	11/3/1962
91	Bill Coleman	Texas Tech	10/17/1942
91	Del Shofner	Nebraska	11/17/1956
86	John Curtis	Rice	12/2/1950
85	Jack Allen	LSU	10/5/1968
85	Shaun Rochon	Samford	9/10/2005
75	Thomas Everett	Wyoming	9/7/1985
73	Don Huggins	TCU	10/31/1970
* 69	Don Huggins	Texas A&M	10/24/1970

* did not score

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
100	Kalief Muhammad	Oregon State	9/21/1996
100	Robert Quiroga	Texas Tech	11/8/2003
99	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983
98	Ben Bronson	Southern California	9/24/1994
98	Robert Quiroga	Kansas State	11/1/2003
98	Shaun Rochon	Oklahoma	10/22/2005
97	David Gettis	Kansas	10/13/2007
94	Bob Masters	Oklahoma City	11/14/1936
94	Godfrey White	Indiana	9/25/1971
93	Randy Davis	Oklahoma	10/20/2001
93	Mikail Baker	Iowa State	10/11/2008

NOTE: All above returns were touchdowns.

PASSING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
412	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	29-of-46, 6 TD
411	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD, 2 int
410	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD, 2 int
394	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/22/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD, 2 int
387	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
362	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
359	Aaron Karas	Kansas	10/5/2002	22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int
351	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
350	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
342	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
336	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
331	Aaron Karas	So. Illinois	11/24/2001	22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
312	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
309	Cody Carlson	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
306	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
303	Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
303	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/15/2006	25-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int
301	Brad Goebel	Houston	10/3/1987	25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
300	J.J. Joe	Missouri	9/21/1991	13-of-24, 1 TD

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
60	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36 comp, 410 yds
55	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
55	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	33 comp, 394 yds
51	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31 comp, 411 yds
50	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
50	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	32 comp, 262 yds
48	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	31 comp, 256 yds
47	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	31 comp, 286 yds
47	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/14/2006	25 comp, 303 yds
47	Blake Szymanski	TCU	9/1/2007	23 comp, 216 yds

COMPLETIONS

COMP	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
36	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	60 att, 410 yds
33	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	55 att, 394 yds
32	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	50 att, 262 yds
31	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	47 att, 286 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	48 att, 256 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Colorado	10/7/2006	31 att, 272 yds
31	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	51 att, 411 yds
29	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	50 att, 350 yds
29	Dane King	Iowa State	10/23/2005	37 att, 289 yds
29	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	46 att, 412 yds
29	Blake Szymanski	Oklahoma State	11/17/2007	40 att, 226 yds

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

LONGEST PASS

YDS	PLAYERS	OPPONENT	DATE
* 89	Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves	TCU	11/21/1931
88	Tom Muecke to Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985
87	Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad	Louisville	9/14/1996
86	Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo	TCU	10/25/1986
85	Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross	Houston	10/14/1995
85	Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002
84	Bobby Jones to Del Shofner	Rice	11/26/1955
84	Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird	Oklahoma State	9/28/1974
83	Mickey Elam to Mike Lively	Army	10/20/1979
81	Jeff Watson to John Stanley	Oklahoma State	9/17/1994
80	Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker	SMU	11/19/1949
80	Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee	Texas A&M	10/25/1975
80	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992
80	J.J. Joe to David Mims	Colorado	9/12/1992
79	Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006
78	Steve Smith to Robert Holt	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
78	Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie	Houston	10/6/1979
78	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/27/1990
77	Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore	Colorado	9/29/1973
77	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991
75	Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson	Texas Tech	9/30/1989
75	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Missouri	9/21/1991
75	Blake Szymanski to Thomas White	Oklahoma	11/30/2007
75	Shawn Bell to Trent Shelton	Kansas State	9/30/2006

* - did not score

PUNTING

LONGEST PUNT

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
90	Ralph Pittman	SMU	11/29/1923
89	Jack Wilson	Rice	11/30/1940
88	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
86	Buzzy Sawyer	BYU	9/8/1984
81	Pete Rutter	Oklahoma	9/9/1989
79	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
79	Luke Prestridge	Texas	11/19/1977
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Missouri	11/12/2005
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Kansas State	9/30/2006
77	Ed Marsh	Texas	11/7/1970
77	Luke Prestridge	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
75	Larry Hickman	Texas A&M	10/26/1957
73	Billy Patterson	Rice	11/26/1938
73	Larry Hickman	Miami, Fla.	10/5/1957
73	Kyle Atteberry	Oklahoma State	11/21/1998
72	Ty Atteberry	Texas Tech	9/30/1995
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
70	Buzzy Sawyer	Texas A&M	10/20/1985
70	Pete Rutter	Texas	11/19/1988

RECEIVING

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
197	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	10 rec, 2 TD
180	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006	5 rec, 1 TD
174	Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
173	Charles Dancer	TCU	11/3/1973	7 rec, 1 TD
173	Reggie Newhouse	Kansas State	10/26/2002	9 rec
170	Gerald McNeil	Tulane	10/30/1982	9 rec, 1 TD
169	Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991	9 rec, 1 TD
166	Melvin Bonner	Arizona	12/31/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
* 166	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	11 rec
164	Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002	8 rec, 1 TD
163	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	11 rec, 2 TD
163	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	10 rec
163	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	10 rec, 2 TD
163	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	10 rec, 3 TD
161	Alcy Jackson	Texas	11/9/1974	7 rec, 1 TD
158	Trent Shelton	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	9 rec, 1 TD
156	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	10 rec, 3 TD
154	Pearce Pegross	Texas Tech	10/5/1996	7 rec, 1 TD
153	Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	11/3/1984	8 rec, 1 TD
153	Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985	6 rec, 1 TD
151	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	12 rec
151	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/5/1983	9 rec, 1 TD
150	Charles Dancer	Arkansas	10/13/1973	8 rec

* - record for non-receiver

RECEPTIONS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YARDS
12	Tommy Smith	SMU	11/19/1966	141
12	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	151
12	Reggie Newhouse	Missouri	11/10/2001	131
12	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	121
11	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	163
11	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	166
10	Bob Trout	Texas Tech	10/20/1951	119
10	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	156
10	Harlan Lane	Washington	9/25/1965	126
10	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	163
10	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197
10	Gerald McNeil	Texas	11/19/1983	139
10	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	163
10	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	163
10	Trent Shelton	Iowa State	10/23/2005	76
10	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	68

INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

RUSHING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ATT
225	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	11
210	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	20
207	Walter Abercrombie	Texas A&M	10/21/1978	19
199	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	30
197	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	28
191	Cleveland Franklin	TCU	11/1/1975	24
176	Steve Beaird	SMU	11/24/1973	28
169	John Henry	SMU	10/9/1993	17
168	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980	25
168	David Mims	Texas Tech	11/16/1991	20
167	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	39
167	Walter Abercrombie	TCU	10/28/1978	27
167	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	30
166	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	37
164	Darrell Bush	North Texas	10/2/1999	27
162	Anthony Ray	Texas State	10/8/1988	16
162	Darrell Bush	Missouri	11/15/1997	20
157	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	25
154	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996	19
153	Dexter Ford	Texas	11/2/1996	20
152	Walter Abercrombie	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	28
152	Rashad Armstrong	UAB	8/30/2003	25
150	Allen Rice	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	22

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YDS
39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	167
37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	9/27/1975	135
37	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	166
36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	11/14/1970	105
33	Rashad Armstrong	Oklahoma State	11/23/2002	112
31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	10/12/1968	120
31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	11/30/1968	115
31	Matthew Williams	Army	9/19/1970	124
31	Steve Beaird	Missouri	9/21/1974	134
31	Frank Pollard	Houston	10/7/1978	148
30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	10/26/1968	127
30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	199
30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	11/22/1980	109
30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	167
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas	11/20/1988	147
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	105

LONGEST RUSH

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
83	Jay Jeffrey	Lamar	9/13/1980
80	Virgil Gilliland	TCU	11/3/1928
80	Greg Hawthorne	Texas Tech	9/10/1977
80	Jerod Douglas	Nebraska	10/11/1997
79	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980
* 78	Chedrick Ricks	Samford	9/7/2002
77	Lloyd Russell	Hardin-Simmons	9/28/1935
77	Jackie Ball	Wyoming	9/7/1985
77	Michael Moore	Arizona State	9/8/1990
76	Jerry Coody	Texas	11/7/1953
74	Ronnie Bull	Colorado	9/26/1959
74	Gene Rogers	Rice	11/30/1968
72	James Jarmon	Texas State	10/8/1988
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
71	Trent Shelton	Texas Tech	11/6/2004
70	Darrell Bush	Kansas	10/10/1998
67	Steve Howell	Texas A&M	10/15/1977
67	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996
66	Gary Blair	TCU	11/26/1977
66	Brandell Jackson	Texas Tech	10/22/1994
65	Darrell Bush	Texas	11/1/1997
64	John Henry	Rice	10/12/1991
* 63	Robert Griffin III	Texas	11/8/2008
61	Frank McKinney	Texas	11/8/1947
61	Brandell Jackson	Fresno State	9/4/1993
60	L.G. Dupre	Texas Tech	10/18/1952

* - did not score

SCORING

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
60	Bubba Hicks	Rice	11/29/1975
59	Don Bockhorn	SMU	11/23/1974
58	Jeff Ireland	Rice	10/12/1991
55	Mark Mahler	Rice	11/14/1987
54	Bubba Hicks	Texas Tech	11/15/1975
53	Bubba Hicks	SMU	11/22/1975
53	Ben Perry	Texas	11/20/1982
53	Mark Mahler	Louisiana Tech	9/5/1987
52	Terry Cozby	SMU	11/22/1969
52	Ben Perry	Texas A&M	10/15/1983
52	Kyle Atteberry	Texas A&M	10/9/1999
50	Marty Jimmerson	Texas A&M	10/17/1981
50	Jeff Ireland	Texas	11/25/1989
50	Jeff Ireland	SMU	9/28/1991
50	Adam Stiles	Texas A&M	10/6/2001

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
428	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	18 rush, 410 pass
423	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	61 rush, 362 pass
422	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	10 rush, 412 pass
405	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	18 rush, 387 pass
403	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	-8 rush, 411 pass
390	Aaron Karas	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	59 rush, 331 pass
377	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	35 rush, 342 pass
373	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	-21 rush, 394 pass
357	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	51 rush, 306 pass
356	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	44 rush, 312 pass
354	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	225 rush, 129 pass
347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	0 rush, 347 pass
337	Robert Griffin III	Northwestern State	9/6/2008	43 rush, 294 pass
336	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	11/9/1974	-15 rush, 351 pass
334	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	11/3/1973	-2 rush, 336 pass

TEAM SEASON BESTS

DEFENSE	COMPLETIONS	RUSHING	TOTAL OFFENSE
INTERCEPTIONS		ATTEMPTS	TOTAL PLAYS
29 1945	309 2007	687 1980	901 1980
29 1980	307 2006	626 1976	892 1986
23 1949	235 2004	622 1990	859 2007
23 1979	234 2001	613 1979	853 1976
22 1989	224 2002	602 1993	847 2002
22 1991	222 2005	595 1975	846 2001
21 1947	195 2003	595 1991	840 1984
20 1978	183 1966	584 1977	823 1983
20 1986	177 1963	575 1972	822 2003
19 1967	177 1986	575 1981	818 1995
	COMPLETION PERCENTAGE		
SACKS	60.20 2006	YARDS	TOTAL YARDS
40 1992	59.49 2004	3,266 1980	4,848 1980
37 1986	56.68 2003	2,722 1975	4,827 1986
33 1989	56.63 2005	2,641 1992	4,552 1991
33 1991	56.00 2002	2,604 1991	4,517 2008
30 1994	55.50 1974	2,586 1979	4,515 1983
29 2003	55.34 1958	2,537 1990	4,452 1992
27 2001	55.31 1963	2,457 1993	4,279 1985
26 1990	55.25 1959	2,452 1977	4,216 1995
26 1995	55.10 2007	2,409 1994	4,215 (2007
25 1985		2,349 1981	4,208 1993
25 1988	TOUCHDOWNS	2,349 2008	
	24 2006	YARDS PER ATTEMPT	FIRST DOWNS
PASSING	23 2007	4.90 2008	254 1986
YARDS	20 1983	4.75 1980	254 1983
3,300 2006	18 1996	4.63 1992	237 2008
3,281 2007	17 1966	4.57 1975	231 1992
2,778 2002	17 2004	4.54 1954	228 1980
2,577 1986	16 1984	4.44 1994	223 1981
2,468 1983	16 1985	4.41 1997	222 2007
2,362 2001	15 1949	4.38 1991	219 1985
2,342 2004	15 1992	4.30 1995	219 1993
2,292 1985	PUNTING	4.22 1979	218 1976
2,288 2005	PUNTS		YARDS PER PLAY
2,215 1987	120 1940	YARDS PER GAME	5.90 2008
	93 2003	296.9 1980	5.84 1992
YARDS PER GAME	88 1970	247.5 1975	5.59 1991
275.0 2006	87 2000	240.1 1992	5.50 1994
273.4 2007	86 2002	236.7 1991	5.49 1983
234.3 1986		235.1 1979	5.41 1986
231.5 2002	83 1971	230.6 1990	5.40 1985
224.4 1983	83 1999	223.4 1993	5.38 1980
215.9 1963	78 1969	223.1 1954	5.22 1954
214.7 2001	78 1979	222.9 1977	5.20 1993
212.9 2004	74 1984	219.0 1994	
212.6 1966	74 1998		YARDS PER GAME
208.4 1985		TOUCHDOWNS	440.7 1980
	YARDS PER PUNT	30 1980	438.8 1986
ATTEMPTS	46.35 1996	30 1993	413.8 1991
561 2007	45.75 2006	29 1991	410.5 1983
510 2006	45.14 2005	29 1994	404.7 1992
437 2001	44.45 1984	29 2008	389.0 1985
400 2002	44.11 2001	25 1954	383.3 1995
395 2004	44.00 1985	25 1995	382.5 1993
392 2005	43.79 1989	24 1983	382.4 1994
363 1966	43.28 1982	24 1992	378.8 1981
359 2000	42.82 1969	21 1979	
344 2003	42.68 1998	21 1986	
331 1986		21 1990	

TEAM GAME BESTS

TOTAL OFFENSE

YARDS

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
656	Lamar	9/13/1980	397 rush, 259 pass
649	Missouri	9/21/1991	338 rush, 311 pass
624	Iowa State	10/26/1996	397 rush, 227 pass
615	SMU	10/13/1990	391 rush, 224 pass
612	Army	10/20/1979	331 rush, 281 pass
591	Houston	10/14/1995	311 rush, 280 pass
579	West Texas State	9/20/1980	375 rush, 231 pass
574	Rice	11/29/1958	187 rush, 387 pass
568	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	191 rush, 377 pass
568	SMU	10/14/1989	294 rush, 274 pass

PASSING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
423	Rice	9/8/2007	30-of-51, 6 TD
411	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD
410	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD
394	Kansas	10/21/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD
388	TCU	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
387	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
379	Kansas	10/5/2002	23-of-34, 3 TD
377	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
351	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
350	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
344	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	23-of-45, 3 TD
342	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
338	Kansas State	10/26/2002	24-of-38, 1 TD
336	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	27-of-46, 5 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/6/2008	20-of-26, 4 TD
327	Washington	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
326	Arkansas	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
323	California	8/31/2002	23-of-39, 1 TD
320	Texas	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
320	Texas	10/14/2006	26-of-48, 3 TD
318	Kansas State	10/27/2007	20-of-35, 2 TD
315	Texas Tech	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
315	Oklahoma State	11/17/2001	27-of-43, 2 TD
314	TCU	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
314	Missouri	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
312	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
311	Arkansas	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
311	Missouri	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
310	Iowa State	10/23/2004	31-of-39, 1 TD
308	Georgia	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
306	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
304	Texas Tech	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
303	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD
300	Nebraska	10/16/2004	25-of-40, 2 TD

RUSHING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
482	SMU	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
432	Rice	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
426	Washington State	9/12/2008	42 carries, 5 TD
397	Lamar	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
397	SMU	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
397	Iowa State	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
391	SMU	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
381	TCU	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
375	West Texas State	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
374	SMU	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
372	SMU	10/8/1977	65 carries
371	TCU	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
367	Arkansas	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
359	SMU	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
356	Rice	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
354	Rice	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
341	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
341	TCU	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
340	Ole Miss	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
340	Houston	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
339	Texas State	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
338	Missouri	9/21/1991	57 carries, 5 TD
336	TCU	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
335	Air Force	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
331	Wake Forest	11/17/1951	64 carries, 4 TD
331	Army	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
330	Washington State	10/4/1952	53 carries, 5 TD
330	South Carolina	10/4/1975	57 carries
329	Rice	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
323	Texas Tech	10/18/47	52 carries, 3 TD
323	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
321	Rice	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
320	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
319	SMU	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
319	Fresno State	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
316	SMU	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
315	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
313	Kansas	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
312	Wyoming	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
311	Houston	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
310	Air Force	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
308	Vanderbilt	10/17/1953	62 carries, 6 TD
308	Rice	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
308	San Jose State	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
307	Florida State	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
306	Texas A&M	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
303	Texas A&M	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
302	TCU	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
302	Texas	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
300	TCU	11/4/1950	NA
300	Rice	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD

TEAM GAME BESTS

SCORING

POINTS

PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1. 103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco, Texas	1917
2. 88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco, Texas	1929
3. 76	Texas State (0)	Waco, Texas	1916
4. 68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco, Texas	1942
5. 63	Winchester (0)	Waco, Texas	1911
6. 62	SMU (0)	Dallas, Texas	1916
7. 61	Rusk (0)	Waco, Texas	1919
8. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
9. 56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
56	Southern Illinois (12)	Waco, Texas	2001

POINTS

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
2. 56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
3. 52	SMU (17)	Waco, Texas	1990
52	Houston (13)	Waco, Texas	1994
5. 50	Texas (7)	Austin, Texas	1989
6. 49	SMU (3)	Dallas, Texas	1989
49	SMU (7)	Waco, Texas	1992
49	Iowa State (21)	Waco, Texas	1996
9. 48	TCU (9)	Waco, Texas	1977
48	Rice (14)	Waco, Texas	1983
48	SMU (7)	Dallas, Texas	1995

POINTS ALLOWED

PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1. 89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2. 77	Texas (0)	Austin, Texas	1913
3. 73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
4. 70	California (22)	Berkeley, Calif.	2002
5. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
7. 63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, La.	1969
63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006

POINTS ALLOWED

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1. 73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
2. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
4. 63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006
8. 62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003
62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	2005

MARGIN OF VICTORY

MAR.SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1. +103	103-0 H-Simmons	Waco, Texas	1917
2. +88	88-0 S.F. Austin	Waco, Texas	1929
3. +76	76-0 Texas State	Waco, Texas	1916
4. +68	68-0 Blackland AAF	Waco, Texas	1942
5. +63	63-0 Winchester	Waco, Texas	1911
6. +62	62-0 SMU	Dallas, Texas	1916
7. +61	61-0 Rusk	Waco, Texas	1919
8. +55	55-0 Texas State	Waco, Texas	1909
+55	55-0 Trinity	Dallas, Texas	1917
+55	55-0 North Texas	Waco, Texas	1922
+55	55-0 Army	West Point, N.Y.	1979

MARGIN OF VICTORY

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

MAR.SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1. +47	60-13 Arkansas	Waco, Texas	1922
2. +46	49-3 SMU	Dallas, Texas	1989
3. +45	45-0 TCU	Waco, Texas	1985
4. +43	50-7 Texas	Austin, Texas	1989
5. +42	49-7 SMU	Waco, Texas	1992
6. +41	48-7 SMU	Dallas, Texas	1995
7. +40	47-7 Houston	Houston, Texas	1995
8. +39	48-9 TCU	Waco, Texas	1977
+39	46-7 Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1980
+39	52-13 Houston	Waco, Texas	1994

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

MAR.SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1. -89	0-89 LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2. -77	0-77 Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
3. -63	10-73 Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
4. -62	0-62 Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
5. -62	0-62 Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
6. -60	0-60 Okla. State	Stillwater, Okla.	1914
7. -59	0-59 Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
8. -58	0-58 Texas	Austin, Texas	1904
9. -57	0-57 Texas	Austin, Texas	1914
10. -56	10-66 Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
-56	0-56 Texas	Waco, Texas	2003

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

MAR.SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1. -63	10-73 Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
2. -62	0-62 Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
-62	0-62 Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
4. -59	0-59 Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
5. -56	10-66 Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
-56	0-56 Texas	Waco, Texas	2003
7. -51	11-62 Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	2002
8. -49	0-49 Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	1996
-49	7-56 Oklahoma	Waco, Texas	2000
10. -48	0-48 Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1941
-48	14-62 Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	2003
-48	10-58 Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	2007

OPPONENT GAME RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

44 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 (346 yards)

YARDS

347 — Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996 (38 att.)

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 (35 comp.)

COMPLETIONS

41 — Graham Harrell, Texas Tech, 2008 (50 att.)

YARDS

514 — Andre Ware, Houston, 1989

TOUCHDOWNS

7 — B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

13 — by four individuals; most recently by Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 (236 yards)

YARDS

236 — Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 (13 rec.)

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Many Hazard, Houston, 1989

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

41 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 (321 yards)

YARDS

321 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 (41 att.)

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981

SCORING

POINTS

30 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

TOTAL OFFENSE

ATTEMPTS

73 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 (404 yards)

YARDS

482 — Andre Ware, Houston, 1989 (58 att.)

LONG PLAYS

PASS

91 — Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (TD)

RUSH

95 — D’Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M, 1996 (TD)

INTERCEPTION RETURN

100 — Matt Nixon, Cal, 2002 (TD)

KICKOFF RETURN

100 — Jerry LeVias, SMU, 1966 (TD); James Collier, SMU, 1979 (TD)

PUNT RETURN

92 — Cy Leland, TCU, 1929 (TD); Jordy Nelson, Kansas State, 2007 (TD)

PUNT

83 — Curtis Ansel, Kansas, 2002

FIELD GOAL

65 — Tony Franklin, Texas A&M, 1976

TEAM

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

82 — Texas, 1968; Alabama, 1979

YARDS

641 — Nebraska, 2001

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — Houston, 1990

COMPLETIONS

48 — Texas Tech, 2002

YARDS

589 — Houston, 1989

TOUCHDOWNS

8 — Texas Tech, 2003

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

96 — LSU, 1970

YARDS

719 — Texas A&M, 2003

FIRST DOWNS

38 — Texas, 1968

PENALTIES

20 — Northwestern State, 2006

PENALTY YARDS

155 — Houston, 1989

FUMBLES LOST

11 — Arkansas, 1956

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

9 — TCU, 1949

SCORING

POINTS

89 — LSU, 1908

POINTS MODERN ERA

73 — Texas A&M, 2003

NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS

CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1

PASSING YARDS

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4

TOTAL OFFENSE

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	410.5

SCORING OFFENSE

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.5
1983	29.5
1994	32.6

RUSHING DEFENSE

1980	105.5
1984	113.0
1986	89.0
1990	125.3

PASSING DEFENSE

1950	94.3
1959	70.9
1965	135.2
1966	103.0
1972	90.5
1975	81.5
1988	117.8
1989	148.2

TOTAL DEFENSE

1951	226.6
1954	261.0
1980	266.5
1988	257.7
1989	279.4
1990	298.6

SCORING DEFENSE

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158

TOTAL OFFENSE

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003

SCORING

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beaird	96

TACKLES PER GAME (ALL POSITIONS)

2008	Joe Pawelek	10.7
------	-------------	------

INTERCEPTIONS

1954	Del Shofner	5
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8
2005	C.J. Wilson	5

PUNTING AVERAGE

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

PUNT RETURN YARDS *

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	138
1975	Gary Green	8.2
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.8

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS *

1942	M.L. Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	350
1958	Larry Hickman	256
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1
2004	Willie Andrews	24.7
2005	Shaun Rochon	27.4

* - ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970

NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	#70

PASSING YARDS

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157

INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

1980	Vann McElroy	0.73 [8 in 11 games]
------	--------------	----------------------

PUNTING AVERAGE

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

- then-NCAA record

BOWL GAME RECORDS

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	24	twice
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/99)
First Downs	27	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Rushing Plays	64	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	26	vs. Utah State (12/9/61)
Net Rushing Yards	275	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	43	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Passes Attempted	37	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Passes Completed	26	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	six times
Net Passing Yards	274	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Total Offensive Plays	91	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Total Offensive Yards	489	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	0	seven times
Penalties	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Penalty Yards	85	vs. Georgia Tech (1/1/52)
Low	5	vs. Florida (12/31/60)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	21	Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	21	Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
Net Rushing Yards	107	Dick Parma vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Rushing TDs	2	Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado, 12/31/85
Pass Attempts	37	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Pass Completions	26	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Passing Yards	255	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Passing TDs	2	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79
	2	Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85
Receptions	11	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Receiving Yards	166	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	41	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	25	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	4	LSU (12/31/63)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	31	twice
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Passes Attempted	38	by Arizona (12/31/92)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/63)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	0	seven times
Net Passing Yards	286	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Yards	491	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/63)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	four times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/61)
Low	0	four times
Penalties	15	Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	2	twice
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/63)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	28	Vaughn Dunbar (Indiana), 12/31/91
Net Rushing Yards	143	Terry Anderson (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
Rushing TDs	2	Joe Childress (Auburn), 12/31/54
	2	Trent Green (Indiana), 12/31/91
Pass Attempts	38	George Malauulu (Arizona), 12/31/92
Pass Completions	27	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79
Passing Yards	286	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Passing TDs	2	Rusty Hilger (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
Receiving Yards	108	Perry Tuttle (Clemson), 12/31/79
	108	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
TD Receptions	1	Buck Martin (Georgia Tech), 1/1/52
	1	Jimmy Cefalo (Penn State), 1/1/75
	1	Malcom Lewis (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83
	1	James Harris (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83

BAYLOR YEARLY STATISTICS

YEAR	---TOTAL OFFENSE---				----- RUSHING -----					----- PASSING -----						-- SCORING --												-- PUNTING --					
	G	PLAY	YDS	GAME	YDS/	YDS/	ATT	YDS	GM	ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	GM	TD	DNS	PTS	GM	PEN	YDS	TO	LOST	RET	YDS	RET	YDS	P	YDS	AVG	
1945	10		2219	221.9				1611	161.1			142	53	17	.373	608	60.8		109	178	17.8		563										
1946	9		1677	186.3				1231	136.8			126	35	17	.278	446	49.6		80	50	5.6		491										
1947	10	561	2479	247.9	4.4	413	1843	184.3	4.5	10	148	59	15	.399	636	63.6		5	106	128	12.8	60	550	32	21/17	40	375	28	538	84	2867	34.1	
1948	10	549	1972	197.2	3.6	403	1202	120.2	3.0	12	146	78	9	.534	790	79.0		7	108	147	14.7	42	380	24	24/15	24	491	24	473	65	2237	34.4	
1949	10	647	2925	292.5	4.5	437	1416	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	.548	1509	150.9		15	134	230	23.0	54	382	17	14/8	38	564	24	490	59	2105	35.7	
1950	10		3184	318.4			1833	183.3			220	107	10	.486	1351	135.1		157	183	18.3													
1951	10	741	3439	343.9	4.6	521	1914	191.4	3.7		221	110	18	.498	1525	152.5		11	163	231	23.1	53	553	36	30/18	33	361	23	442	61	2338	38.3	
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	1860	186.0	4.1	22	197	71	23	.360	1090	109.0		4	138	187	18.7	49	465	43	43/20	47	522	27	434	58	2135	36.8	
1953	10	687	3275	327.5	4.8	488	1883	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	.492	1392	139.2		10	171	219	21.9	57	467	32	22/14	30	290	37	700	38	1386	36.5	
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	2231	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	.482	1066	106.6		9	154	237	23.7	42	381	35	29/19	19	160	31	506	35	1259	36.0	
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	1547	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	.490	999	99.9		5	133	140	14.0	53	607	35	25/15	25	259	29	600	39	1426	36.6	
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	2102	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	.429	663	66.3		5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7	
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	1759	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	.470	926	92.6		4	43	80	8.0					23	227			53	1996	37.7	
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	1669	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	.553	1687	168.7		9	181	159	15.9		622	34	37/23	16	107	37	695	47	1616	34.4	
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	1043	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	.553	1257	125.7		7	134	106	10.6	65	538	31	35/18	21	193	30	509	61	2034	33.3	
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	1318	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	.532	1618	161.8		9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3	
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	1553	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	.487	1314	131.4		14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	146	31	579	50	1709	34.2	
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	1169	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	.524	1714	171.4		12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291	30	553	43	1558	36.2	
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	1191	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	.553	2159	215.9		13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3	
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	835	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	.500	2023	202.3		13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6	
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	1136	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	.483	1863	186.3		10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7	
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	1018	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	.504	2126	212.6		17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4	
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	1287	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	.438	1545	154.5		9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0	
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	1700	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	.426	1786	178.6		9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	49	1032	54	2170	40.2	
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	1078	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	.351	1121	112.1		3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8	
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	1373	124.8	2.8	6	243	83	19	.342	1226	111.5		7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4	
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	1151	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	.208	551	55.1		2	101	74	7.4	56	578	36	33/11	21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6	
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	1908	173.5	3.3	16	204	104	17	.510	1223	111.2		6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9	
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	2147	195.2	4.0	13	270	142	18	.526	1984	180.4		14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6	
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	1976	179.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	.555	1599	145.4		10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3	
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	2722	247.5	4.6	14	188	88	12	.468	1238	112.5		6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/39	21	174	38	584	47	1729	36.8	
1976	11	853	3480	316.4	4.1	626	2262	205.6	3.6	18	227	109	12	.480	1218	110.7		7	218	209	19.0	75	695	31	42/19	39	255	25	353	59	2368	40.1	
1977	11	785	3505	318.6	4.5	584	2452	222.9	4.2	17	201	99	12	.493	1053	95.7		8	186	228	20.7	71	701	18	38/6	34	277	21	374	66	2756	41.8	
1978	11	793	3714	337.6	4.7	535	2123	193.0	4.0	17	258	122	23	.473	1591	144.6		13	191	242	22.0	70	640	48	42/25	31	260	31	505	59	2506	42.5	
1979	11	765	3692	335.6	4.8	613	2586	235.1	4.2	21	152	53	17	.349	1106	100.5		7	171	234	21.3	67	561	31	37/14	40	326	25	448	78	3148	40.4	
1980	11	901	4848	440.7	5.4	687	3266	296.9	4.8	30	214	94	15	.439	1582	143.8		12	228	313	28.5	67	624	36	36/21	44	408	21	404	72	2702	37.5	
1981	11	806	4167	378.8	5.2	575	2349	213.5	4.1	20	231	124	13	.537	1818	165.3		10	223	252	22.9	64	649	36	30/23	25	173	33	628	46	1888	41.0	
1982	11	812																															

OPPONENT YEARLY STATISTICS

YEAR	---TOTAL OFFENSE---				---- RUSHING ----					----- PASSING -----						-- SCORING --												-- PUNTING --			
	G	PLAY	YDS	GAME	YDS/	YDS/	YDS/	YDS/	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	GM	TD	DNS	PTS	GM	PEN	YDS	TO	LOST	RET	YDS	RET	YDS	P	YDS	AVG	
1945	10		2056	205.6			1324	132.4			157	61	29	.389	732	73.2		97	141	14.1		430									35.2
1946	9		2153	239.2			1481	164.6			113	47	10	.416	672	74.7		90	175	19.4		444									35.8
1947	10	568	2174	217.4	3.8	403	1252	122.5	3.0	165	70	21	.424	949	94.9	8	101	138	13.8	42	362	39	26/18	44	360	19	372	78	2909	37.3	
1948	10	600	2544	254.4	5.2	453	1737	173.7	3.8	13	147	69	15	.469	807	80.7	3	135	118	11.8	48	402	41	42/26	19	230	28	424	60	1979	33.0
1949	10	626	2267	226.7	3.6	447	1457	145.7	3.3	179	67	23	.374	810	81.0	6	123	126	12.6	39	349	36	27/13	31	501	43	665	61	2304	37.8	
1950	10		2570	257.0			1627	162.7			181	84	20	.464	943	94.3		124	128	12.8											
1951	10	600	2266	226.6	3.8	410	1243	124.3	3.0	190	83	27	.437	1023	102.3	3	94	114	11.4	58	557	48	36/21	29	409	40	785	73	2666	36.5	
1952	10	693	2772	277.2	4.0	522	1864	186.4	3.6	171	66	16	.386	908	90.8	5	140	181	18.1	60	511	33	33/17	24	265	38	552	79	3027	38.3	
1953	10	547	2874	287.4	5.3	398	1760	176.0	4.4	149	72	16	.483	1114	111.4	8	146	166	16.6	43	413	36	25/20	17	238	30	522	42	1540	36.7	
1954	10	577	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7	136	62	15	.453	993	99.3	3	125	83	8.3	35	347	32	26/17	20	340	29	574	38	1372	36.1	
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0	13	133	59	10	.444	757	75.7	7	132	143	10.3	73	654	22	21/12	17	142	34	602	52	1661	31.9
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3	7	148	66	18	.446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27	28	189	35	550	49	1807	36.9
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7	12	105	64	8	.610	845	84.5	6	141	125	12.5											
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6	14	188	90	13	.479	1215	121.5	13	144	181	18.1		417	29	29/16						37.9	
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13	138	60	15	.435	709	70.9	7	127	154	15.4	61	537	36	33/21	28	170	18	324	54	2074	38.4
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7	143	64	12	.448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15	21	159	29	495	51	2128	41.7
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12	146	71	6	.486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19	20	88			52	1857	35.7
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5	15	182	78	16	.429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9	19	211	31	645	49	1761	35.9
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9	176	82	7	.466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15	19	163	39	804	53	1924	36.3
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18	140	65	9	.464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12	20	275	29	535	53	2057	38.8
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9	9	205	103	13	.502	1352	135.2	10	139	171	17.1	50	447	27	23/14							
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13	209	89	14	.426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11	17	145	27	684	61	2455	40.2
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23	265	116	19	.438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22	33	261	23	434	57	2165	38.0
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34	231	212	15	.918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18	24	237	35	700	52	1993	38.3
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33	258	139	12	.539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16	44	509	18	301	54	2185	40.5
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	614	2085	189.5	3.4	25	264	134	16	.508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17	42	375	27	399	64	2390	37.3
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16	191	89	12	.466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6	70	657	27	24/15	34	296	19	362	64	2224	34.8
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13	199	72	18	.362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19	19	205	35	795	73	2636	36.1
1973	11	768	4599	418.1	6.0	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34	149	78	9	.115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16	19	97	32	591	53	2101	39.6
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16	183	85	11	.464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21	21	224	28	555	57	2138	37.5
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23	154	69	12	.448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19	17	125	28	551	52	2138	41.1
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13	185	86	6	.465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18	25	123	28	514	65	2685	41.3
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	556	2236	203.3	4.0	13	236	108	13	.458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19	36	175	22	363	60	2402	40.0
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8	17	248	137	20	.552	1661	151.0	9	215	242	22.0	54	640	41	31/21	26	119	35	628	55	2083	37.9
1979	11	840	3578	325.3	4.3	576	2125	193.2	3.7	11	264	116	23	.439	1453	132.1	6	197	169	15.4	42	372	39	34/16	42	218	33	742	74	2800	37.8
1980	11	817	4091	371.9	5.0	460	1160	105.5	2.5	7	357	149	29	.417	2931	266.5	6	176	129	11.7	57	496	48	33/19	35	300	34	670	84	3372	40.1
1981	11	824	3833	348.5	4.7	537	1937	176.1	3.6	20	287	153	11	.533	1896	172.4	10	209	245	22.3	62	669	22	18/11	22	146	37	663	66	2682	40.6
1982	11	807	3918	356.2	4.9	529	2024	184.0	3.8	22	278	129	12	.464	1894	172.2	11	235	261	23.7	66	554	25	24/13	25	126	27				